INDEX TO

Orate Fratres-Worship

Volumes 1-30

1926-1956

PREPARED BY

Joseph W. Sprug

THE LITURGICAL PRESS
Collegeville, Minnesota

Daprato Library
of Ecclesiastical Art

Introduction

This index is divided into four sections: subject, contributor, book review, and authors of books reviewed.

The subject section does *not* indicate if material appears as article, "timely tract," correspondence, book review, "apostolate," etc. Subjects pervading a *whole* article can be recognized by the inclusive paging and by the author's name which appears after the modification. Fillers generally are entered by subject only. A "dictionary" approach is used in this section. This means that entries are made always under the most specific term rather than the generic, e.g., a particular sacrament is under the name of that sacrament and not under the general term "sacraments." Cross references are used to connect related headings. *See also* references are always made from general to particular, not vice versa. Reading the modifications under the heading may also suggest related material. While the direct (dictionary) approach has been used, the user should be aware that a general subject or a related subject may contain material that can be applied to his particular research. Since the content of this periodical concentrates on liturgy, relations of liturgy with other subjects — and specific subjects within the liturgy — should be looked for under particular names rather than under the heading "liturgy."

The contributor section is by author only; book reviews, in general, are by both author and title. (Hence some personal names, e.g., Virgil Michel, may appear in all four sections.) No entries are made for translators. Short annotations of books in foreign languages are under author only. Foreign personal names with prefixes follow the bibliographic rules of the Library of Congress, e.g., A. van Noenen is entered under Noenen. In the book review section titles are entered under the first word not an article; they are not entered under shortened

titles or catch words. Some books, commonly known by form, e.g., missals, hymnals, etc., may be discussed under the proper heading in the subject section. Generally, no subject entries are made for the contents of book reviews. Note that the contributor section includes such unexpected names as Saint Augustine, Abp. John Ireland, Pope Pius XII, etc.

In compiling this index I have made invaluable use of Attwater's *Catholic Dictionary* and Kapsner's *Catholic Subject Headings*. For supplementary tools providing bibliographic references to books, pamphlets, and periodicals, the user is referred to Romig's *Guide to Catholic Literature*, Willging's *Index to Catholic Pamphlets*, and to the *Catholic Periodical Index*.

Joseph W. Sprug

Contents

Subject Index 1

Author Index 319

Book Review Author Index 351

Book Review Title Index 377

Subject Index

A.C.T.U.
see association of Catholic trade unionists

AACHEN, COUNCIL OF
Easter office, 20:266

ABANDONMENT
see mystical union

ABBEY
Church in miniature, 21:258

ABBOTS
Benedictine rule, 21:258–61
blessing of, 16:424

ABEL
New Testament; place, 30:130
sacrifice of, 5:483
sacrifice ("minchah"), 25:525

ABRAHAM
baptismal rite, 25:566
bibliography, 25:559n
canon of the Mass, 25:570
Catholics and Jews, 23:388
Church's recognition of, 25:571
feast of, 25:572–73
fidelity; love, 6:104
Genesis, book of, 30:132
God's revelations, 25:566
hearing and doing, 10:307
heaven, 25:567
liturgical texts, J. Oesterreicher, 25:559–73
obedience, 13:145
popular veneration, 25:563
Promised land; symbolism of animals, 25:528–29
sacrifice; symbolism, 25:527
sacrifices not liturgical, 19:1
struggle with God, 25:560
Summus, 25:562ff

ABRAHAM *(continued)*
test of faith and love, 9:147
Weber (Max) on, 25:559

ABSOLUTION
atonement and, 14:150
guilt and, 20:224

ABYSSINIAN RITE
see Ethiopic rite

ACCLAMATIONS
liturgical history, 23:486

ACHAZ, KING
Isaiah and, 23:195

ACOLYTES
see altar boys

ACOLYTES (ordained)
minor orders; adult servers, 18:521

ACROSTICS
Ero Cras (Antiphons) 22:21
Martialis Auribelli, 18:259

ACT OF FAITH
see faith, act of

ACTIVE LIFE
blind without contemplation, H. Reinhold, 20:276–79
end in itself, 26:368
"heresy" of action defended, G. Weber, 26:366-70
meditation and, 27:114
prayer necessary, 13:63
prayer's precedence, 19:139
study and, 15:51
undervaluing prayer, 19:137

ACTIVISM
action without contemplation, 10:321
grace and, 13:538
Suhard (Card) on, 22:324

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES
breaking of bread, 12:471

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES *(continued)*
Catholic action and, 3:169
Gospel of the Holy Spirit, 14:272

ADAM
belief in Incarnation? 25:536
Christ compared with, 24:6
loss of stole of sanctity, 8:268
Mary and, 30:128
original sin, 2:104
"sacrament," 17:127
sin and incarnation, Leo the Great, 17:52
state of original justice, 11:302–3
union with God, 9:453

ADAM AND EVE
marriage, 20:292
metanoia, 25:148
nuptials, 27:137
original justice, 1:21
see also Eve; sin, original

ADAM, KARL
Christ and the western mind, 5:98
Christ in our lives, 12:406–7
theological bases of liturgy, 11:372
Una Sancta (booklet), 23:564

ADLER, MORTIMER
Marxism, 24:263

ADMIRATION
active participation, 28:134

ADOLESCENCE
see youth

ADONAI
permeates the O.T., 27:38–39

ADOPTION (theology)
baptism as cause, 20:222
basis of Mystical Body, 9:366
Catholic Action, foundation, 9:460–63
life from God, 25:60
perfect worship made possible, 8:294
purpose of incarnation, 5:2
role of Christ, 7:311
Thomas Aquinas on, 15:292
true to our calling, 9:338n

ADORARE (the word)
translation, J. Mutch, 11:522–23

ADORATION
Christ the King, 8:98
Church's liturgical action, A. Sertillanges, 8:364–67
definition (Marmion), 22:459
external expression: vestments, 7:263
genuflection; kneeling, 23:121
God's glory; man's peace, 5:18
liturgy makes true adorers, 10:493
Mass and, 21:507
modern man (Guardini), 27:109
perfection: the Mass, P. Bussard, 8:353–56

ADORATION *(continued)*
reason and, 4:316
religious attitude; participation, 12:534
victimhood of Christ, 22:462
see also worship

ADORATION OF THE CROSS
see Cross, Adoration of the

ADORE (the word)
implies *latria*, 12:299

ADRIAN, MICH.
Studio Angelico, 16:472

ADULT EDUCATION
Catholic people's college (proposed), R. Trevett, 19:499–503
Grail Center in Philadelphia; the liturgy, 30:479
liturgical studies, 5:567
missionary failings, 28:512
parish life, 30:317
social action, 27:13
see also discussion

ADVENT
altar chart, 14:185
ancient preface; Gregorian sacramentary, 10:1
attitudes of Christians, 25:31
breviary reflections, E. Starr, 2:16–23
characteristics, 20:21
children's art material, 22:39
Christ-life, 7:113
Christ the light is coming (booklet), 22:45
Christmas novena, 30:66
Christ's spiritual birth in us, 5:3
collects, E. Vitry, 20:19–27
come, Lord Jesus, 25:21–24
continuous expectation, 8:128
Convent Advent (O'Fallon, Mo.), 1:26–27
cycle, extent of, 2:33
death, preparation for, 4:5
drama of, 30:69
drama, B. Stegmann, 26:5–8
drama of the liturgy, 2:37
early Christians; eschatology, H. Reinhold, 25:29–33
Ember days, 2:39; 21:37–39; 30:67
empty throne, M. Marx, 27:18–23
expectation in the liturgy, 30:15
"eye" in the liturgy of, 18:403
Family Advent Customs (McLoughlin), 28:548
family life, 14:487
fasting custom, 4:1
four strata of the season, 22:2–3
high school students, 20:33–38
history of mankind, 1:21
introits; musical analysis, D. Johner, 15:18–24
Israel before the redemption, 13:1
joyful aspect, 4:5–6

ADVENT *(continued)*
joyful Church, 6:7
key to Church year, 22:135
League of the Divine Office, 15:40–42
liturgical education; school, 16:8
liturgical year, P. Parsch, 11:562
liturgy in home and school, 22:34–42
liturgy of the season, C. Goeb, 1:5–11
Mary as model, 5:3–6
Mary in, 21:8–13
meaning and spirit, 4:2–6
Mediator Dei, 30:60
meditating the gospels, E. Lawrence, 29:35–44
mind of the Church in Advent; participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:1–9
Missa Aurea, J. Kreuter, 5:1–6
models: Isaias, John, Mary, 19:9–10
more than looking for Christmas, 22:3
mystical coming by grace, 22:18
O antiphons, *see* O antiphons
Old Testament, 8:2
Old Testament drawn on, 19:8
Old Testament longing, 20:7
parish suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:59–68
past, present, future, 10:38–39
penitential season, 4:5
pictorial education, 16:8
plan for Saturday services, 16:27
practices during, 4:6
prayer: Kyrie eleison, P. Botz, 20:1–10
prayer; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:1
preface (Gregorian Sacramentary), 21:1
preface (new), 27:52–53
preparation of body and soul, 30:69
preparing for Christmas, J. Kreuter, 8:1–12
progress in putting on Christ, 13:3
prophecy of Isaiah, 30:37
reading recommended, 17:45
reliving Nazareth, 5:23
restoration of integrity, 2:1
rorate caeli, T. Mueller, 16:22–24
Saturday evening devotions, 28:545–47
school children and, 14:8–13
Scripture readings; summary, 14:37–39
sermon: Christ living in Mary, I. Burrill, 5:22–26
sermon thoughts, V. Michel, 13:1–4
sharing our life with Christ, M. E. Boylan, 27:1–4
shrouded in darkness, 4:100
social hope, 10:21
spirit of, D. Winzen, 14:2–7
spirit of office (Batiffol), 2:17
spiritual life, B. Strasser, 17:1–4
spiritual life and the liturgy, C. Goeb, 3:1–6
stop, look, and listen, 28:20
suggestions for home, school, parish, 30:69–70

ADVENT *(continued)*
threefold coming of Christ, 2:34–35
time for making things, 30:70
time of sorrow for sin, 13:3
timely thoughts; spiritual needs of man, J. Kreuter, 9:14–17
tranquility and contemplation, 14:145
triptych for consideration, 19:12
twofold coming of Christ, 1:5; 6:2
versicles of Lauds and Vespers, E. Vitry, 28:15–26
work of the Redeemer, L. Miller, 2:1–5
working for Christian life, 12:32–34
see also Christmas; O Antiphons; second coming of Christ

ADVENT, Sundays
key to spirit, 14:9
number of, 4:2

ADVENT, first Sunday
Church service outline, 30:63
collects, 20:22
consecration to God, 1:6
end and expectation; sermon, J. Kreuter, 7:1–5
gospel meditation, 29:35
introit; chant, 15:18
liturgy of, 2:37; 8:3–5
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:1–7
matins responsory, 4:4
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:1
nocturn lessons, 7:218

ADVENT, second Sunday
collect, 20:24
discussion points, 20:37–38
gospel meditation, 29:37
hope and rejoice, 1:7
introit; chant, 15:19
liturgy of, 2:38; 8:6–8
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:3

ADVENT, third Sunday
collect, 20:25
discussion and projects for high school students, 21:35–37
Gaudete Sunday, 9:6
gospel meditation, 29:39
introit; chant, 15:21
joy; lesson, 5:545
liturgy of, 2:39; 8:8–10
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:4
rejoice in the Lord, 1:8

ADVENT, fourth Sunday
collect, 20:26
discussion and projects for high school students, 21:39–41
gospel meditation, 29:41
Incarnation anticipated, 1:9
introit; chant, 15:23
introit; relations re Incarnation, 7:156–57
liturgy of, 2:40; 8:10–12
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:6

ADVENT CANDLE
Marian symbol, 30:64
veneration of Mary, 16:28

ADVENT WREATH
ceremony, 22:35–36
description; parish use, M. Hellriegel, 30:62–63
making, 22:34–35
movement a success, 30:498
origin, 30:494
revival of, 16:26
school children, 14:12
schoolroom practice, 22:36
sodalities and, 15:539
sodality activity, 30:650
symbolism, 17:1
training children, 27:504
use in schools, 28:12

ADVERTISING
Baby Jesus doll, 28:550
based on Hitlerism, 19:555
"Church goods," M. Lavanoux, 11:570
debunking necessary, 27:129
decent godless people, 19:555
The Mass, H. Reinhold, 15:413–16
philosophy of, 4:122
propaganda, 15:371
religious goods, 21:379
secularism, 19:557

AEQUUM (the word)
Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:546–47

AESTHETICS
liturgy and, D. Attwater, 7:485–91
matter and spirit of man, 7:487
number in art; D. Lenz, 21:543
popular devotions and, 14:556
reformation and, 11:543
see also Beauty

AFFECTIONS
see emotions

AFRICA
liturgy as missionary force, K. McMurtrie, 7:505–9; 9:497–505

AGAPE
abuses, 23:352
Christian charity; hymn, 8:537
communion breakfast and, 15:542; 30:337
Eucharistic sacrifice and, 4:208
offerings; history, 23:9
primitive Christian liturgy, 1:328

AGAPE (the word)
meaning; amor, 12:482

AGAR, HERBERT
Negro culture, 17:172

AGED
see Old age

AGNES, SAINT
bridal liturgy, 29:252
children's model, 14:55
office of; Roman customs, 19:130
responsories for feast, 13:409

AGNUS DEI
history; Innocent III and, 11:105
sacrifice motive, 3:412
scriptural knowledge in, 10:116

AGRARIAN MOVEMENT
integral Christianity, 13:234
promotion of, 12:369

AGRICULTURE
blessings, 18:498–502; 29:47
commercialism, 14:17
Communist Russia, 26:361
dignity of farming, 14:17
intensive and extensive, 21:433
land and liturgy, E. Hynes, 13:540–44; 14:14–18
new sociological structure, 26:253–56
parables of Christ, 14:15
religious orders, 14:16
ritual blessings, 14:16
sacramentals; blessings, B. Scholz, 5:323–26
see also crops; farmers; harvest; herbs; rogation days; rural life

AIRPLANES
blessing, 5:271; 28:315
blessing, J. Hennig, 16:348–56
Mary as patroness, 16:354n

AITKIN, MINNESOTA
liturgical apostolate, 2:382

AKATHISTOS HYMN
in honor of Mary; English tr., D. Attwater, 11:246–56
Marian cult, eastern, 28:288

ALB, HISTORY
dress of the liturgy, R. James, 12:350–60
Jewish origin, 2:87

ALB (the word)
origin; meaning, 12:357

ALBERT, SAINT, THE GREAT
allegorical interpretation of Mass, 4:75
Carmelite rule, 4:160

ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN
chapel, 5:294

ALBIGENSIAN HERESY
rosary and, 4:487

ALBRIGHT, W. F.
Dead Sea scrolls, 30:456

ALCUIN
liturgical science, 8:317

ALEXANDER VII, POPE
translation of the missal, 23:412

ALFÖLDI, ANDREAS
history of liturgy, 23:16

ALFRED, KING
liturgical prayer, 3:416

ALL SAINTS, FEAST OF
dogma and liturgy united, 7:529
Hallow's Eve, M. Hellriegel, 15:534–36
laity and, 19:73
liturgy of, 2:386
liturgy concerns the Church, D. Tucker, 7:529–34
meaning to Christian life, 15:307
meditation on, 29:592
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:490
participation outline, 9:488
pre-history of the feast, 26:564
reason for November date, 5:539
song; Greek office, 16:529
vigil; meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:489
vine and the branches, C. Goeb, 3:369–74
see also Hallowe'en

ALL SOULS DAY
cemetery service on All Souls Eve, 21:518–19
European candle services on eve of, 21:521–22
history, 26:564
liturgy of, 2:387
liturgy of, C. Goeb, 2:397–403
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:491
participation outline, 9:490
three Masses; origin, 17:563
vine and the branches, C. Goeb, 3:369–74
war memorial, 11:103

ALLEGORY
Allegorism, 18:183
explanation of the Mass, V. Michel, 4:72–77
symbol vs. 18:180

ALLELUIA
Augustine on, 1:166; 5:409; 30:292
biblical usage, 5:406
call to prayer, 13:313
ceremonies, medieval, 5:408
Christian life, 20:250
departure in Septuagesima; burial, 30:207
devotion to, 20:248
Easter, 22:200
Easter song, P. Botz, 20:241–50
Eastern churches, 17:292
etymology, 5:406
Eucharistic, 20:246
expression of joy, 7:289
farewell; suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 19:97–98

ALLELUIA *(continued)*
funeral service, 26:563
Hebrew meaning, 20:242
history of usage, 5:407
Holy Saturday, 17:289
joy, 7:122
joy according to God, 20:246
meaning, G. Roettger, 5:406–9
O. T. origin, 20:241
Parousia and, 20:248–49
praise, D. Winzen, 17:289–92
prayer-content, 17:331
reality, 17:291
reduced during Pentecost, 3:225
rule of St. Benedict, 17:291

ALLELUIA (chant)
Mass music par excellence, 6:35–37

ALMA REDEMPTORIS MATER (hymn)
authorship, 28:407
commentary on, 6:32–35
English tr., 21:44
text, translation, score, 21:183–84

ALMAH (Hebrew term)
virgin, 29:6

ALMS AND ALMSGIVING
abuse of wealth, 10:397
Christian love, 18:512
early Church; Mass and, 4:417–18
essential with prayer, 14:414
fasting and, 15:228
forgiveness of sin, 17:197
Leo the Great on, 24:171
personal religion, 18:216
purpose of fasting, 24:180
supernatural motive, 18:513
Tobias, book of, 30:564
see also Charities

ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT
modesty of, 23:533

ALPHABET
symbolism, 17:258

ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, ST.
on the psalms, 7:166
rosary vs. collects, 7:354n
way of the cross, 12:65

ALTAR
altar is Christ, Sr. Julie, 11:549–54
Apocalypse, 26:427
baptism of, 6:311
basic rules for, 6:415
Calvary, 3:163
center of parochial life, 6:308
center of the church, 8:79
Christ and Christians, 26:425
Christian altar; correct usage, 15:280–81

ALTAR *(continued)*
church architecture, 6:68; 17:415; 24:12–13
church architecture, T. Krauser, 23:466
consecrated hands, 19:494–95
consecration of, 5:404
consecration of, E. McDonald, 6:308–12, 359–65, 410–15
consecration; description of ceremony, 11:550–52
consecration; solemnity of rite, 26:426–27
consecration; the altar-stone, 5:569
construction of, 3:50
construction; canon law, 3:278–79
directions of Charles Borromeo, 9:423
distractions in architecture, 24:14–15
Eastern churches, 26:425n
entombment of relics, 6:359
function of, 3:50–51
history of mankind, 26:422
ideal altar, 26:426
kissing, 26:427
large churches; position, 24:14
lesson in church history, 10:214
meeting of God and man, 26:428
military altar, 19:345
ornaments of, 570–72
parts of, 5:569
place in middle of church, E. Gill, 12:385–92
place of sacrifice, 12:387
position in the church building, 19:77
reverence; *asperges*, 2:339
sacrilegious construction, 6:415
Saint Anselm's Priory, 7:33
service of the word, 30:476
sham; rubrics, 28:248
significance, J. Behen, 26:422–28
stone altar, 11:553
stone; consecration, 19:249
symbol of Christ, 4:114
symbol of fidelity, 6:351
symbol of the people, 26:424
symbolism, G. Vann, 26:419–20
symbols of the faithful, 26:427n
throne vs. sacrificial table, 6:74
tomb and table, 12:252

ALTAR, History
early Roman churches, 23:118
facing the people, P. Bussard, 13:66–71
repository for relics, 8:542–43

ALTAR, Jewish
holiness through touching, 26:423

ALTAR, Privileged
Mass of the day, 14:251
privileged altar, 4:234
Requiem Mass; list of documents, 23:295

ALTAR AND HOME (periodical)
new format, 29:55

ALTAR BOYS
adult servers at Sunday parish Mass, T. Burke, 18:521–24
adult servers: *Grand Clercs*, 15:279
dignity, 29:87
do away with? (humor), 15:524–25
fault of the clergy, 19:284–85
grunting prayers, 9:180
investing, 26:330
investiture; description, G. Gross, 27:146–49
literature for, 14:332
phonograph records, 15:329
pronunciation, articulation, 3:357–58
recording of Mass prayers, 12:333
rubrics for Easter Vigil, 28:259
sketches (Jackman), 17:182
spiritual training, 14:282
training; organization, 7:377
walking, 29:87–88

ALTAR BREAD
breaking of, 3:411
description, 6:31
Eastern rites, 28:523
England, 26:442
pure wheat flour, 4:383; 5:437–38
religious life and, 23:341
shape of; as bread, 14:508
size of, 29:599
symbolism before and after consecration, 9:101n
unrecognizable as bread, 14:98
wheat furnished by farmers, 9:285

ALTAR BREAD, History
common bread of the home, 12:196
historical development, 29:29
unleavened bread, 12:247

ALTAR CLOTHS
description, 5:571

ALTAR CROSS
see Cross; Crucifix

ALTAR FACING THE PEOPLE
see Mass facing the people

ALTAR FURNISHINGS
flowers and the liturgy, N. Stenta, 4:462–69
tabernacles, 3:51–53

ALTAR STONE
consecration of, 11:552
explain to the people, 15:397
sermon topic, 30:465–66

ALTAR VESSELS
brief description, 6:30

ALTER, KARL J., ABP.
Catholic Action, 29:535
instructions on liturgical movement, 30:224
religion in the home, 29:420–21

ALTHOFF, HENRY, BP.
church music, 12:229

ALTRUISM
Trinitarian life, 27:339

AMALAR OF METZ
Allegorism, 18:181ff
liturgical science, 8:317

AMAY-SUR-MEUSE
(Benedictine priory)
reunion of schismatics, 11:279

AMBROSE, SAINT
Ambrosian rites, 2:147
authorship of the Canon, 23:13
Canticle of Canticles, 25:99ff
Cardinal Schuster on, 14:521
chant, power of, 5:549
Cyril of Jerusalem and, 25:103
Easter vigil; baptisms, 2:392
hymnody, 11:500
on the Eucharist, 21:345
sacraments and the canticle, 25:161ff
works on liturgy, 8:316

AMBROSIAN RITE
breviary, 2:149
history and description, L. Sheppard, 2:146–50
liturgical books, 5:145
Mass; variants, 2:148
origin, 2:147
work of Abbot Schuster, 11:568

AMELLI, AMBROSE, ABBOT
obituary, 7:569

AMELLI, GUERRINO
chant movement in Italy, 5:229

AMEN
biblical texts, 20:195
canon of the Mass, 19:271
canon of the Mass: approval, 24:100
conclusion of the Anaphora, 30:591n
confiteor, 19:268
consecration at Mass (eastern), 14:562
creed, 19:269
God's creation, 20:194
Hebrew word; derivitives, 25:565
in the Mass, 20:200
Jesus Christ, 19:272; 20:196
Lenten prayer, P. Botz, 20:193–201
liturgical, 20:201
meaning, 29:569
N. T. texts, 20:197
participation in the canon; early Church, 30:610
preface, 19:270

AMEN (periodical)
first issue, 25:375

AMENDOLA, ROBERT
sculpture, 23:564

AMERICA (periodical)
thoughts for Sundays, 10:476

AMERICAN BENEDICTINE REVIEW (periodical)
new review, 24:132–33

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF GRAPHIC ARTS
award, 27:363

AMERICANISM
technicism, 6:130

AMERICANS
characteristics, 30:269
characteristics; confidence, 6:107
love of ritual, 19:76
men go to Mass, 22:212
discovery; Christian significance, 20:490

AMICTUS (the word)
meaning of, 10:309

AMPHIBALUS (the word)
meaning of, 10:457

AMUSEMENTS
see conduct of life; entertainment; pleasure

ANACLETUS, SAINT, POPE
vestments, 12:119

ANANIAS
"Communism," 10:396–97

ANALOGY
attribution, 19:447

ANAMNESIS
see Unde et memores

ANARCHY
see politics

ANDERL, STEPHEN
trumpet, 16:378

ANDREW, SAINT
name in the canon, 20:445

ANGELA DE FOLIGNO, BLESSED
mysticism, 23:150

ANGELS
ascension of Christ, 24:243
baptism and, 25:102
Benedictine Rule, 19:403
Das Buch von den Engeln (Peterson), 9:236
Byzantine rite, 14:355n
Christ the mediator, 19:270
communication of being, 21:52
Dionysius the Areopagite, 19:403
Eden and Gethsemani, 28:179
Elias and, 28:179
highest of the creatures, 5:352–53
importance in salvation, 21:168
interest in human prayers, 2:356

ANGELS *(continued)*
invoked for protections, 16:355
Jacob the patriarch and, 28:179
kingship of Christ, 7:314
Lenten custodians, 28:176–85
Mary and, 28:6
messengers, A. Hammenstede, 19:400–406
musical instruments, 19:405n
nine choirs, 9:441
pilgrimage of life, J. O'Mahoney, 2:353–56
prayer of, 20:385
redemption and, 28:178–80
social life, 27:337
Theophanies, 22:24–25
threefold guides, 12:217
Trisagion, 20:452
vision of Ezechiel, 29:579
worship by, 5:13
worship of; guide, E. Peterson, 12:212–18
see also archangels; guardian angels

ANGELS IN ART
atrocities, 12:212
cuddlesome nymphs, 26:143n
devoid of divine strength, 28:178
sentimentality, 19:405

ANGELUS (devotion)
incarnation, 9:195

ANGER
divine, 19:26

ANGLICAN BENEDICTINES
see Benedictines, Anglican

ANGLICAN CHURCH
see Church of England

ANGLICAN ORDERS
consecration by old Catholics, 29:376

ANIMALS
blessing, 5:325; 14:83–86; 18:501
O. T. sacrifice; symbolism, D. Winzen, 25:529–30
psalms, M. Craig, 24:56–62

ANNABRING, JOSEPH J., BP.
apostolate, 30:78
liturgical institutes, 29:611

ANNE, SAINT
feast of, 4:410
patron of homes, 2:257
patron of women in labor, 2:258
woman and, 25:367

ANNE OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW, BLESSED
divine office, 19:258

ANNOUNCEMENTS
value of parish bulletins, 10:90

ANNUNCIATION
beginning of salvation, 24:253

ANNUNCIATION *(continued)*
place in history, 23:197
priesthood instituted, 26:579

ANNUNCIATION (feast)
first feast celebrated, 28:284
God with us, J. O'Mahoney, 23:193–99
liturgical year, 10:227
participation outline, 9:195–97
prophecies of Isaiah, 23:196
relation to Good Friday, 10:228

ANOINTING
significance, 7:250; 25:208
see also Holy oils

ANTHONY, SAINT, OF THE DESERT
protector of animals, 14:84

ANTHONY, SAINT, OF PADUA
centenary (1231–1931), 6:155
mass drama, A. Parsons, 6:155–59

ANTHROPOLOGY
see also folklore; man

ANTICHRIST
prayer and fasting, 10:308
Russia and, 22:450

ANTI-CLERICALISM
lay apostles too critical, 28:74–75
meaning of, 23:71
over-emphasizing the man, 28:77

ANTIOCH
feast honoring all martyrs, 5:537

ANTIOCHENE LITURGY
see Syrian liturgy

ANTIPHONALE MISSARUM
research behind, 14:90

ANTIPHONS
definition, 13:361
history and significance, P. Parsch, 13:361–66
in the blood of the lamb, M. Pollard, 8:267–69
introit selections, 7:541
key to psalms, 19:421
same as first verse of psalm, 14:276–77
see also O Antiphons

ANTIQUARIANISM
interpretation of rites, 5:524
romanticism and, 10:541

ANTIQUITY
clothing: tunic and cloak, R. James, 10:28–37
festivals, religious, 22:357
tunics of poorer classes, 10:167
see also Christianity, early Church; clothing and dress, history

ANTI-SEMITISM
Berdyaev on, 23:37

ANTI-SEMITISM *(continued)*
Nazi persecution, H. Reinhold, 23:169–73
Pius XI on, 23:387–88

ANTONELLI, FERDINAND, O.F.M.
new Easter vigil, 25:279
portrait, 27:561

APATHY
see indifference

APERI, DOMINE
commentary; devotion in the divine office, 11:420–21, 471–72

APOCALYPSE
All Saints, feast; dogma and liturgy, 7:531
altar in, 26:427
candlestick in, 24:545–46
Christmas text, 28:61
City of God, M. Marx, 27:136–37
Eastern liturgy, 21:499–500
Eucharist and, A. Hammenstede, 20:104–110
key to universal history, 25:541
liturgical basis, 25:185
pontifical Mass, A. Hammenstede, 21:391–96
religious experience, 20:104
sermons needed, 20:110
study of, 30:506
visions (7) of Christ, 20:106ff

APOLOGETICS
aim of Catholic schools, 8:254
American religious thinking, 2:337
charity and convert making, 25:118
charity in (Pius XII), 28:85
Christological approach, 11:520–22
convert making, 13:500
counter-reform ecclesiology, Y. Congar, 22:502–7
"learning the faith," 24:352
non-Catholics and controversy, Pius XII, 17:537
overemphasis on the supernatural Church, 13:339
popular; Constantino's *Amen, Amen*, 18:330–32
straightforward exposition, 10:209
two approaches, 11:468
weakness, early 20th century, 3:150
see also belief and doubt

APOSTASY
formal sin, 24:450

APOSTLES
anointed ones, 24:157
Claudel's poetry, 18:110
descent of the Holy Spirit, 3:194
feasts; early origin, 5:347
final formation, Paschaltide, 3:193
formation; after the Resurrection, 16:244–45

APOSTLES *(continued)*
gifts of the Holy Ghost, 8:290–91
helpers ordained for, 5:211
Holy Spirit, effects on, 28:330–34
knowledge of prayer, 10:388
love of earthly-heavenly Christ, 21:405
missioners, 20:489
Pentecost effects, 4:291
prayer and works, 19:138–39
preaching; theme, 15:193–94
preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:350
subjection to Christ, 16:244
territorial limitations, 12:311
vestments and, 12:114–15
witness bearing, 26:241
witness of the word, 30:191

APOSTLES' CREED
traditio symboli, 28:470

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER
CISCA plan, 10:70

APOSTOLATE
action over prayer, 30:499
characteristics of the authentic lay apostle, V. Giese, 27:144
Christian mission, 24:445
clergy and society, Pius XII, 25:54
clergy: obligations to the laity, R. Hillenbrand, 26:49–58
Congress in Northhamptonshire, M. Ward, 24:28–30
continuation of the priesthood, 10:202
counter-acting secularism, 23:424
dilettante apostles, V. Giese, 27:152–45
doctrinal framework, 30:316
duty of the clergy to create, 26:51
duty of the confirmed christian, 10:25
effect on public life, 10:162
elite, 25:27
elite of the parish, 27:496
fellowship with martyrs; prayer, 10:257–59
Incarnation-centered, 24:38
isolationism outmoded, 24:163
lay obligation, Pius XI, 17:404
lay priesthood and, 21:458
learning by doing, 30:315
like by like, 22:393
marriage and, C. Overman, 21:529–34
Mass-offering, 15:363
Mass and the masses, 26:436
missing the boat; mass technique, H. Reinhold, 27:89–94
more than social work and apologetics, 23:311
new methods needed, 22:392–93
new parish, 12:460
obligation imposed by sacraments, 9:360
parish experiment, 17:404–13
parish today, Card. Suhard, 27:373–77
personal cooperation essential, 20:393

APOSTOLATE *(continued)*
prayer, action, sacrifice, Pius XI, 10:560
prayer-life and the parish, 27:350–52
program of action (Grailville), 21:44
program of preparation; 3 years study and prayer, 17:405–6
retreat outline, 12:453
room for all, 27:16
sales-talk approach, 20:561
semi-literate laity, 30:559
sincere interior life as cause, 26:141
single, dedicated life, V. Giese, 27:346–52
spiritual formation of an elite, 25:28
spiritual help of neighbor, 13:460
spirituality or action? 26:139
store-front church, J. La Farge, 26:434–35
success depends on the laity, 24:227
technological age, P. Pavan, 27:524
temporal action essential to, 22:396
workers and art, A. De Bethune, 23:205–9
see also baptism, Catholic action, confirmation

APOSTOLATE, Liturgical
see liturgical movement

APOSTOLATE OF SUFFERING (organization)
purpose of, 1:282

APOSTOLATE OF THE SEA
foundation, 26:248

APOSTOLATE OF THE SICK
establishment of, 2:359

APOSTOLIC CONSTITUTIONS
canon of the Mass, 3:260–64
communion prayers, 4:164
communion received by all, 4:107
gloria in excelsis, 5:15

APOSTOLIC FATHERS
Mass in, 12:471–72

APOSTOLIC OBLATES OF ST. BENEDICT
new branch, 14:90

APOSTOLIC PERSPECTIVES (periodical)
successor to *Anima*, 30:480

APOSTOLIC TRADITION (Hippolytus)
antiquity of, 23:10–11

APPARITIONS
theological principles, 24:397n

APPARITIONS OF MARY
see Mary, B. V., apparitions

APPROVED WORKMEN
see society of approved workmen

ARABIAN LANGUAGE
Roman Mass in, 4:62

ARCHAEOLOGY
see archeology

ARCHAISM
"liturgical movement," 9:188

ARCHANGELS
theological inquiry needed, 12:212

ARCHEOLOGISM
definition, 24:118

ARCHEOLOGY
importance for liturgical movement, 21:219
Italians and liturgical science, 8:361
orientation of Roman churches, 24:276–77

ARCHES
Roman and Gothic, 6:73

ARCHITECTS
pastors and, 20:466
retreat for, 7:86–87
types, 27:232

ARCHITECTURE
Benedictine, 6:356
Catholic homes, 14:90
city planning, 18:217–20
decline parallels religious decadence, 6:399
records spirit of age, 6:354
Roman and Gothic arches, 6:73
Russian, 22:443
see also Baroque; church architecture; Gothic architecture; Romanesque architecture

ARENDT, HANNAH
on totalitarianism, 23:214

ARGENTINA
Jocists in, 18:572

ARGUMENTATION
missing the point, 26:129ff

ARIANISM
Christ an inferior God, 11:482
Christian art and, 29:77–78
Eucharistic fast and, 27: 521

ARISTOCRACY
Democracy and, 17:508

ARISTOPHANES
pagan rites, 2:377

ARISTOTLE
social order; friendship, 16:52–53
wisdom, 24:483–84

ARK OF THE COVENANT
Church and, 23:59–60
"real presence," 21:511

ARMED FORCES
Americans in Wales, I. Daniel, 21:233–35

ARMED FORCES *(continued)*
chapel; construction, W. Leonard, 19:341–46
civilian liturgy, 20:379
communion breakfast talk to soldiers, W. Leonard, 17:317–20
dialog Mass, L. Kelly, 17:419–22
liturgy in military life; questionnaire, 19:141
Mass, J. Hayden, 21:87–92
missals for, 18:574
participation at Mass, 19:170–72
prayers for, 18:139
progress in liturgical apostolate, 18:427–29
see also chaplains, military

ARMENIAN RITE
Christ the King (feast), 1:404–5
general outline of service, D. Attwater, 4:500–4
language used, 4:64
translation and description of liturgy, D. Attwater, 14:496–502, 539–49

ARMOR OF LIGHT
meaning: watch, 14:6

ARNOLD, FRANZ XAVER
Church in catechisms, 22:504
kerygmatic theology, 25:220–24 *passim*

ARNOLD, MATTHEW
on culture, 15:4
on patristics, 4:497

ART
ancient art; death and future life in. 6:509
art for art's sake, 8:447
assimilative capacity, 15:368
beauty and the liturgy, 6:235
being and, 21:256
Chartres cathedral, G. Ellard, 4:538–44
Christian education, 19:509
Church music and the arts, 2:244
commercialism, 7:387n
contemporary; bad state. 14:338
definition, 5:398; 7:486n; 12:343
definition (R. A. Cram), 6:209
drama and the arts, 17:374
educational value, 8:446
Eliot on, 22:299
fraud in, 12:344
genuineness the test, 24:409
Hungary: commission of sacred art, 4:569
images and image making, 1:416
inspiration by the liturgy, 1:300
intelligent use, 14:341
interpreter of life, 5:419
liturgical studies; feasts, 10:471
love and (Picasso) 25:576
making well and making badly, A. Bethune, 12:343–46

ART *(continued)*
Maria Laach school, 3:388
modern arts, 25:408
mystery and, 5:394–96
philosophy: art and liturgy, K. Reinhardt, 8:442–48
piety vs talent, 18:418
pleasure as motive, 23:204
poor workmanship, 12:345
prudence and, 22:51
qualities of soul, 11:490
reverence and symbolism, 2:204
romanticism and the arts, 10:541
sacramental principle applied, 3:7
sham, 11:489
simplicity and perfection, 21:543
spiritual intuitions in matter, 5:394
statement of mystery, 5:396
study lectures, 2:255
taste and, 21:251
Thomas Aquinas on, 6:209
three masterpieces, 25:575
truth in, 8:401
understanding spirit behind, 6:353
what is art? 8:444
wonder of the creation, 11:489
wrong purpose, 12:345
see also aesthetics; angels in art; baptism in art;beauty; Catholic art association; Church decoration; Eucharist, Art; iconography; illustrations; interior decoration; Jesus Christ; Art; Mary, B.V. art.

ART, BEURONESE
centenary of Desiderius Lenz, 6:225–26
description; D. Lenz, 2:220
ideas behind, 4:571–72

ART, CHILDREN
creative work, 22:39

ART, CHRISTIAN
art and Christian art (elementary instruction), A. De Bethune, 14:337–41
art and liturgy, K. Reinhardt, 8:442–48
catacomb of St. Callistus: chapel of the sacraments, R. Kraus, 8:114–21
catacombs, 29:73
Christ-centered rather than ego-centered, 1:184
Christmas theme, 29:76–78
crucifix; history, P. Bussard, 12:397–400
Easter theme, 29:72–76
essence of, 8:446
Eucharist in early art; catacombs, R. Kraus, 6:209–13
eucharistic window illus, 4:68
exhibition in Japan, 7:234
extension of liturgy, 8:367
human body in, 24:535
inward emotions and aspirations, 6:209
light; Candlemas, 29:155–56

ART, CHRISTIAN *(Continued)*
liturgy and, J. Jungmann, 29:68–82
living water, 25:278
modern, Christocentric, 4:469
Old Testament signs of Mary, 29:12–13
poetry and, 29:69
redemption the theme of, 29:71–82
to make us think, 14:341

ART, GOTHIC
chant compared with, 21:542
Church a heavenly city, 29:70

ART, HISTORY
Church vs materialism; 16th century, 6:397
study of, 29:68

ART, MEDIEVAL
communal, 6:355
elongated figures, 5:398
spirit behind, 6:353

ART, MODERN
commercialism, 19:224
degenerate, C. Groeber, 7:89
living art, M. Lavanoux, 27:234
Pius XI on, 7:90
seeks to discover spiritual impulses, 29:68

ART, ORIENTAL
heavenly liturgy, 22:445
soul of Russia, 22:443ff

ART, RELIGIOUS
act of reparation, R. Speaight, 24:78
act of worship, 24:447
Angels in, 12:212
art in the service of God, 1:178
artificial, 10:535
l'artisan liturgique (periodical), 1:126
bad art and pride, 24:447–48
blessed Fra Angelico institute, Rome, 7:423
Byzantine painting (Grabar) 28:262
Catholic art — for the many, 6:569
Catholic art (periodical) 9:380
Catholic elementary art guide, 26:523
Catholic puritanism, 13:367–69
Christocentric, 6:55
Church decoration; symbolic hierarchy, 19:78
commercialism, 19:225
counterfeit materials, 24:447
crucifixes made from junk, W. Gauchat, 16:232–34
decay of; history and liturgy, 12:211
dogma and, 19:236
earthly beauty and sacral character, 29:80
embarrassed teen-agers, 27:501
exhibition at Glenstal, 30:472
faithful merely collect money? 5:419
Fauhaber (Cardinal) on, 4:325

ART, RELIGIOUS *(continued)*
homage of silence, 24:448
horrors perpetrated, 7:234
imitation; chiselers, 10:574
instruction by the Holy Office, 27:94
insult to God and man, 6:444
integrity of nature, 24:447
Italian societies and publications, 5:234
Last Supper (da Vinci), A. Hammenstede, 18:136–38
lectures, C. Fortune, 16:284
"liturgical," H. Reinhold, 13:153–54
liturgical-conventional, 25:510
liturgical form: sacramental, 5:398
making for Christ; family life, F. Berger, 26:522–26
manshape and inscape, R. Heywood, 21:250–57
Maria Laach, 9:111
meaning of sacredness, 24:449
modern age, 21:252
museum-like correctness, 16:523
naturalistic, 25:235
order of values, P. Doncoeur, 24:446–49
pastors and, 27:369
periodicals, 2:96
popular demand, M. Lavanoux, 27:369
production work for Maria Laach, 9:473
pseudo-art banned in Austria, 7:520
public worship rather than private emotion the guide, E. Gill, 1:183
regulations for Quebec, Cardinal Villeneuve, 12:270
relation to worship, 2:221
"representational," 26:329
Revival; fine art as related to genuine religion, H. Thompson, 6:352–58, 395–403, 443–50
Roulin on, 21:575
sacramental character, M. Pauline, 15:403–6
salesmen vs craftsmen, M. Lavanoux, 10:570–74
secondary ends made primary, 23:375
sentimental, 24:448
sham excluded, 24:55
simplicity in, 6:92; 7:283; 24:409
sincere, 27:11
Studio Angelico at Adrian, Mich, 16:472
subordination to liturgy, 2:367
symbolism lacking, 6:352
techniques, 24:446
tradition of Christianity, 23:510
tradition of the Catholic Church, 6:396
traditions of beauty, 17:250
transfiguration of art, 21:255
way of the cross, 12:66
what art is liturgical? 7:29–30
see also cover designs

ART, RUSSIAN
transfiguration, 22:445

ART, STUDY
degree program at St. John's, Collegeville, 27:362
liturgical symbols in the classroom, 16:40

ART AND LITURGY
creative energy within, 15:403
fruition in the liturgy, 8:446–48
secular theater? 16:559

ART AND RELIGION
acts of worship, 5:397
aesthetics and the liturgy, 11:183
Church; love of man for God, 6:443
consecration; transfiguration, 10:55
dead art without religion, 6:352
Eliot (T.S.) on, 21:256–57
Huysmans on, 14:556
matter and Christian life, V. Michel, 11:488–92
no dynamic art without religion, 6:396
worship of the Church, 8:366

ARTICULATION
Mass prayers, 3:357–58

ARTISTS
better makers, 14:337
family, apostolate, and the modern world, A. De Bethune, 23:203–9
good and true man, 8:447
group living in common; Christian art, 11:419–20
intuitions of, 5:396
relations with patrons, 14:339
retreat for, 7:86–87
Schiller, Gottfried, 21:135–37

ARTS AND CRAFTS
training children in making, 27:130–31
see also work

ASCENSION
Baptism and, 25:102
cause of our ascension, 11:271
contained in the resurrection, 11:271
faith and, St. Leo, 24:265–66
instruction for youth, Sister Esther, 22:274–79
integral part of redemption, 12:216
no diminution of Christ's presence on earth, 10:320–21
Psalms, J. Danielou, 24:241–51
song; Greek office, 16:289
triumph over sin, 4:289
words of farewell, 24:296

ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE
collect; holiness, E. Vitry, 20:344–46
coronation of the Redeemer, 1:195
dogma summarized in, 13:292
dramatizations, 30:378–79
gospel meditation, 29:355

ASCENSION, FEAST OF *(continued)*
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:301
mystery play, 15:301
participation outline, 9:293–94
preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:289
school children, 19:280–81
sermon thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:291
suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 15:300–2; 30:377–79
theme: union of Father and Son, 4:289
versicles of vespers, 28:274–81
vigil of; and school children, 19:280

ASCENSION, SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE OF
cry of the orphaned soul, 1:196
gospel meditation, 29:356
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:303
participation outline, 9:294

ASCETICAL THEOLOGY
authorities; contemplatives, 12:393
liturgy in, 29:446
missal as manual, T. Merton, 24:347
subjectivism, 20:526

ASCETICISM
apostolic passions, 27:349
Benedictine, 21:260
Christian preparation, 5:3
circumcision of heart, 1:34
confirmation: life a warfare, 2:203
daily death, 2:133
Dante's purgatorio, 15:116
death to self, 17:543
death to self in Christ, 2:358
death to the world, 16:537
definition, 10:522
doctrine of Paul, 25:197
fleeing evil; following good, 20:207
foregoing deceitful pleasures, 6:150
grace of baptism, 3:117
human body; love, 15:271
human frailty, 22:177
immolation of love of self, 4:416
imperishable crown, 1:84
incorruptible crown; sacraments, 8:102
lay spirituality, 27:284
lent and the devil, 26:177
lent, sundays of, 3:99–100
lenten liturgy, 11:149
lenten struggle, 26:225
liturgical life and, J. Kreuter, 10:522–26
liturgical life does not supplant, 10:525
liturgical life necessary, 28:232
liturgical movement an asectical movement, 10:484
liturgical movement and the social order, A. Deutsch, 10:481–84
liturgy and athletics, W. Busch, 6:345–51
Lord's Prayer, 20:443
love and, 10:523
Mass as perfection, 14:34

ASCETICISM *(continued)*
Mediator Dei and, 22:489
Menti Nostrae, 25:71
mind strengthened by, 19:151
mortification and charity, 10:226
mortification of the flesh, 1:262
mystic death, 22:196
mystical body and, 8:525–26
mystical commemoration of the Passion, 2:266
natural vs supernatural, 9:348
negative aspect, 18:511
negative attitude, 6:345
"Obex" to grace, 19:104
oriental theology, 21:271
paradox: joy in virtue, 10:148–49
penance and salvation, 17:145
positive, laity and, 28:80
practical training in Christian life, 6:349
progress in mysticism, 11:302–3
purgative way; sufferings of Christ, 1:100
purification before union, 21:411
purification; mystical life, 11:301
purification, self-will, 18:416
purification, suffering, providence, 17:445
renunciation, kinds of, 18:26
resignation vs. glory, 28:238
retreat outline, 12:540
road-building; symbol, 17:3
Russian spirituality, 23:25
sacraments and, 25:390
school of holiness, J. Kreuter, 8:145–49
self-denial and social order, 10:483
self-sacrifice, 16:535
soul of reform, 10:522–26
spirit and the flesh, 8:433
spiritual athletes, 18:103
spiritual struggle; judgment day, 8:484
strip self of the earthy, 12:495
theme: passion and resurrection, 28:234
theolgians and, 17:62
ultimate goal, 4:198
value of, 22:148
victory in the end, 9:194
victory over self and sin, 9:103
weakness of man, 6:102–3
world, flesh, and the devil, 1:84
see also detachment; fasting; happiness; mortification; penance; virtue; perfection; sanctification

ASH WEDNESDAY
collect, E. Vitry, 20:145–46
expression of interior penance, 4:146
introduction to lent; early customs, 6:147
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:148
participation outline, 9:148–50
sanctification, 1:99–100
season thoughts, 13:147–48
station at St. Sabrinas, 1:73

ASH WEDNESDAY *(continued)*
thoughts on, 5:188
variety in Scriptural pericopes, 27:34

ASHES
sacramental, 4:148
symbolism, 1:99; 11:146
symbolism: death and sin, 4:147

ASPERGES
explain to the people, 15:396
forgiveness of sins, 2:341
penitential rite, 28:153
significance, 9:23
significance, C. Goeb, 2:338–42

ASSENT
religious, 26:310

ASSOCIATION CATHOLIQUE DE LA JEUNESSE FRANCAISE
Mass responses, 12:437–39

ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC TRADE UNIONISTS
Church and labor, H. Reinhold, 10:32–34

ASSOCIATIONS
Church in the U.S., 28:360–61
C.I.A.L.P. (Belgium), 5:428
Federatie voor Liturgie en Parochieleven, 7:73
individualism in ,13:132
liturgical movement in Italy, 5:279
Neu-Deutschland, J. Lord, 5:303–8
secularization? 24:83
separtism vs cooperation, 11:566
see also Church societies; clubs, parish associations; sodalities.

ASSUMPTION OF MARY
definition by Pius XII, 24:529–31
mediation on, 24:297–98
oldest Marian feast, 3:289
parish suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:466–70
principal feast, 24:412
sequence "Ave, praeclara maris stella" (of Herman the Cripple), 28:407–11
song; Mozarbic liturgy, 16:385
twelve stars, Pius XII, 30:467

ASSUMPTION OF MARY, FEAST OF
breviary texts; F. Thompson, E. Starr, 1:295–300
Byzantine rite, 28:289–90
Eastern Churches, J. Vostochny, 13:403–5
Grailville celebration, 23:524–25
liturgy of, 6:389
Mary as queen, 4:410–11
Mary our mother. Sr. Jane Marie, 11:385–92
mediation, M. Hellriegel, 18:392–93
Mozarabic Mass-prayer, 10:385
parish suggestions, 30:468–70

ASSUMPTION OF MARY, FEAST OF *(continued)*
participation outline, 9:391–92
vigil; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:392
vision of St. Gertrude, 20:172

ATHANASIUS, SAINT
the gradual, 5:496

ATHEISM
Godless Russia, 14:312–14
poverty and, 12:306
suffering without God, 25:458

ATHLETICS
modern paganism, 24:538–39
scriptural examples, 6:347
spiritual ascetics, 18:103
vitality, 24:538

ATHOS, MOUNT
chant, 24:358

ATLANTIC MONTHLY (periodical)
liturgical articles, 2:187

ATOM
world of wonders, 3:295

ATOMIC AGE
wisdom and, 22:49–50

ATOMIC BOMB
Hiroshima and the transfiguration, B. Mullahy, 22:402–7
wisdom and prudence, 22:52

ATOMIC POWER
science and religion, 22:405

ATOMIC WARFARE
"wisdom of the wise," 25:151

ATONEMENT
absolution and, 14:150
adequate satisfaction, 19:145
blood-sacrifices; O.T. 25:527
fasting; sacramental character, 20:148
fundamental spiritual act, 15:97
humility of Christ, 8:434
infinite satisfaction of Christ, 12:13
Jewish sacrifice, 25:372
lent, 7:152
merits of Christ, 1:322
motive for supreme sacrifice, 9:49
sacred heart, devotion to, 13:346
sacrifice of Christ, 25:396
sin and reparation, 30:319–20
vicarious, 17:37
virginity, sacrifice of, 29:248–49
see also penance; reparation; satisfaction; sin.

ATROCITIES
alleged, 20:72
Christianity and, 20:488

ATTACHMENT. *See* Detachment

ATTENDANCE AT MASS. *See* Mass, attendance

ATTENTION
Active participation, 28:133–34
see also distraction

ATTITUDES
apathy and suspicion; clergy and laity, 21:482
attendance at Mass, 7:481
belittle the liturgy, 11:340
chant disliked, 10:155
Christians classified, 25:31
conversion to the world, 30:317
Eucharist and the Mass, J. Kramp, 4:514–21
"going to Mass," C. Martindale, 7:391–94
indifference; Mediator Dei, 30:19
indolence and liturgy, P. Bussard, 7:399–401
laity and the Mass, 9:326–27
liturgical vs non-liturgical, H. Reinhold, 17:31–34
liturgy and "Anglican" devotion, 14:220–222
liturgy and social problems, 25:386–87
marriage and children, 25:413–14
modernism and chant, 11:463–65
more or less "liturgical," H. Reinhold, 13:152–55
non-Catholics and the Mass, 11:493
non-Catholics attending Catholic services, C. Martindale, 24:49–55
obedience and liturgical movement, 15:176
parish life, 14:371
passive at Mass, 14:359
passivity; apostolate, 10:25
public reading in church service, G. Morin, 14:241–45
short-cuts; digests, 15:241
suffering, 13:160
suffering and love, 17:444
timorous apostolate, 30:87
towards possessions, 27:125ff
turning from God; effect of original sin, 11:532
"wherefor this waste?" 27:227
worldliness, passivity, individualism, V. Michel, 10:22–27
see also anti-clericalism; conduct of life; conservatism; indifference; individualism; religious attitudes; social attitudes; *also subhead* "appreciation" *after various headings, e.g.,* "Mass, appreciation."

ATTWATER, DONALD
biographical note, 26:3
eastern prayers, 5:341
English of our prayers, 11:522–24
lectures in America, 23:476
portrait, 20:139–40
portrait and biolog. 26: *insert at p.* 24

ATTWATER, DONALD *(continued)*
thought of, 27:258
vernacular leader, 25:121

AUDEMUS (the word)
meaning, 22:172

AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION
attempts, 15:538n
intuitive method in liturgical education, 1:175–76
little has been done, 30:650n
religion in pictures, 4:223

AUFER A NOBIS (Mass prayer)
law of holiness, R. Power, 4:247–54

AUGUST (the month)
liturgical unity, 14:422
scripture reading, 10:514

AUGUSTINE, SAINT
Augustinians and Church reforms, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33
before conversion, 10:20
on blessing; consecration at Mass, 19:483
chant and, 5:549
Christian brotherhood, 11:78
City of God, 24:315
on the Eucharist, 21:345
Exsultet (hymn), 21:200n
God is light, 21:51
on goodness shared, 4:10
gratitude as worship, 19:548
homilies of, 30:637
importance of prayer, 10:386
the individual and the Church, 17:533
mysteries of Church year, 8:1
on original sin, 11:533–34
original sin, effects, 28:235
on paganism, 9:304
on peace, 3:390–91
on prayer, 4:10
problem of time, 30:12
on the psalms, 22:351; 24:251
on the real presence, 21:347
singing the Gradual, 5:496
spirituality: total Christ, 17:503
on universal priesthood, 15:500
on the vigil, 28:172

AUGUSTINIANS, HISTORY
Church reforms, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33

AURIBELLI, MARTIALIS
acrostic, 18:259

AUSTRALIA
Catholic action, 17:372
Catholics and the land, 18:567
rural liturgy; Catholic action, 18:564–68
see also liturgical movement, Australia

AUSTRIA
Corpus Christi in St. Andrä. G. Ellard, 4:443–49

AUSTRIA *(continued)*
prayers for the emperor, 17:551
social crisis, 2:315
weapons against persecution, 21:434–35
see also liturgical movement, Austria

AUTHORITY
civil; God and rejection of, 20:483
delegation of divine activity, 27:294
feast of Christ the King, 6:529–30
hell without love, 20:483
key as symbol, 27:42
moral education of children, 22:162
reformers and, 27:353

AUTHORITY (Religion)
Christ and the Church, 7:252
Church and the liturgy, 2:47
Church's teaching office, 7:412
discipline of religious worship, 19:217
duty to commend, 28:499–501
liturgy and theology, 10:497
mystical body, 17:535
Pope personifies, 5:209
reverence for, 22:493

AUTOBIOGRAPHY
letters as best source, 19:99

AUTOMOBILE
blessing, 5:270

AVARICE
love for creatures, 20:273
modern greed and the Mass, 11:322–24
natural resources and, 15:274
warning of St. Polycarp, 11:558

AVE MARIA, *See* Hail Mary

AVE MARIS STELLA (hymn)
theme: motherhood of Mary, D. Baier, 7:496–98

AVE, PRAECLARA MARIS STELLA (hymn)
text and translation, 28:407–11

AVE REGINA CAELORUM (hymn)
English tr, 20:239
text, translation, score, 21:184

AZTECS
Worship, 25:339

BABEL, CITY OF
Pentecost and, 14:295

BABEL, TOWER OF
failure in communication (Merton), 30:132

BABY SITTERS
Sunday in parish, 26:260–62

BABYLAS, ST.
translation of relics, 8:502

BABYLON
symbol of the world, 1:69

BAHAMAS
dialog Mass in missions, 27:54–55; 30:529–30

BALAAM
prophet of the Epiphany, 25:142

BALDACCHINO
description, 5:570; 11:553

BALKO, RAYMOND, O.S.B.
music education, 4:568

BALTIMORE (archdiocese)
chant regulations, 1:411
rules for church music, 5:245–46

BALTIMORE, 3rd plenary council
church music, 21:454–56
manual of prayers, 6:48
official prayerbook, 21:125
on prayer-books, 21:456–58
vespers prescribed, 17:88n

BALTIMORE, 1st synod, 1791
vernacular liturgy, 26:550

BAPTISM
absorbed into Christian communion, 10:362
actuation of Mystical Body, 9:506
adopted children of God, 23:114
adults on holy Saturday, 15:223
African Negroes, 20:471
Ambrose (Saint) on, 2:392
angels and, 25:102
anniversaries; commemoration, 14:279, 395
apostolate, (de Montcheuil), 26:139
appreciation; St. Louis of France, 30:653
ascension and, 25:102
baptism of blood pre-eminent, 17:452n
baptismal consciousness, 1:309–13
basis of true mysticism, 11:301
beginning of higher life, 9:117
body of Christ and, 14:445–46
born of God, D. Winzen, 20:111–19, 153–66, 217–26
brotherhood in Christ, 22:469
brotherhood of man, 5:58; 20:223
buried with Christ, D. Winzen, 20:218
Canticle of Canticles, J. Danielou, 25:97–103
cards sent by Abp Cushing, 30:654
catechumenate and the canticle, 25:99
Catholic action imposed, 8:327
Christ takes possession of us, 2:405
Christian life, 6:530
Christian life communicated, 8:344
Christmas and, 17:81
Christ's Amen, 20:197
Christ's and John the Baptist's, 15:113
Church membership and, 15:552

BAPTISM *(continued)*
Church: mother of Christians, 16;63n
circumcision and, 25:561
clothing and dress, 26:583–84
conditions for admission to, 9:507
confirmation compared, 24:155–56
confirmation completes, 25:161
confirmation; negative aspect, 20:389
consciousness at Easter, 20:252
consciousness; Easter Vigil, 27:164ff
cooperation with graces received, 11:12
corporate Catholic life, 3:350
creation completed, 4:490
the Cross, the Mass, the baptized, 23:162
crucifixion and resurrection, 28:220–21
Cyprian (St.) on, 20:225–26
Cyril of Jerusalem on, 1:103; 25:205
daily renewal, G. Vann, 20:274
death and resurrection, 25:207
death of Christ and, 16:243
death of Christ; identity, 16:100
death of old man, 20:337
death to sin, 2:105; 3:133
deliverance, 25:402
deliverance from death, 25:148
dignity of the soul, 2:167
dramatization for children, 28:304
Easter; baptism of adults, 4:244
Easter liturgy, R. Sorg, 22:193ff
Easter parallel, 22:195
Easter Vigil, 28:173–75; 30:255
effect: adoptive sonship, 2:105
effect: regeneration, 1:163
effects, 2:263; 4:296–97; 6:349; 7:98
effects; John Chrysostom on, 20:226
effects throughout life, 12:13
"enlightenment," 27:96
entrance into paradise, 27:137
essential for Christian life, 9:354
eternal life; beginning, 27:18
Eucharist and, St. Justin, 19:456
Eucharist, desire for, 8:209
Eucharist; supernatural life, 8:208
faith and, 23:164
faith infused by, 1:226; 9:494
family life, 14:393–96
fasting before, 27:519
first communion and renewal, 7:283
first glory of the resurrection, 1:185
forgotten, 23:242
freedom an effect, 20:161; 24:307
full significance realized? 12:17
gate to the eucharist, 9:355
generosity of God, 9:276
gift of life (booklet), 16:430
grace and free consent, 9:20
holiness of grace; John the Baptist, 9:60
holy water and, 9:23
holy water (sacramental) and, 21:557–58
home and, 21:447
impact on spiritual creation, 25:103

BAPTISM *(continued)*
importance of, 26:227
incorporation with Christ, 3:115
incorporated into suffering Christ, 2:357
incorporation into mystical body, 5:242
infuses divine life, 28:334
inner life of the Trinity, 20:222
institution by Christ, 29:114
instruction, M. Hellriegel, 25:498
Irish liturgical congress, 30:473
lay priesthood, parents and children, 9:220
lenten theme, 5:154
life-giving water, 25:277
life of the resurrection, 23:244
light, 21:56
makes soul part of living organism, 1:200
making of a Christian, C. Howell, 25:204–12
mark of a Catholic, 10:518
Mass and, 22:148
mediation, M. Hellriegel, 18:346
Melchaides (pope) on, 2:136
mystery of creation, 25:402–3
mystery of fecundity, 28:175
mystery of redemption, 23:241ff
mystic death, 8:268
mystical body, 5:191
mystical body; union, 17:450
mystical life; Paradise, 26:126
mystical resurrection, 15:120
natural character of man, 20:225
natural life and, 6:299
necessity of, 2:134
negative attitude: magic eradicator, 9:456
new dimensions of life, 20:221
Noe's ark a type, 25:135
obliges us to live as Gods, 19:55
Old Testament, prefigures, 15:113–14
oneness in Christ, 9:270
"ordination," 22:196
our resurrection, 18:203
parish life, 11:436; 21:341
parish missions; text of method of Fr. Howell, 22:373–77
parish questionnaire, 4:134
parochial significance, 12:456
partnership with Christ, E. Boylan, 27:66
Pauline teaching on, 28:250–53
peace between flesh and spirit, 9:317
Peguy on, 29:100
Pentecost and, K. Adam, 28:281–83
"Pentecost" for the individual, 3:195
Pentecost motif, 11:367
Pius XII, pope of, 29:220–21
positive aspects, 9:350–51
positive effects forgotten, 19:455
power of the baptized, 25:205
power of the sign, 25:204

BAPTISM *(continued)*
preaching of Paul, 21:63
prefigured (O.T.) 27:243
preparation for Communion, 4:370
preparation for the Eucharist, 22:196
present life, 7:53
priesthood of the faithful, 9:412–13
priesthood of the laity, 3:168
priestly duties of parents, 9:547
priestly powers conferred, 30:81
primitive Christianity, 2:404
program of 1948 Liturgical Week, 22:424–25
purgative way, 25:347
putting off the old garment, 25:100
ransomed from sin, 24:375
relation to confirmation and Eucharist, 23:161
Resurrection and, 25:232–33
retreat outline, 12:447
retreat subject, 17:498–99
Sacrament of incorporation, 25:206
Sacrament of initiation, 20:256
Sacrament of regeneration, B. Stegmann, 2:103–7
sacramental action, 20:218
sacred contract, 20:257
salt and wisdom, 24:489
secular names and, 20:118
seed of divine life, 25:351
sermon suggestion, 15:182
sermons on, 1:312
sermons needed, 22:420–21
social character, 10:363
spiritual birth, 2:260
spiritual rebirth, 2:199
study: correlation with Scripture; Naaman, 25:128–32
study; example from the new German catechism, 30:189
study outline, 19:132
suffering and the will of God, 28:190
suffering of Christ, 14:224
symbol of life and death, 3:115–17
symbolism, G. Vann, 26:418
threefold effects, 4:510
threefold significance, 21:16
traditio symboli, 28:470
Trinity and, 20:218–19
Trinity and Christian piety, Card. Schuster, 25:194ff
turning point of life, 10:503
union with Christ, 1:258–59
universal priesthood, 9:161
visual education; children, 18:257
water a symbol of, 2:340
water, blood, Holy Spriit, 20:219
see also Catechumens; Infant baptism; Sponsors

BAPTISM, HISTORY
Apostolic Tradition (Hippolytus) 23:11

BAPTISM, HISTORY *(continued)*
Appreciation in early Church, 6:510
creed and, 25:93
Roman origins, 23:66

BAPTISM, RITES AND CEREMONIES
Abraham, 25:566–67
anointing, 20:163
apostolic value, 24:52
baptism announcement cards, V. Michel, 2:404–7
baptismal candle; retaining, 25:131
baptismal garment, 9:90
celebration; clergy-laity relations, T. Mueller, 18:254–58
Christian life, a summary, 23:242
church bells in France, 29:50
commentary (pamphlet), 11:283
dalmatic-like white garment, T. Mueller, 18:568–70
early Church, 3:115–16
Easter candle used, 23:325
Easter Vigil; adult converts, 27:258
entry into baptistry, 25:100
Ephpheta, 20:161
Ethiopian baptismal preface, 10:241–42
eyes signed, 18:399
family celebration, 11:396
greater dignity, 29:231–32
historical chart, 20:166
laying on of hands, 20:157
lighted candle; symbol, 5:106
living liturgy, 23:306–7
moving picture, 24:477
not "interrupted" by explanation, 24:523
parish participation, 3:352
preparation of catechumens, 20:153
preparation to avoid "botching." 29:99–101
primitive Christianity, 1:309
public baptism, V. Michel, 13:180–81
questions asked the candidate, 20:164
retaining the white garment, 19:90–91
robe with symbols of sacraments, T. Mueller, 12:289–93
salt, 20:159
sermon substitute, 26:306
simplicity and grandeur, 20:217
society news in Quebec, 28:111
suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 10:504
symbolism, G. Vann, 26:418
use of translation and commentary permitted? 22:378–79
water in, 20:217; 27:243
white garment, 20:220

BAPTISM IN ART
Catacomb of St. Callistus, R. Kraus, 8:114–21
Christ; catechumens, 8:115

BAPTISM IN LITERATURE
Dante's Purgatorio, D. Tucker, 15:112–22

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATES
Viterbo College Studio, 20:43

BAPTISMAL FONT
art, 7:371
more attention in church architecture, 10:504

BAPTISMAL NAME.
see Names, Christian

BAPTISMAL ROBE
kits (Sayre) 22:427

BAPTISMAL VOWS
annual renewal by school children, 29:218–20
Ordo Sabbati Sancti. 25:282
preparation for renewal of, J. Schmerbach, 28:250–53
renewal of, 1:311–12; 20:162; 30:341
renewal at Easter, 15:255–56
renewal at retreats, 25:134
renewal; Easter Vigil, 27:165
renewal; preparation, 27:173
renunciation of Satan's works and pomps, 27:399–400

BAPTISMAL WATER
early Christians drank water, 24:537

BAPTISTRY
Church architecture, 17:416–17
Church architecture, T. Klauser, 23:464
Church architecture; directives, 24:16
font, 6:32
parochial church, 8:79
place in architecture, 14:280

BARABBAS
political leader, 23:385n

BARBARA, SAINT
customs on feast of, 18:323

BARBARISM
religion and culture, 18:175
religious education today, 24:105

BARBERI, DOMINIC, C. P.
on controversy, 28:86

BARBIERI, A., O.F.M.CAP
liturgy and adults, 25:184

BARCELONA, SYNOD OF (1929)
liturgical movement in Catalonia, 6:317

BARES, BP.
Church and the Holy Spirit, 8:417

BARGAINS
suspect, 27:299–300

BARNS
blessing of stables, 27:50–51

BAROQUE
alien to the liturgy, 23:410–11
period in German history, 23:409–10

BARRON, MARK, O.P.
liturgy and life of the intellect, 15:234

BARTH, KARL
East and West, 25:405

BARTHOLOME, BP.
Holy Week report, 30:401–2

BARTMANN, BERNARD
on purgatory, 26:299–300

BASIL THE GREAT, SAINT
letters; style, 5:554
on holiness, 4:254
on the psalms, 22:537
theology of the psalms, 29:193

BASIL, SAINT, LITURGY OF
see Liturgy of St. Basil

BASIL OF SELEUCIA, BP., 5TH CEN TURY
on Abraham, 25:560

BATIFFOL, PIERRE
liturgical apostolate, 6:219

BATTISTI, EDMONDO, O.S.B.
Breviary, 5:532

BAYEUX, FRANCE (DIOCESE)
traditions, 13:483

BEATIFIC VISION
foretaste of, 5:170
happiness (St. Anselm), 17:23
knowledge in, 22:258
popular concept of, 7:532
reward of faith, 2:81
social life of the Trinity, 27:341
true union with God, 3:73
see also Eschatology; Heaven

BEATITUDE
eastern liturgy, 21:495
gift of God through the Church, 7:534

BEATITUDES
Catholic Action and, 9:361–64
description of Christ, 29:592
great Canon of St. Andrew, 2:110
moral education, 24:353

BEAUDUIN, LAMBERT, O.S.B.
apostolate in Flanders, 5:515
ignorance concerning the liturgy, 1:191

BEAUTY
deeper than period or style, 11:212
divine, 30:453
effects of loss of, 6:400
emotions and, 7:485
give back to God (Hopkins), 21:253
God; saints; the Church, 7:534
holiness and personal beauty, 27:445
liturgy and, 6:235
manshape and inscape, R. Heywood, 21:250–57
metaphysics and, 21:250–51

BEAUTY *(continued)*
nature and, 14:303
need; art and religion, 6:352
personal; spirit over matter, 20:14
radiance of right, 12:392
requisites; St. Thomas, 8:445
ritual prayer; art, 8:367
truth and, 8:449
whole man, 21:254
women and, 24:413
see also Aesthetics

BECKMAN, FRANCIS J. L., ABP.
Lenten pastoral, 18:276
liturgy, 12:569
obituary, 23:37

BEDE, ST., THE VENERABLE
on daily Communion, 3:381–83
twelfth centenary; life, 9:516–17

BEES
blessing, 5:326

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG
interpretation, 5:395

BEING
see Ontology

BELETH, JOHN
liturgical science, 8:318

BELGIAN CONGO
see Congo

BELGIUM
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:182
travel impressions, H. Larke, 13:56–65
see also Liturgical movement, Belgium

BELIEF AND DOUBT
apologetics and faith, 3:150–51
baptismal rite, 20:165
believing substantially, 23:53
faith without understanding, V. Michel, 10:413–15
humanity of Christ, 13:344
sign: self-seeking, 26:124–25
symbol and reality, 9:401
see also Faith

BELL, BERNARD IDDINGS
on naturalism, 14:158
religious conditions, 18:237

BELLAIGUE, CAMILLE
obituary, 5:146

BELLOC, HILAIRE
Church in England, 17:184
provincialism, 23:18

BELLOT, PAUL, O.S.B.
tribute to, M. Hamel, 19:150–56

BELLS
baptisms in France, 29:50
funerals of children, 1:366

BENEDICT XIV, POPE
calendar and feasts, 19:241
Church calendar, 30:471
discourages hybridizing of rites, 25:583
Eucharistic fast, 27:207
Gloria Domini (bull, 1747), 6:366
on heroic virtue, 30:568
on Lent, 5:156

BENEDICT XV, POPE
effects of liturgical life, 9:325
Eucharistic congresses, 30:177
liturgy and the faithful, 13:418

BENEDICT, SAINT
on asceticism, 28:234
on the Bible, 30:127
Church of Rome and, 21:165
on clothing, 10:170
countenance of, 18:404
"Creator of the breviary," 1:330
divine office, 24:150
divine office; rule, 14:66–72
on divine reading, 29:197
on excommunication, 21:214
Francis of Assisi and, 7:434
on holy reading, 14:125–28
on humility, 29:299
on humility and love, 13:390
last Roman, 21:158
Lent, observance of, 29:225
Lent; the Rule, 20:147, 202; 28:181–82; 29:299
lenten reading, 13:226–27
liturgy and, H. Yaiser, 21:158–67, 206–16, 258–67
liturgy: work of God, 3:384
on meditation, 19:14
mysticism, 23:151
poverty, virtue of, 28:230
prayer, method of, 24:149
prayer, organization of, 28:463
on private prayer, 11:400
on reverence, 28:337
rule followed by Protestant community, 20:317
rule; tr. by B. Verheyen, 8:44
Scriptural theology, 30:193
on small groups, 28:417

BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT
prayer of, 14:375

BENEDICTINE BREVIARY
see Breviary, Benedictine

BENEDICTINE LITURGICAL CONFERENCE
formation and aims, 14:369

BENEDICTINE SISTERS
Holy Cross Abbey, Herstelle, 22:367

BENEDICTINES
asceticism, 21:260
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:181

BENEDICTINES *(continued)*
calendar, 19:243–45
corporateness the mark of, 19:533
devotional confession, 18:207
distinctive character, 21:160–61
eastern reunion movement, 13:503–4
foundation; achievements, 6:356
joy in liturgy, 7:116
labor and, 13:268
liturgical family, 21:161
liturgical monopoly? 5:378
liturgical scholarship, 24:471
liturgical spirit, 1:215
liturgy, first duty, 3:250
liturgy; monopoly, 1:28–30
monks of the Union, 1:270
no central houses, 21:261
Pius XI and reunion, 1:269
Pius XII and, 26:2
psalm-praying, 25:14
spirituality; elements of, A. Hammenstede, 19:529–33
Warnefrid-Hildemar commentaries (Schroll), 15:575
see also names of abbeys, e.g., Conception Abbey; Maria Laach; Saint Anselm's Priory; Steenbrugge; etc.

BENEDICTINES, ANGLICAN
divine office, 26:296
Mass in Latin, 29:379

BENEDICTINES, HISTORY
Augustinians and, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33
Roman rite in France, 12:245

BENEDICTINES, AUSTRIA
liturgical movement, 5:127

BENEDICTINES, BRAZIL
legislation against abbeys, 4:302

BENEDICTINES, ENGLAND
Benedictine civilization, 1:345
Church architecture, 6:356
St. Mary's abbey church, 7:38

BENEDICTINES, FRANCE
L'Hay-les-Roses; parish, 26:406–10

BENEDICTINES, GERMANY
liturgical apostolate, 6:126
liturgical movement pre-Pius X, 17:112

BENEDICTINES, ITALY
liturgical centers, 5:272

BENEDICTINES, JAPAN
new foundation, 6:331

BENEDICTINES, KOREA
liturgy as missionary force, 8:89

BENEDICTINES, PORTUGAL
rite of Braga, 13:18

BENEDICTINES, UNITED STATES
American Benedictine Review, 24:132–33
liturgical conference, 18:570
new foundations, 25:514n
Regina Laudis, Conn., H. Iswolsky, 22:438–42

BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT
attached to the Mass, 9:23
dogmatic character, 8:490
giving and receiving, 9:22
how to pray: hope, 14:166–68
Malankara rite, 22:354
Mass compared with, W. Busch, 9:21–27
parish questionnaire, 4:38
place in Christian worship, 14:166
sacramental value, 8:490
sentiments appropriate to, 9:24
substitute for the *O Salutaris*, 7:137
worship and, V. Michel, 8:490–95

BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE)
climax of Lauds, 13:26
priests, lessons for, C. Martindale, 30:42–44

BENEDICTUS (Mass)
see Sanctus and Benedictus

BENEFICES, ECCLESIASTICAL
parish and the poor, 11:440

BENNETT, CLIFFORD
congregational singing, 15:186

BENSON, JOHN HOWARD
lettering, 16:37

BERDYAEV, NICHOLAS
bourgeois mind, 14:256ff
on modern man, 28:335
philosophy of, 22:448
sanity of, 23:507

BERENGARIUS OF TOURS, 999-1088
heresy of, 12:441n
on transubstantiation, 20:50

BERGER, FLORENCE
Advent program, 30:69

BERINGTON, JOSEPH
Carroll (abp) and, 26:547

BERLINER & LANIGAN
publications, 23:84
religious art, 21:572

BERNANOS, GEORGES
on Franco, 20:28
supernatural realities, 25:576

BERNARD, SAINT
beginning of disintegration, 29:416
Benedictine spirituality, 19:532
dissent, 23:212

BERNARD, SAINT *(continued)*
homilies "super Missus est," 30:67
humanity of Christ, 3:178–79
love and asceticism, 10:523
mercy of Mary, 10:401
spirituality, H. Reinhold, 23:260–65

BERNARDINE DEI BUSTI, O.F.M.
liturgy for feast of the Holy Name, 6:50

BERNARDINE OF SIENA, SAINT
devotion to the holy name, 21:71

BERNO, ABBOT OF REICHENAU, d. 1048
liturgical science, 8:318

BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE, d. 1100
liturgical science, 8:318

BÉRULLE, CARDINAL DE
on mental prayer, 29:505; 30:117
spiritual teaching, 27:448

BESSON, BP.
obituary, 19:331

BETHLEHEM
house of bread, 28:26

BETHUNE, ADE
see De Bethune, Ade

BETROTHAL
blessing engagement ring, 27:427
blessing engagements; procedure, 27:427–28
promised in Christ, 29:168

BEURON (ABBEY)
liturgical movement in Germany, 28:384–85
liturgical work, 9:109
recordings, 5:46

BEURONESE ART
see Art, Beuronese

BIBLE
apologetics and charity, 25:119
apostolate of Pius Parsch, 22:315
Biblical movement, 15:319
catechetics and, 15:316
chained Bible, 4:12
Church finds prayer everywhere, 26:150
Claudel and, 30:451
coronation of British rulers, 27:292
creative word of God, 27:153
early Christians and knowledge of, 23:484
efficacious because it is word of God, 30:639
efficacious instrument for parish life, 21:342
efficacy for Christian living, 30:637ff
English literature and, 20:298
English translation, 12:426
Eucharist and, 24:385
Eucharistic sacrifice and, 30:641–44

BIBLE *(continued)*
food of the word, 30:198
God with men, 26:324
ignore Scripture; ignore Christ, 30:2
ignorance of the faithful, 21:466
insufficient understanding by laity, 27:351
King James version, 20:299
language of mystery, 24:387
literary and intellectual values, 30:638
literary value, 7:561
liturgical and biblical movements, E. Siegman, 30:85
new Catholic edition: Catholic Book Publishing Co., 23:280
not from bread alone, H. George, 30:191–99
not indispensable, 5:309
object of study vs. source of life, 29:602
pastoral value, A. Bea, 30:632–48
preachers and, 30:640–41
preaching and priests, 21:225
printing statistics, 14:293
purpose: present the Messiah, 6:110
religious assent, 26:310
"reserving" on the altar, 16:251
revelation, *See* Revelation
"Sacrament," 24:385
Sacraments and neglect of Scripture, 21:310
theme: plan of redemption, 27:136
translation; Trent, 25:315
valued by the Church, 25:115
vital knowledge of, 30:330
word of God as creative force, 30:192
see also Old Testament; New Testament; also individual books, places, persons, things.

BIBLE, APPRECIATION
saints and, 30:640

BIBLE, COMMENTARIES
Pathways, D. Winzen, 22:189

BIBLE, CRITCISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.
allegorical interpretations, 18:181
the average layman and, 26:148
literary forms, 30:563
search for spiritual sense, 24:266
spiritual sense, 21:328
textual criticism, Pius XII, 19:339
value of spiritual sense depends on literal, 22:437

BIBLE, HERMENEUTICS
literal and spiritual senses, R. Bierberg, 22:433–37

BIBLE, HISTORY
burnings in England, 30:509
colportage, 26:145–46
numbering chapters and verses, 7:542–43
understanding the psalms, 19:85

BIBLE, MANUSCRIPTS
Joshua roll, 30:327

BIBLE, READING
"assignments" in newspapers, 15:490
average Catholics, 26:121
Bible week, G. Sloyan, 26:144–51
bibliography, 27:474
Catholic ignorance, 15:39
Catholics, missal, breviary, 10:511
Church year; outlines, 20:328–29, 375–76, 420–23, 476–77, 523–24, 570–72; 21:30–32, 85–87, 137–39
Church's plan, 19:183
desert Fathers on, 26:144
disce cor Dei in verbis Dei, 13:36
dogmas come to life, 26:311
"eating Christ's flesh," 29:191
eyes of the soul, 18:404
fruits of, 30:129
helps toward spiritual profit, 29:607
humility in, 13:37
Lenten reading, 13:227
liturgical pericopes, 27:31
liturgical year; Septuagesima, 20:184–86
liturgy as guide, 1:175
living Church and deeper meaning, 10:512
Mass of catechumens, 1:287
meditation, word of God, 27:116–17
New Testament; introduction, 30:511
organized groups, 15:489
personal vs. historical approach, 29:192
pitfalls and advantages, 26:147
Pius Parsch in Austria, 3:18
plan suggested, 26:313
Scripture forum in the parish, 30:574
scripture study: preparation for Mass, 21:564
seminarians and liturgy, 17:155
sermons and, 28:354
suffering and understanding, 29:194
suggestions (pamphlet), 26:533
suggestions, G. Sloyan, 26:310–15
technique, 27:248
understanding, 15:562
value for clergy, P. Nearing, 27:247–49
weakness of the clergy, Abp Sinnott, 27:408

BIBLE, SELECTIONS
October devotions, 28:490–92

BIBLE, SOCIETIES
see also Catholic Biblical Asso.

BIBLE, STUDY AND TEACHING
approaches, 39:501
background of the Mass; study, C. Martindale, 7:560–63
Biblical movement, 29:602
clergy, Pius XII, 30:645
inwardness and parishioners, 21:538
Pius X and, 30:646

BIBLE, STUDY AND TEACHING *(continued)*
Pius X and Biblical studies, 28:127–28
scholarship and the average man, 30:2
Scripture in college; plan, W. Nutting, 30:500–506
study of meaning, Pius XII, 19:338
teaching the Old Testament, 30:47
use for language studies, 17:520

BIBLE, VERSIONS
Chicago University complete Bible, 26:151n
heretical translations, 26:149

BIBLE AND LITURGY
Advent readings; summary, 14:37–39
Agnus Dei, 10:116
Biblical sermons, 6:558
breviary readings, 13:456
Catholic "reading," 26:146
Christmas readings, 14:81–83
clergy and liturgy, 23:105
Easter Vigil, 27:174ff
enriching the people, 28:152
faithful go away hungry? 28:144–45
figurative use in Breviary, 9:253
fore-Mass and the sacrifice, 29:192–93
inseparable apostolates, 30:574
John's Gospel a liturgical book, 25:184–85
liturgical movement, Bp. Bartholome, 30:2–3
Mass and missionary catechetics, 28:508–16
Missal as basis for reading, 13:281–83
mutual movements, 22:486
new cycle recommended, 22:106n
Pentecost, time after, 14:324–26
planned course of Scripture study, 8:63
problem of physical science, 28:457
profiting from the word of God, Mother K. Sullivan, 29:189–97
readings: Lent, 14:175–78
readings: Palm Sunday to 3rd Sunday after Easter, 14:277–30
readings: 3rd Sunday after Easter to Pentecost, 14:272–74
readings: 4th to 10th Sundays after Pentecost, 14:373–74
readings: 10th to 16th Sundays after Pentecost, 14:421–22
readings: 16th to 20th Sundays after Pentecost, 14:470
readings: 20th to 24th Sundays after Pentecost 14:520
readings: Christ the King to Advent; the prophets, 14:569–70
reform suggested, 21:428
relations, R. Rios, 20:120–28
religious instruction, 1:174
replace readings with Denziger? 29:494
roots in Old Testament, 8:228

BIBLE AND LITURGY *(continued)*
sacred text in public worship, 8:356
scriptural meaning of the liturgy, 22:487–88
scripture born of liturgy, 28:468
Septuagesima readings; outline, 14:133–36
textual adaptations; principles, 30:565
theological studies, 6:500; 29:195–96
transmission through liturgy, 28:470
see also Breviary; Proper of the Mass

BIBLE IN LITERATURE
Towneley plays, E. Clark, 16:69–79

BIBLIOGRAPHY
see liturgy, bibliography; periodicals; publishers and publishing

BICYCLE
blessing of, 30:389

BIG BUSINESS
see business

BIGOTRY
Catholics, H. Reinhold, 20:28–32

BILLOT, CARDINAL
on the Mass, 12:183

BINATION
Christus Dominus (constitution), 30:391

BINZ, ABP.
degrees of holy orders, 26:40

BIOGRAPHY
see also Hagiography

BIRDS
O.T. sacrifice, 25:529
preaching of St. Francis, 3:422

BIRTH
God and material things, 21:52

BIRTH CONTROL
attack on marriage, 10:128
materialistic selfishness, 9:309
medical science; A.M.A., 11:416
mixed marriages, 23:176
pagan naturalism, 11:299
population and, 23:107
race suicide, 11:32
sanctification of marriage, 9:353

BISHOP, EDMUND
liturgical history, 1:241
on mystery, 24:330

BISHOPS
authority over religious worship, 19:217
bridegroom of the Church, 26:245–46
Byzantine, 22:351
Christ-bearer, 26:244
Church and, 1:46

BISHOPS *(continued)*
"complete bishop," 28:367
confirmation and, 20:392
early church; Mass and presbyters, 29:512–13
Eucharist and, 26:242–43
fulness of the priesthood, 25:440; 30:81
high priesthood, 26:244n
highpriestly presence of God, 26:242
history, pre-parish, 8:30
liturgical dress; tunics, 10:173
liturgical movement and, 14:184
medium of divine life, 12:312
official diocesan liturgical commissions; *Mediator Dei*, J. Löw, 29:439–49
purpose: produce new fathers, 6:301
ring of, 12:312
ring, symbolism, 26:246
sacraments and, 26:245
sermon outline, 10:506
social encyclicals and, 24:264
spirituality, 27:279
titular, 12:313
union with diocese, 12:312
wedded to diocese, 26:246
liturgical movement; statement, 13:551–53

BISHOPS, CANON LAW
authority over liturgical practices, 29:17
liturgical legislation and, 29:21
relation to parishes, 12:311

BISHOPS, CONSECRATION
constant presence of the Lord, 22:364
Coptic rite, D. Attwater, 6:260–62
fasting, 27:520
offerings, 12:297
oldest text, 26:242

BISHOPS, FRANCE
directory concerning the administration of the sacraments, C. Howell, 29:469–74
liturgical apostolate, 25:375

BISHOPS, GERMANY
commission for liturgy, 23:463
liturgical apostolate, 21:117

BISHOPS, GREAT BRITAIN
state and family, 16:462

BISHOPS, PERU
liturgical program, 13:416–18

BISHOPS, UNITED STATES
liturgical movement, 25:484

BISLETI, CAJETAN, CARDINAL
choral singing, 7:277

BISMARCK, OTTO VON
Ketteler and, 19:511–13

"BLACK" MASS, *see* Requiem Mass

BLACKFRIARS (periodical)
tribute to, 20:276

BLAISE, SAINT, *see* Blase, Saint

BLAKE, WILLIAM
book of Job, 29:456

BLANDINA, ST.
herioism, 6:350

BLASE, SAINT
blessing of throats, 5:161

BLENK, ABP.
liturgical service, 8:403
pastoral on Church music, 3:287

BLESSING AND BLESSINGS
African negroes, 20:474
agriculture, 14:16; 18:498–502; 29:47
agriculture, B. Scholz, 5:323–26
airplanes, 28:315
airplanes, J. Hennig, 16:348–56
Assumption (feast), 6:389n
becoming obsolete, 5:216
Die Betende Kirche, 2:26
candles, 3:72–73
children, 5:116
children and their fathers, 30:507–9
classification of, 22:48
constitutive and invocative, 16:542
counteracting secularism, 27:51
English ritual proposed, 17:311
enumeration of principal blessings, 24:131
Epiphany, 15:61–62; 30:152–53
family life, 14:535; 28:11
fathers of families, 26:266
food, 5:116
for the learned and the simple, 5:323
formulated for details of modern life, 4:549
"giving thanks He blessed," J. Gassner, 19:444ff
grace given, 26:508
herbs, 3:290; 30:469
home; family, V. Michel, 11:393–96
houses, 30:107
human life, 6:512
images, 12:107
infants, 11:394
liturgical year, 4:375–76
marriage; German ritual, 25:456
medicine, 3:39
medieval in modern society, 23:315
new Roman ritual, 29:268
Paschal, 15:253–54
playgrounds, 14:474
rings, 27:254
rosaries; limited privilege, V. Michel, 12:262–63
rural life, J. Morrison, 24:128–32
salt and water, 24:66
school children, 15:445
seeds, 15:442

BLESSING AND BLESSINGS
(continued)
of the sick, 3:37–40
sick children, 14:537
sick infants, 3:37
telegraph, J. Hennig, 16:542–48
throat ailments, 24:130
vacationers, 30:389
whole life of Church's children, 3:302
see also cursing

BLONDEL, MAURICE
metaphysics, 12:200

BLOOD
sacrifice and Jews, 8:267
symbolism; O. T. sacrifice, 25:527

BODY AND SOUL
active external participation, 11:358
balance in emphasis, 14:339
body the instrument, 25:153
compensatory processes, 24:64
co-workers, 24:532–33
eternal union, 3:78
external expression of the soul, 7:131
fasting and the spirit, 18:510
holiness, G. Vann, 26:508
human body; fall of man; redemption, J. Kreuter, 9:313–17
perfected by religion, 3:43
prayer; religious feelings, 8:364–65
salvation not purely spiritual, 11:535, *see also* man

BODY, HUMAN
see human body

BOESER, FIDELIS, O.S.B.
the Caecilienverein, 7:174

BOETHIUS
Hellenism, 21:158

BOLOGNA, ITALY
Card. Lecaro and communism, 28:365–69

BONAVENTURE, SAINT
Corpus Christi feast, 2:193

BONIFACE, SAINT
Augustinian community life, 5:29
zeal of, 4:81–82

BONIFACE IV, POPE
pantheon and, 5:538

BONIFACE VIII, POPE
clergy and laity, 25:487

BOOK BINDING
liturgical books, 18:356–57

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
breviary and, 17:293
conversion through, 16:490
history, 29:373–75
literary aspects, 20:298–99
translation of collects, 12:175

BOOK OF THE POPES
unreliable, 5:16

BOOK PUBLISHING
see publishers and publishing

BOOK REVIEWS
Orate Fratres reviews, 4:141
reliability questioned, 4:133

BOOKS AND READING
anomaly in America, 27:398
best books; toward a liturgical congregation, 11:341
Catholic action, 10:73–74
Dante and educated Catholics, 14:210
lectio divina, 13:227
man of one book, 12:50
Mary in art, 27:113
modern pastors (Trese), 27:412
read the best, 12:50
seminarians, 4:308
substitute for living, 8:451
see also spiritual reading

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Catholic competition, 30:527
clergy discounts, 27:300n
pious books; liturgical books, 6:425

BOSIO, ANTONIO
catacombs, 15:134

BOSRA
city of Edom, 9:254

BOSTON (archdiocese)
chant for sisters, 24:37
discussion club outline, 19:131–33
liturgical day, 23:80
Mediator (bulletin), 24:420
monthly liturgical days, J. Nolan, 23:219–23
priests' discussion group, 19:35–37
sacramental apostolate, 25:472
Church in the community, 29:204

BOSTON COLLEGE
institute for priests, 26:376
social worship program, 23:319; 24:272–73
summer school, 22:327

BOTANY
liturgical references, A. Hammenstede, 17:433–40

BOTTE, BERNARD, O.S.B.
on sacramental concelebration, 28:92–93

BOUDES, ABBÉ
on infant salvation, 27:326

BOURGEOIS (the word)
state of mind, 14:253

BOURGES, FRANCE (diocese)
dialog Mass, 17:347

BOUYER, LOUIS, C. ORAT.
criticisms by, 26:181–86
lecturer at Notre Dame, 30:158
new Latin psalter, 23:75
on the devil, 21:168–69

BOY SCOUTS
Catholic activities, 2:348

BOYD, WILLIAM
tribute to, 18:279

BOYLAN, EUGENE, O.C.R.
note on, 26:440

BOYLE, EDGAR
chant movement, 16:427
honored, 15:427

BOYLE, HUGH, BP.
regulations on Church music, 6:277; 9:84; 10:43–44; 14:232

BOYS
leaders; qualities, 16:112
retreat outline, 12:540

BRADLEY, BENEDICT, O.S.B.
conferences by, 4:136
obituary, 20:188
radio talks, 5:435
retreat-masters and the liturgy, 7:559
soul of the liturgy, 16:284

BRADY, JOSHUA W.
Church seasons calendar, 5:45
lectures on the Mass, 4:39

BRADY, WILLIAM O., BP.
united and public prayer, 29:423

BRAGA, RITE OF
distinctive features, 13:18–21
history and description, A. King, 13:16–21
preserved in Portugal, 6:367

BRANDSTROEM, ELSA
revolution in Russia, 14:363

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J.
altars; history, 13:66–71
blessing of font, 15:232

BRAZIL
anti-monastic legislation, 4:301–2
see also liturgical movement, Brazil

BREAD
blessing on Easter, 5:219
breaking; symbol of social relations, 27:342–43
Christian symbolism, 30:295
food; production, 13:154
Grailville school, 19:298–301
loaves of proposition, 19:299
making, St. Augustine, 19:348
manna and the Eucharist, 26:498–505
symbol of human unity, 2:198
symbol of self-immolation, 17:486

BREAD *(continued)*
symbol of the Church, 4:221
symbolism; religious education, 14:194
see also Altar bread

BREAD AND WINE
mystical significance, 29:512
symbols, G. Vann, 26:466–68

BREAD OF ANGELS (term)
correct meaning, 21:553–54

BREMOND, HENRI
French spirituality, 30:115

BREVIARY
adventures, R. Capel, 17:293–97; 18:123–26
Anglican use, 19:526
appreciation, Bp. W. Hayden, 7:164–68, 218–23
appreciation; Teresa of Avila, 27:134
authors anonymous, 18:259
ballast for spiritual life, 24:149
Benedictine hours, 10:376
Bible readings, 13:456
biblical framework, 20:124–25
choral structure; private recitation, 30:624
committee on revision, 29:426
common recitation in seminaries, 17:155
complement of the missal, 11:216
criticisms of, 19:69n
Crosier canons, 23:251
curiosities, R. Capel, 18:259–63
day hours, 7:493
delights of the Breviary, E. Starr, 1:263–68
description of, 3:346
difficulties of the psalms, 19:178–79
dogma more deeply understood, 11:216
dramatic quality, 16:502
extension of the Mass, 10:103
figurative use of the scripture, 9:253
Franciscan Third Order, 10:132
footnotes recommended, 16:255
frequent repetition of Our Father, 11:352
Greek fathers should be more prominent, 12:264
happiness, 13:35
hymns of, Bp. Hayden, 7:221–22
incentive to prayer, Cardinal Spellman, 24:424–25
indulgences; community of sisters, 27:466
intoning psalms; antiphon same as 1st verse, 14:276
Lent; changes, 14:178–80
lessons; readings, P. Parsch, 13:455–60
lessons (St. Meinrad Abbey Press), 15:190
lessons; selections from the Church fathers, E. Starr, 2:177–85

BREVIARY *(continued)*
Marian titles collected from, 26:319–22
Mass the center, 12:560
missal and, 1:231–32
Newman on, 7:165; 10:448; 26:294
Old and New Testaments, 13:410
practical method of reading, 9:427
prayer of Catholics until the Reformation, 13:37
priests' preaching and, 22:347
principles behind, 22:346
printing and binding, 18:356–57
responsories, P. Parsch, 13:406–11
Roman and Benedictine compared, 14:66–72
rosary parallel to, H. Lechner, 27:307–11
rubrical complexity, 11:266
special prayers on doubles, 13:467
spiritual reading, 21:157
structure, 24:149
structure, W. Busch, 2:232–37
structure of the Hour Prayers, W. Busch, 2:293–98
study of, 7:164
study; Bp. Hayden on, 3:430
study by Fr. Parsch, 11:354
study club topics, 5:47
study of psalms, 7:321–23
third orders and, 7:55
understanding the psalms, 19:84–85
versicles, P. Parsch, 13:311–16
weekly psalter, P. Parsch, 13:270–74
year and light, 18:453–54
see also Aperi, Domine; day hours; divine office; hours, liturgical; little hours; psalter; also individual hours, e.g., Matins.

BREVIARY, BENEDICTINE
Benedictine hours, 8:573–74
decree of 1884, Cong. of Rites, 19:67
Hungarian congregation, 19:68
monastic office, R. Capel, 19:65–69
revision; history, 19:67

BREVIARY, CARMELITE
description, 4:162
saints in, J. Smet, 22:237
use by discalced Carmelites, 21:402

BREVIARY, CARTHUSIAN
Carthusians at prayer, R. Capel, 20:350–55

BREVIARY, HISTORY
books, 17:399
Canons Regular, R. Capel, 23:246–51
Curé d'Ars and, R. Capel, 18:503–9
format difficulties, 19:255–58
German compositions, 18:261
history of the book, 11:110
Lyons and Parish breviaries, R. Capel, 18:504–9

BREVIARY, HISTORY *(continued)*
Newman and the Oxford movement, L. Sheppard, 19:292–97
origin of canonical hours, L. Sheppard, 11:107–12
pontificate of Innocent III, 8:319
Quinones breviary, 22:345; 23:306
reform of 1632, 7:222
revision of hymns, R. Capel, 17:490–93
state interference, 18:262
Trent on length of, 22:343
use of travellers, 2:372

BREVIARY, LANGUAGE
English-Latin needed, 13:329–30
English translation, 4:91
knowledge of Latin required, 11:265
Latin-English edition suggested, 27:429
Latin-Italian edition, 5:532
Monastic Diurnal in Latin-English, 24:274
vernacular for diocesan clergy, Abp. Sinnott, 27:407–8

BREVIARY, MONASTIC
world view, 16:218

BREVIARY, PREMONSTRATENSIAN
ancient manuscripts, 5:382
description, 23:249

BREVIARY, REFORM
aim, 30:284
desiderata, H. Reinhold, 23:76–77
discuss now, H. Reinhold, 26:469–75
extensive revision probable, 23:475
intelligent reform needed, 10:528
movement, Card. Nasalli Rocca, 23:303n
Pius X, 11:111–12; 28:123–24
Pius X, G. Ellard, 1:241–46
proposals, H. Reinhold, 19:387–89
recommendations; secular clergy and the office, Card. Lercaro, 30:622–32
reform, Card. Nasalli Rocca, 21:424–29
scripture selections and priestly spirituality, 30:647
simplification of church calendar, L. Sheppard, 12:535–38
simplication of rubrics (review), 30:227–30
simplication of the rubrics, 29:607–8
structural alteration, C. Martindale, 11:244
suggestions, 11:477–78
summary, 30:622
thorough reform in progress, 2:416

BREVIARY, *Short Breviary*
appreciation, 27:568
criticism: lessons too short, 27:528
revised edition, 29:52–53
story of a book, D. Day, 27:260–61

BREVIARY, *Short Breviary (continued)* (*see also below* breviary and laity; breviary and lay religious)

BREVIARY (the word)
origin, 13:455

BREVIARY AND LAITY
anecdote, 12:464
breviary and the laity, W. Busch, 10:102–7
Christian restoration, 5:75
Collegium Gregorianum, V. Montaldi, 11:375
community prayer of the Church, P. Parsch, 12:557–60
daily prayer book; advantages, L. Sheppard, 11:214–17
difficulties, C. Walker, 10:371–77
difficulties; English breviary, L. Sheppard, 12:525–26
difficulties in procuring copies, 19:255–58
divine office, W. Busch, 10:102–7
English ordo suggested, 10:45
experience, 19:37–39
Francis Thompson on, 11:544
hierarchic order to be preserved, H. Reinhold, 21:414–17
knowledge of the breviary, 1:232
lack of support by clergy, 14:518
layman's prayer, T. Lindsay, 24:147–54
League of the Divine Office, F. MacMurrough, 13:35–38
league of the laity, 10:177–81
little breviary (Prinknash Abbey), 22:330
Middle Ages, 24:147
new world of prayer, T. Mueller, 20:38–40
obstacles: time and knowledge, 11:263
office prayers, G. Schutte, 7:492–95
parishioners and Christian inwardness, 21:539
personal experience, V. Rankin, 12:521–22
practical suggestions for the hours, L. Sheppard, 11:263–66
private devotion for laity, 9:510
public or private use, 10:104
religious and social advantages, W. Busch, 10:527–31
right to the divine office, L. Sheppard, 11:169–73
rights of the laity, 22:344
rosary and, 11:567
St. Joseph center of the divine office, 10:469
Short Breviary, T. Mueller, 16:566–68
Short Breviary published, 15:564
solo recitation, M. Gray, 17:177–80
use of the breviary, 1:232, 263
see also League of the Divine Office

BREVIARY AND LAY RELIGIOUS
communities of sisters and lay brothers, 22:568–70
little office, 27:250
many communities not acquainted with the breviary, 25:138
short breviary, 26:264
Short Breviary; community use, 27:465–67; 29:110–13
short breviary in Europe, 26:586–87
short breviary in Holland, 27:320
Short Breviary, use of, 29:111
short office in Germany, 23:473
virile spirituality, 24:378–79

BREVIARY AND SISTERS
apostolate, 17:254
convents: time for Roman office, 23:567–68
divine office in parish church, C. Schmitt, 27:75–80
office in English, Sr. Clarine, 29:279–87
religious communities; sisters, 22:473
Short Breviary used, 27:465–67
sisters in parishes, 28:484
suggested for all sisterhoods, 17:90–93
teaching sisters and the divine office, 4:508

BREVIARY HYMNS
see hymns, liturgical

BREYDERT, FREDERICH
convert, 23:36
modern church music, 22:520

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.
station WICC, 15:378

BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B.
hymns of the breviary, 7:221–22

BROM, JAN ELOY AND LEO
metal workers, 5:421

BROTHERHOOD OF MAN
Christ and the Church, 5:57–58
Christ's followers united, 11:78
Church and civil order, 6:512
Church and communism, 8:308
divinity of Christ, 10:463
incarnation and, 16:54
individualism opposed to, 30:364
loss of, 15:109
Middle Ages, 11:405
morality and the Christ-life, 10:467
religious worship and, 28:146
social regeneration, 10:199

BROTHERS (RELIGIOUS)
short breviary, 22:473

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS
experiment in making Mass meaningful, 19:467–74

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS *(continued)*
Founder and the Mass, 19:397–99
special features in teaching religion, 29:422–23

BROUN, HEYWOOD
on the Church, 14:186

BROWE, PETER
Eucharistic devotions; history, 23:155

BROWN SCAPULAR
see Scapulars

BROWNSON, ORESTES A.
liturgical movement, 19:318

BRUEHL, CHARLES
on Catholic action, 7:7

BRUGES, BELGIUM
description; history, 4:301–2

BUCHWALD, R.
history of the Canon, 19:443

BUCKFAST ABBEY
rebuilding of, 13:268

BUDDHISM
Chinese monasticism, 22:495
influence on religion in China, 16:230

BUDGET
offertory collections, 22:421

BUFFALO (DIOCESE)
Church music in, 28:492

BUFFALO, N.Y.
St. Gerard's Church, 5:578

BUGIA
use by bishops, 18:454

BUGLIO, LUDOVICO, S.J.
Chinese translations, 4:471

BULL
psalms, 24:59

BULL-FIGHTING
symbolism, 18:398

BURCHARD, JOHN
Corpus Christi in Rome, 14:299–300

BURGOS, SPAIN
participation at Mass, 4:266

BURGUNDY WINE, 18:563

BURIAL
baptised children, R. Power, 1:365–69
early Christians, 26:562
excessive expenditures, 7:88
lights and Christian burial, 26:568
near grave of martyr, 9:31
paganism vs. Christianity, 6:536
questionnaire for pastors, 4:279–80
see also Cremation

BURIAL CUSTOMS
Refrigerium, 19:19

BURIAL SERVICE
see Funeral service

BURLINGTON, WIS.
St. Mary's on the Hill, 21:518

BURNING BUSH
symbolism, 30:276–77

BURNT-OFFERING
see sacrifice

BURTLE, ERNEST A
work accomplished, 18:88, 89–90

BUSCH, JOSEPH F., BP.
building up religion, 2:159
Christmas pastoral, 10:133–34
grace and the Holy Spirit, 8:416
portrait, 3:327
substance of the liturgy, 5:36

BUSCH, WILLIAM
biographical note, 26:4
church art and merchandise, 1:384
Eucharist as means and end, 5:236
family prayers (booklet), 23:375
inward and outward participation, 5:477
liturgical movement as related to liturgy and farm relief, 4:424
liturgy in seminaries; survey, 21:297
portrait and bibliog., 26: *insert at p.* 25

BUSINESS
big business vs. local government, 20:84–85
something is wrong, 24:442
see also economics

BUSINESS CONDITIONS
human relations, 24:441

BUSINESS DEPRESSION
cause of 1929 crash, 15:109
liturgical life; role, 6:423
social action, 30:556
social reform and, 29:145–46
union to relieve, Pius XI, 10:556–57
usefulness, 15:510

BUSINESS ETHICS
deception; half-truths, 22:179

BUSSARD, PAUL
Mass in English, 26:99n
small hours explained for children, 5:482

BUTLER, CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
western mysticism, 27:447

BYRNE, JAMES JOSEPH, BP.
family holy hour, 22:283

BYRNES, JAMES A.
confession for the hard of hearing, 11:84

BYZANTINE RITE
angels in, 14:355n

BYZANTINE RITE *(continued)*
Assumption in, 28:289–90
chant; abbey of Grottaferrata, 9:518
Church buildings, 3:377
divine office, 12:189–90
divisions of, 3:376
English Catholics become acquainted with, 1:271–72
Eucharistic liturgy; description and excerpts, D. Attwater, 4:400–5
extent of usage, 4:400
forms, 17:298
great Canon of St. Andrew, G. Ellard, 2:108–12
great Lent in the Greek rite, P. Vostochny, 13:165–68
John Chrysostom and, D. Attwater, 13:305–10
languages used, 4:63–64; 17:298
Mary in, 28:285–86
nativity of Mary in, 7:18–19
oldest Latin version, 19:86
origin of, 4:344
prayer of Most Holy Mystery; English tr. 12:490–95
Russian Catholic wedding rite, D. Attwater, 6:20–22
sources of, 13:306
text and comment, D. Attwater, 17:298–304, 353–62
vespers, D. Attwater, 15:163–67
westernizing, 25:579

BYZANTINE RITE, MELKITE
Corpus Christi procession, D. Attwater, 2:211–13

CABASILAS, NICOLAS, d. 1371
sacraments, 17:396

CABROL, FERNAND, ABBOT
liturgical prayer, 4:258
obituary, 11:423–25

CAECELIA (PERIODICAL)
third phase, 16:92

CAECILIENVEREIN
Church organization, 7:174

CAESARIUS, SAINT, BP. OF ARLES
authorship, 14:486
homilies, influence on civilization, G. Morin, 14:481–86

CAGIN, P., O.S.B.
history of the Canon, 19:443

CAIN
sacrifice of, 30:129–30
sacrifice ("minchah") 25:525

CAKE
family feast, 24:520

CALDERON
mysteries of the Mass (drama), 7:512–15

CALDEY ABBEY
liturgical work, 1:255

CALENDAR
calendar reform and liturgy reform, E. Schwegler, 11:376
calendar reform and the liturgy, E. Schwegler, 8:453–63
Church. *See* Church calendar
Holy See on world calendar, 22:554
proposed permanent calendar; effects on the liturgy, T. Morris, 22:551–56
reform and dates of feasts, 9:39–43
reform and the Church, 4:43
reform; the liturgy and the "Calendar of Weeks," 23:228–29
thirteen-month, 23:85
world calendar, date of Easter, and the Church, 6:140
world calendar; divisions, 22:551
world calendar; sample, 8:464
see also time

CALIFORNIA
old mission. A. Diaz, 29:483–85

GALLEWAERT, CAMILLUS
apostolate in Flanders, 5:514
golden jubilee, 13:423

CALLING
Ekklesia, 30:5
see also vocation

CALOEN, GERARD VON, O.S.B.
obituary, 6:319

CALVARY GUILD (ORGANIZATION)
aims, 4:227–28

CALVERT CLUB
University of Chicago, 11:518

CALVINISM
Eucharistic liturgy, 29:374

CAMALDOLESE
divine office, 20:355–56

CAMEROONS
liturgy in mother-tongue, 27:155
missions, liturgy, Negroes, 20:468–76
signs and symbols, 13:550

CAMISIA (THE WORD)
meaning of, 12:359

CAMPBELL, C. A.
vernacular, 19:369

CAMPION PROGAGANDA COMMITTEE
social reconstruction, 10:105

CAMPS AND CAMPING
boys' camp; Mass, 25:364–66
liturgical integration; Catholic camps, H. Reinhold, 22:29–33
religious vacation day camp, M. Hronek, 28:303–8

CANA (MARRIAGE FEAST)
Christ's presence at, 3:312–13

CANA CONFERENCE MOVEMENT
Cana weekends, B. Carter, 19:417–20
handbook of Cana family action, 28:558
organization in Minneapolis, J. O'Sullivan, 21:80–83
priest director; qualification, 19:419

CANADA
see also liturgical movement, Canada

CANDLEMAS DAY
art classes, 16:103
buy candles for Church services, 18:139
children; participation, 14:56
Christian life symbol, 3:74–75
Cisca celebration, 15:357
description, 24:224
description, G. Diekmann, 24:228
drama for school children, 22:128–31
East (6th century), 19:87
Epiphany spirit, 16:08
family life, 14:488
high school participation, 25:81–82
historical background; liturgy, M. Hellriegel, 2:65–70
hypapante, 29:154–55
inner reality; instruction for children, 16:98–106
light and life, G. Diekmann, 10:98–101
light, feast of, 29:155–56
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 9:98–100
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:203–6
Mary honored, 4:407
Mary's humility, 24:226
Mary's offering, 24:256
Negro parish, 21:130–35
new year, 25:74
offerings: O.T. and N.T., 16:98
origin of procession, 30:493
outline for instruction, 30:204
pageant for, 16:103–6
parish suggestion, 27:106
prayer; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:97
presentation, 29:156–57
presentation in the temple, 5:105
presentation of Jesus, 29:156–57
purification; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:99
purification of Mary, 4:102–3
purification of Mary, 29:157
school children and, 22:86
school children's study of, 28:96
school sisters, 26:155
significance for the people, 12:134–36
suggestions for preparation and celebration; pulpit and school, M. Hellriegel, 15:102–5
symbolism, J. Kreuter, 5:105–7

CANDLEMAS DAY *(continued)*
thoughts for, 5:142
transitional feast, 16:98
two faces of, 30:203
union of Christ and the Church, 9:127–29
union of Christ with mankind, 22:135

CANDLES AND LIGHTS
altar accessories, 5:571
blessing of, 3:72–73
blessing; liturgical education, 16:102
Christian burial, 26:568–69
Easter light used all year, 26:262
electric candles, 6:430
electric candles in sanctuary, 6:430
history; earliest use, 23:18
home use, 18:140
light of faith; self-immolation, 9:128
made by children, 28:304
maximum number at High Mass, 7:572
sacramentals, 16:102
significance, G. Vann, 20:16
symbol of Christ, 2:68; 30:204
symbol of humanity of Christ, 4:103
symbolism, 9:99; 12:291
symbolism, G. Vann, 26:421

CANDLESTICK
seven-branched; symbol, 24:542–52

CANERIES
use at Mass, 11:506–7

CANNON, CHARLES, O.S.B.
liturgical apostolate, 1:221–22
liturgy and parish, 5:39

CANON LAW
catechetics and, 23:445
commentaries; professional laymen, 4:329
integration with the liturgy, 22:488
origin in liturgical law, 12:362

CANON OF THE MASS
Abraham, 25:570
"Amen," 19:271–72
Amen at end of, 17:235–36
analysis of, P. Bussard, 4:157–58
apostolic constitutions, 3:260–64
apostolic tradition of St. Hippolytus; excerpt, 19:492
audibility; speed, 8:22n
Christ draws all to Himself, 4:156
Christ's descent and ascent, 28:276
common prayer: priest and people, John Chrysostom, 9:306
De sacramentis (St. Ambrose), 19:482
Eastern liturgy compared, 21:500–1
Eucharistic window (stained glass), 4:69
extent of, 3:257–58
Exsultet (structure) compared with, 21:198–202

CANON OF THE MASS *(continued)*
focus: the Cross, 3:265
oldest form, 19:448
people's Amen, 15:89
Per quem haec omnia; commentary, 9:70
personal study of, 3:268
philosophical study, 30:80
prayers after Consecration; understanding, C. Martindale, 7:295–99
prayers of remembrance, 4:157
preconsecratory invocations; history, J. Gassner, 19:440–51, 481–92
preface a part of, 23:159
reciting aloud, 1:253; 7:81
sacrifice-oblation, W. Busch, 3:257–69
saints of, A. Strittmatter, 14:523–27
self-offering, 26:288
structure; diagram, 3:267
translation, P. Murray, 30:73, 80

CANON OF THE MASS, HISTORY
Ambrose the author? 23:13
composition dates from the year 400, 3:263
process of abbreviation, 3:260
Roman arrangement, 3:264
rubric of silence, 21:220
silence; development, 26:171
silent reading; effects, 23:160
transition to silent Canon, 23:116–17
translation from Greek? 23:12

CANONIZATION
offertory procession, 23:120

CANONS REGULAR
breviary; history, R. Capel, 23:246–51
definition, 23:246
history, 23:246
homo liturgicus, 23:247

CANTICLE OF CANTICLES
baptismal significance, 25:101
confirmation and, 25:161–62
eschatological nuptials, 25:98
Eucharist and, 25:162–65
Mary, applied to, 29:13–15
prophecy of nuptials, 25:97
song of sacraments: baptism, confirmation, Eucharist, J. Danielou, 25:97–103, 161–65

CANTOR
liturgical office, 8:405

CANTWELL, DANIEL
on secularism, 23:22

CANTWELL, JOHN J., ABP.
social crisis, 17:525

CAPELLE, BERNARD, ABBOT
interview with Pius XI, 11:7
Pius XI and Mont César, 10:377–78

CAPITAL SINS
family life vs. 23:108

CAPITALISM
Christian social order, 10:438
Claudel's *The City*, 2:117
collapsing with, 22:387
collectivism, 20:562
condemned, 19:366
decent godless people, 19:556
depersonalizing economism, 16:272
freedom and, 22:178
injustices, 19:363
Marx and Aquinas, 3:128
materialism and the Church, 24:259
Nazism and, 17:219
obsolete? 24:262
production of profit, 14:257
responsibility, H. Reinhold, 16:510–14
servile world, 13:351–53
social evolution, 26:78

CAPPUYNS, M., O.S.B.
liturgy and theology, 13:402

CARCERES (THE WORD)
meaning; prayer, 10:125

CARDIJN, JOSEPH (CANON)
biographical note, 20:514
challenge, J. Hayes, 30:556–61
Jocists, 12:436
tribute to, 20:513–16

CARDS
for all occasions, 27:472

CARE OF SOULS
see pastoral work; spiritual direction

CAREY, GRAHAM
on church architecture, 23:462

CARINCI, ALFONSO, ABP.
autograph letter, 25:325

CARLISLE, PENNA.
St. Bernard's parish: congregational singing, 24:26–28

CARMELITE BREVIARY
see breviary, Carmelite

CARMELITE MISSAL
see missal, Carmelite

CARMELITE RITE
history and description, L. Sheppard, 4:160–63
new psalter, 4:286

CARMELITES
origin, 4:160
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (feast), 2:262
religious name; significance, 24:466
saints in calendar, 21:404
saints of the Thebaid, 22:142–43

CARMELITES, HISTORY
discalced; foundation, 21:401
early saints, J. Smet, 21:527–28
reform, 21:400

CARNALITY
body vs. spirit, 18:510–11
see also purity; spirituality

CARNIOLA, YUGOSLAVIA
Holy Week, J. Scholar, 7:206–10

CARNIVAL
Lent, B. Strasser, 17:145–50
Middle Ages, 17:146–47

CARNIVAL (THE WORD)
origin, 17:148

CAROLINE DIVINES
Anglican liturgical revival, 29:375

CARONTI, EMMANUEL, ABBOT
liturgy in Italy, 3:338
publications, 5:273, 274

CARROLL, JOHN, ABP., 1735–1815
on the Latin liturgy, 26:179
see of Baltimore, 26:549
superior of American mission, 26:546
vernacular, 19:369–70
vernacular liturgy, J. T. Ellis, 26:545–52

CARROLL, THOMAS
Holy Week (1956), 30:525–26
work with the blind, 28:295

CARROLL, WILLIAM J.
eulogy of, 5:579

CARTHUSIAN NUNS
"Deacons," 5:211n

CARTHUSIAN RITE
divine office, 2:371–72
high Mass, 2:370–71
history and description, L. Sheppard, 2:369–72

CARTHUSIANS
contemplation and the divine office, 19:166
devotions, 2:372–73
divine office, R. Capel, 20:350–55
never reformed, 2:369
rite retained, 29:317

CASEL, ODO, O.S.B.
death of, 29:58
Kultmysterium, 9:450
Mass and, 22:426
mysterium theory, 23:14–15; 24:86; 29:134–35
mystery, core of worship, 29:186–87
mystery religions, 2:265
mystery theology; defenders, 22:557
obituary, 22:326, 366
sacrament-mysterium, 22:371
Soehngen and, 15:150
tribute to, H. Reinhold, 22:366–72

CASKETS
paganism, 6:539

CASPER, JOSEPH
Church year, 22:135–37

CASSIODORUS
Benedict and, 21:159

CASULA (GARMENT)
worn by lower classes, 10:454

CATACOMBS
art; death and future life, 6:509–10
art: fishes and basket of bread, R. Kraus, 6:541–44
art: Fractio panis, 6:295
art themes, 29:73
description; pilgrimage, G. Ellard, 5:502–7
Eucharist in art, R. Kraus, 6:209–13
modern discovery and study, 5:502
never served as churches, 15:317
St. Callistus: chapel of the sacraments, R. Kraus, 8:114–21

CATECHETICS
Acerbo nimis (Pius X), 25:511–12
Bible and, 15:316
blending of doctrine and liturgy, 2:351
canon law and, 23:445
catechetical instruction as part of Mass, P. Cummins, 3:201–6
catechetical movement and the liturgy, 29:89–90
Christian Brothers, 29:422–23
Church year the basis, 29:465
correlated with liturgy, 8:41
divorced from channels of grace, 15:15
early Church, liturgy and, 28:452–53
examples from the liturgy, 29:464
exhibitions, 23:442
experience of the liturgy, 6:294
feasts and, 14:494
framework: mystery of Christ, 30:120
imperfect without liturgy, 9:13
improving content, 29:129–30
intelligibility, 25:451
kerygmatic theology, 29:130–32
learning by doing, 29:93–94
liturgical instruction and, 2:156–58
liturgical movement and catechetical movement, J. Hofinger, 29:126–35
liturgy and, 30:186
liturgy and, J. Hofinger, 29:89–95
liturgy and education, 3:188–89
liturgy and worship, 30:425
liturgy vs. the catechism, 28:452–59
Mass related to, 17:427
memorizing inadequate, 1:172
methodological advances, 30:118
methods: history, liturgy, doctrine, and life, 30:120–22
missions and the liturgy, 28:346–49
modern, criticism of, F. Drinkwater, 23:442–47
pan-liturgism, 29:463

CATECHETICS *(continued)*
progressive initiation into the mystery of Christ, J. Hofinger, 30:118–22
Protestant concepts followed, 11:219
question and answer; Lutheranism, 11:268
sacraments, Biblical sources, 28:455
saints, lives of, J. Minichthaler, 4:78–83
scriptural readings (Mass) and the missions, 28:508–16
spiritual decline due to? 13:440
worship instruction by Sisters, 17:248
see also religious education

CATECHISM
Baltimore, 15:315
Baltimore revision essential, 17:201
basic divisions of, 23:444
Catechismus Romanus the model, 28:356
Catholic Faith catechism (Kirsch), H. Reinhold, 15:315–18
centered on mystery of Christ, 30:122
community sense, 26:458
dogma subordinated to moral, 25:447
formulas insufficient, 24:105–6
improving presentation, 29:132
individualism, 26:457
inefficacy, 20:281
Mercier on, 15:12
missal compared, W. Russell, 26:449–58
needs concordance, P. Bussard, 8:187
of Pius X, 28:127
over-emphasis on, 24:174
sacrificial-mindedness? 26:450

CATECHISM, GERMAN
new German catechism, G. Howell, 30:185–90
new German catechism; liturgy, 29:599

CATECHISM, HISTORY
Martin Luther, 24:175

CATECHUMENS
Bible and instruction of, 28:509
Canticle of Canticles, 25:99
great scrutiny; history, 18:194
instruction followed church year, 1:173
Lenten preparation, 7:242
Lenten sacrifices for, 14:149
Lenten *scrutinia,* 6:61
Mass and Communion, 9:355
opening of the ears, 29:189–90, 194
preparation for baptism, 27:164
preparation for baptism; the Mass, 20:153
psalms and, 23:485

CATECHUMENS, MASS OF
see Mass of catechumens

CATHEDRALS
archeological studies, 23:7
Chartres, G. Ellard, 4:538–44
education of children, 27:26
illustrating doctrine, 5:558
major church of diocese, 4:544
mother church in diocese, 26:246
visit by members of diocese, 5:138

CATHERINE, SAINT, OF SIENA
divine office, 14:375

CATHOLIC ACTION
active participation in the Mass; sanctification, 12:419–21
altar: source of truth, 3:283
American response, 15:360
application of teachings of Christ, 7:8
areas of activity, 21:485–86
Australian conference, 13:569
based on liturgy, B. Confrey, 7:66–72
based on the altar, 15:341
beatitudes and, 9:361–64
being vs. doing, 15:361
Belgium, H. Larke, 13:59–65
beyond the individual, 10:112
bishops on, 13:324
booklets by Burton Confrey, 6:131
Catholic activity contrasted with, 10:517–18
Catholic Lawyers' Guild of New York, 12:34–36
Catholicism today, 25:488
cell; birth of, W. Boyd, 16:107–15
cell meeting; 5 parts, W. Boyd, 16:338–47
cell meetings; reports, 16:341
cell technique (booklet), 17:288
cells; formation, 16:111
charity, 8:59; 15:462
Chicago Student Catholic Action (CISCA), 10:68–77, 80–82
Christian home, 9:104
Christian life primary, 20:463
Christian warfare; communism, 11:125
Christ's life in the Church continued, 8:84
Church re-living life of Christ, 14:366
Church's need for lay apostolate, 28:476
community problem approach, 29:201
confirmation and, 20:392
congress at Liverpool, Card. Pacelli, 12:138
congress in Italy, I. Hael, 23:32–35
consciously positive life, 9:457
conversion and, 25:117
definition, 7:6
definition, Pius XI, 10:517–19; 16:14; 28:411
definition and description, 9:361
devotion to interests of God, 10:523
dillettante apostles, V. Giese, 27:142–45

CATHOLIC ACTION *(continued)*
directed outwards, 15:340
early Church, 3:165–66, 169
elements of, 7:259
enlisting students, 16:448–49
enthusiasm for techniques, 24:525
episcopal relation necessary, 10:518
extension beyond the parish, 29:398
family and, 6:372; 9:107
field: laymen's own life, 16:16
flows from Christian life, 4:492
formation through liturgy, 21:487–88
graduates and parish life, 13:321–22
Hillenbrand on, 21:22
indispensable, Pius XI, 21:481
individualism opposed by, 7:557–58
Ite Missa Est, J. Koechel, 11:206–8
Jocists and, 20:515
Jocists as example, 17:457
labor and, Bp. Wright on, 28:531
lay apostolate (Harbrecht), 3:282–83
lay priesthood the foundation, A. Ferland, 15:496–509
layman in the parish, M. de la Bedoyere, 22:180–81
layman's lament: liturgy too exotic, 12:81
leaders, 16:108
leaders vs. the pious, 21:484
life of the Church and, 3:223
little accomplished, 16:15
liturgical basis, A. Cicognani, 8:419
liturgical basis, B. Confrey, 7:66–72
liturgical life and, J. Griffin, 9:360–71
liturgical life and, J. Kreuter, 3:165–70
liturgical life essential, 16:115
liturgical life inseparable from, 28:518–19
liturgical movement and, 9:37
liturgical movement, Abp. Stritch, 15:11
liturgical or nothing, 16:514
liturgical revival in Italy, 14:523
liturgical-sacramental, 12:459
liturgy a school of, W. Busch, 7:6–12
liturgy and, O. Jacobs, 10:517–21
liturgy and, J. Kreuter, 3:165–70
liturgy and, Pius XI, 8:520
liturgy and, Card. Schuster, 7:326
liturgy and; bibliography of ORATE FRATRES articles, 6:175–81
liturgy as basis, 15:51
liturgy too exotic? 12:81
love the essence of, 4:319–21
make Christianity understood, 10:210
Mass and, 20:332
Mass and, G. Lefebvre, 4:270–76, 316–21, 369–72, 417–20
Mass and; outline lessons, 6:144
Mediator Dei, 23:147
meetings; liturgy, 16:346
militant Church, 9:369

CATHOLIC ACTION *(continued)*
molding the lay apostolate, 28:357–64
movement in Flanders, 7:73–74
moving pictures and, 8:465
Mystical Body of Christ and, 28:516–18
necessary in the Church, 14:75
need for, 16:107
new methods for modern needs, 28:534–35
New Testament discussion, 16:339
not new, 15:457
nothing without a priest, V. Giese, 28:73–81
old, not new, 12:417
ORATE FRATRES (periodical) and study of, 6:226–29
organic whole, 18:176–77
organization, 19:470–71
outline for study course, 6:137–38
paganism and, 3:165–66
parish and, 11:440
parish, Abp. Feltin, 24:316
parish apostolate, 12:561
parish boundaries, 16:110
parish life, 8:78
participation (Congar), 30:311
participation in the Mass and, Card. Suhard, 23:371
passivity of laity, 16:15
penetration of doctrine into all classes, 11:62–63
personal and social sanctification, 9:361
personal formation; 4 aspects, 16:19
personal holiness foremost, 6:81
Pius XI and, 8:327; 14:74
Pius XI; letter to C. Cerejeira, 13:195
place in Christian life, 10:13
Poland; movement combined with liturgical movement, 10:187
power from the Mass, 12:178–79
prayer at meeting, 16:338
prayer, work, sacrifice, Pius XI, 7:364
pre-eminently the Mass, 4:357
priesthood of the laity, 5:387–89
priest's role in, 21:488–89
priests' role, W. Boyd, 16:107–15
priest-worker movement, 22:212
program: Cincinnati archdiocese, F. Berger, 29:535–40
program of Abp. Cicognani, 9:36
providential movement, 15:497
purpose, 5:520
quintessence of, 7:69
recreation for youth, 12:319
religion in France, 24:76
revival of Christian culture, 9:224
right spirit: the Mass, 6:87–89
rural liturgy, 18:564
sacerdotal aspects, G. Meath, 15:457–63

CATHOLIC ACTION *(continued)*
sacramental foundation, 15:461
Saints required? 12:179
sanctifying mission of the Church, 13:517
school organization, 16:263
seminary training, B. Meyer, 28:411–20
social formation, 16:20
social inquiry, 16:343–44
source of, 26:58
source: interior life, 4:560
special function of the laity, 27:347
specific virtues of, 3:169
spirit of Christ, 18:178
spiritual and social, 15:508
spiritual foundations: grace, adoption, mystical body, J. Griffin, 9:455–64
spread Catholic life and truth, 8:368
study at Catholic Junior College, Grand Rapids, B. Confrey, 6:134–38
study week at Notre Dame, 21:467–68
techniques, 21:483
Thomas More, patron of, J. Griffin, 10:218–24
training leaders, 16:18
Union internationale des ligues feminines catholiques, 4:270
universal priesthood and, 10:520
University of Ottawa laboratory, 16:466–68
vitalized by lay priesthood, 15:509
wishing others well, 4:369
work for souls; personal sanctification, 8:103
working classes, D. Geaney, 27:14–17
world at stake, 27:485–86
youth in Belgium, 5:426–27
see also apostolate; social action

CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH (Irvingites)
liturgy, P. Anson, 22:62–66

CATHOLIC ART ASSOCIATION
fourth annual conference, 14:521
liturgy and art, 29:427
travelling exhibitions, 22:329–30

CATHOLIC BIBLICAL ASSOCIATION
meeting: need of new translation, 12:89

CATHOLIC CENTRAL VEREIN (Union) OF AMERICA
conventions and the liturgy, 21:45
institute of social studies, V. Michel, 13:135–38
seventy-second convention, 2:413
Texas branch: resolutions on liturgical movement, 3:29
tribute to, 27:524

CATHOLIC CHARITIES
see charities

CATHOLIC CHOIRMASTER (periodical)
planned improvements, 2:94

CATHOLIC CHURCH
"big business," 15:352
Church of the people, 14:170
distinction: sacramentality, 19:277
Eucharist as base, 14:195
Heywood Broun on, 14:186
Jews; prayer for, J. Oesterreicher, 23:385–402
kingdom of God, 30:179
medievalism, 13:317
never loses what was once possessed, 23:259
pagans and symbols of, 13:549
pro-liturgical truth, 15:250
sacramentality the difference, 19:464
service to nations, 7:158
supra-cultural, 13:300
see also Catholicism; Christianity; Church; Holy See; persecution

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ASIA
"Western" Church will never penetrate, 21:270

CATHOLIC CHURCH, GERMANY
Nazism a blessing, 23:471

CATHOLIC CHURCH, HISTORY
Greek and Roman influence, 20:228

CATHOLIC CHURCH, IRELAND
ancient Church, characteristics, 29:137

CATHOLIC CHURCH, UNITED STATES
condition of, 28:360–64

CATHOLIC DIGEST (periodical)
liturgical movement, 12:3

CATHOLIC EDUCATION
see education, Catholic

CATHOLIC HERALD (newspaper)
articles on liturgy, 10:303, 322
liturgical movement, 11:89
vernacular controversy, 12:3; 17:209

CATHOLIC JUNIOR COLLEGE, GRAND RAPIDS
studies in Catholic action, 6:134–38

CATHOLIC LAWYERS' GUILD OF NEW YORK
Catholic action, 12:34–36

CATHOLIC LITERATURE
see literature, Catholic

CATHOLIC PERIODICAL INDEX
description, 5:134
launching of, 4:378

CATHOLIC POETRY SOCIETY OF AMERICA
summer colony; liturgy, 11:180

CATHOLIC PRESS
constructive, 23:568
faith through reading, 11:178
liturgical movement in, R. Bularzik, 10:566–69
liturgical propaganda in South Africa, 3:306
see also newspapers; periodicals

CATHOLIC PRESS ASSOCIATION
award to WORSHIP, 26:438
awards (1953), 28:377–78

CATHOLIC-PROTESTANT RELATIONS
attitudes; convert making, P. Fallon, 25:113–20
Catholic aggressiveness, 28:85
prejudice of Catholics, 29:301–2
public religious discussions, 23:565

CATHOLIC SCHOOL PRESS CONFERENCE
Grand Rapids conference, 15:570–72

CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF OREGON
influence for good, 16:326

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
catechism, 15:315
chant course, 1:413
religious education; dissertations, 2:352
theater movement, 16:569
theology for the laity, 19:381

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PEKING
liturgical publications, 7:523

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO
liturgical seminar, 24:233–34

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE, MUENSTER, CANADA
resolutions, 14:42

CATHOLIC WOMEN'S UNION
liturgical movement and Catholic women, 8:564–68

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT
ash-can art, W. Gauchat, 16:232–34
Campion propaganda committee, 10:89
cult, culture, cultivation, 19:574–75
hospitality, H. Reinhold, 14:77–78
liturgical action, 12:272–73
liturgical prayer, 23:375
liturgical week-ends in New York, 9:470
Mass; appreciation, 14:379
Mass-hands, W. Woods, 16:320–22
motivation, 16:286
natural and supernatural society, 10:325

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT *(continued)*
periodical survey, V. Michel, 13:28–30
social action, 11:179
Virgil Michel and, D. Day, 13:139–41

CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT (England)
objectives, 11:228

CATHOLIC WORKER (periodical)
Church's social doctrines, 8:277
communists and, 9:312
illus; Ade de Bethune, 15:53
roots in liturgical life, 15:33

CATHOLICISM
"adult," 25:57
all ages and cultures, 22:564
all-embracing way of life, 30:480
appeal to the whole man, 14:410
awakening force, 5:215
Catholic life; appreciation, 2:50
communion of saints; holiness, 5:96
cooperative movement, 11:294
corporate life; leaders in social action, 10:438
departmental thinking, 9:493
development; 1st 7 councils, 19:351
divergent currents in, 21:363
doctrines flow from solidarity of the Church, 1:202
"do-gooding," 25:515
dominate whole life, 18:85
Easter spirit, 14:291
educational value of the liturgy, 1:207
essentially liturgical, 4:493
failing Catholic faith, 19:373
four cornerstones of piety, I. Schuster, 25:193–203
growth or decline (Suhard) J. Hayes, 22:385–96
Hebrew, Greek, Roman elements, 16:460
Iberian, 19:32
individualism, 18:177
individual vs social faith, 19:319
influence on the world, 7:7; 15:433
Ireland, revival in, 29:135–39
Latin and Nordic, 19:32
Latin countries, 19:31
law vs spirit, 14:294
liturgy as center, 15:31
liturgy, key for converts, S. James, 11:493–98
liturgy vs neo-paganism, 7:124–27
maximum program, P. Parsch, 21:435
media of propagation, 9:365
motives for, 2:90
objective religion, 13:354
pagan proletariat, 23:347
piety, essence of, 4:29–31
politics and, V. Michel, 13:79–81
positive expression, 9:307
prayer, action, sacrifice, 9:193
proportioned to liturgical life, 6:492

CATHOLICISM *(continued)*
Protestantism's influence on, 27:141
religion of unity, 19:499
religions compared with, 28:68
renaissance; 20th century movements, 15:339
renders man religious and ritualistic, 14:455
restoration of Catholic culture, 6:443
return to essentials, 19:425
Roman Empire as means, 24:313
sacramental essence of, 9:351
satisfaction: Protestant question, 29:229
secular infection, 28:337
secular influences in, 5:469
secularism and, 15:434
spiritual and moral élite, 13:264
spiritual basis, D. Winzen, 14:289–96
statistics vs, 20:137
three great movements today, 25:485
Trent, Council of, 20:49
unity vs. uniformity, 4:348
via media, 15:338
vital, H. Reinhold, 17:34
weakness; liturgical life, 19:89
weakness of the non-liturgical, 10:535
weakness; prayer in common, 20:387
wills to transform the world, 29:604
worship as function of, 14:296

CATHOLICITY
liturgy and, 28:467

CATHOLICS
Bible and, 26:147
bigotry, H. Reinhold, 20:28–32
blindness of faith, 10:413
called the "faithful," 7:535
Church and the individual, 11:128
complacency, 22:562
conscious of treasure, 9:465
conscious of unity, 7:258
controversy, too aggressive, 28:85–86
distinguishing marks: baptism, faith, union, 10:518
ecumenical movement, 26:570
education needed, 19:499
example of life, 3:271
failings of, 19:462
false attitudes: worldliness, passivity, individualism, V. Michel, 10:22–27
frequent Communion essential, 12:496
"good" Catholics, 24:507–8
half-Catholics, 5:485
ideal Catholic, 30:314
ignorance of, 28:398
imitating non-Catholics, 27:460
imitative rather than original, 3:271
individualism in prayer, J. Cort, 25:141
individualism; prayer, 16:211
inner vitality lacking, 11:269
insensible to Catholic grandeur, 4:497

CATHOLICS *(continued)*
insufficient understanding, 5:464
integral Catholic life, 13:499
internationalism, Pius XII, 30:178
irrational piety, 4:31
isolation; neo-paganism, 7:127
label-minded, 24:472
liturgical attitudes (Bouyer) 26:184
liturgical life essential, 1:1
mind and heart, 26:476
minorities in Germany, 19:412
monolithic? H. Reinhold, 23:210–15
objectivism, 25:33
perfect Catholic, 9:371
peripheral, 14:124
personal religion preserved and intensified, 4:180–81
politics and the Church, 13:80
popular Christianity, 14:171–72
"Protestant" attitudes at Mass, 26:70
pushed and herded, 27:489
religious practices, 13:515
Roman/Latin Catholics, 3:375
salt of civilization, 2:14
sectarianism, 20:32
self-righteous, 17:37–39
should be more virtuous, 25:6
siege attitude, 14:409
social justice; apathy, 12:130
spiritual growth, 1:348
strangers in their Church, P. Bussard, 8:449–52
submission to God, 8:14
suburbia complex, 14:560
"Sunday" Catholics, 26:52
they themselves are the Church, 30:11
truer Catholics, 6:463
union through Roman liturgy, 6:129
unity: loyalty rather than devotion, 3:409
vicarious atonement, 17:37
well organized, 24:508
why are we Catholics? 20:155
witnesses vs. apologists, 28:86
see also laity; faithful

CATHOLICS, ENGLAND
awakening of, 28:300

CATHOLICS, LAPSED
divine purge, 10:273–75
ignorance of Catholic youth, 11:373
leakage and ignorance, 5:386
leakage appalling, 26:281
liturgical training wanting, B. Winterhalder, 9:397–402
neglect of the liturgy, 5:578
religious education to blame? 24:506
school children; vacations, 7:337
working class youth, 30:558
working classes, 12:385

CATHOLICS, UNITED STATES
monument to pioneer priests, 15:296
political influence, 20:320

CATHOLICS, UNITED STATES
(continued)
puritanism, H. Reinhold, 13:367–69
self-complacency, 20:365
under investigation, D. Geaney, 30:267–72

CATTLE
blessing of, 5:161
psalms, 24:59

CAUGHNAWAGA INDIANS
chant in Iroquois, 21:323–27

CECILIA, SAINT
body incorrupt, 5:505
martyrdom of, 6:16
prayer of organists, 24:411
tomb of, 6:541

CELESTINE I, POPE
norm of supplication, 11:188

CELIBACY
gradual development, 26:574
Jewish attitude, 27:542
lay spirituality, 27:280
love for souls, 28:507
natural motive for, 29:250
value and meaning, 12:364
virginity and, 19:261

CELSUS, 2ND CENTURY
heretic, 30:45

CEMETERIES
All Souls eve service, 21:518–19
consecration; symbolism, 17:259
parish, 17:260

CEMETERY (the word)
"dormitory," 26:569

CENSORSHIP
of prayers, 30:65

CENSUS, PARISH
pastoral-liturgical visit, M. Hellriegel, 30:575–76
pastoral visits, 15:490–91

CENTRE DE PASTORALE LITURGIQUE
hope from France, I. Evans, 20:358–63
sanctifying Sunday, 22:42–44
twofold character, 22:307

CEREMONIES
see rites and ceremonies

CEREMONIES (the word)
usage not recommended, 30:204

CERIANI, ANTONIO
scholarly studies, 5:230

CHAGALL, BELLA
in Vitebsk, 30:449

CHAIGNON, FATHER, S.J.
methods of prayer, 7:435

CHAIR OF UNITY OCTAVE
commendable innovation, 19:184
history and progress, 11:131–33

CHALDEAN RITE
description, D. Attwater, 5:508–13
language, 4:65
liturgy (English tr.), 14:278
text and comment, D. Attwater, 15:398–402, 449–56
United States, 27:327

CHALICE
Brom Bros works; illus, 5:145
making of, A. de Bethune, 12:231
reconsecrate replated? 5:150
shape of the cup, 26:467
symbol: living waters, 4:460
symbol of the passion, 29:323
symbol of three vows, 23:337–38

CHALK
blessing, 15:62

CHALLONER, RICHARD, BISHOP
biography, 25:213
garden of the soul; summary of contents, D. Attwater, 25:213–19
prayerbooks, 15:233

CHAMINADE, PÉRE
age of Mary, 25:532

CHANGE
gradual, 10:163
human life, 4:358
living Church, Pius XII, 23:417
resistance to, Y. Congar, 23:254ff
resisting, 19:241

CHANT (Gregorian)
abandonment to God, 8:113
advent introits analysis, D. Johner, 15:18–24
African Negroes, 20:470
agent of liturgical life, 10:252
annual competition in Buffalo diocese, 8:420
apostolate, 2:382
appreciation of, 8:283
appreciation, Abp. Glennon, 9:133
appropriate feeling for Catholic doctrine, 1:110
arousing interest and appreciation, 11:326–27
arrested development, 11:210
"arrested development" as music? 11:281
Augustine and Ambrose; effects, Pius XI, 10:554
Baltimore and Cincinnati regulations, 1:411–12
barometer (Thuis), 5:520
beauty as art, J. Fernandez, 15:368–70
being at ease with the Liber Usualis, 29:609

CHANT (Gregorian) *(continued)*
Beuronese Benedictines, 5:147
Byzantine, 9:518
called Gregorian, 1:14
catechism by Dom Huegle, 2:318
chant as prayer, J. Burke, 2:138–40
chant of the Church (pamphlet), 4:235
chief manner of participation, 28:132–33
Church's own reason for plainsong, 4:566
clergy and restoration, 10:153, 253
"clothing" the sacred text, 25:553
congregational singing, C. Rossini, 21:179
congregational use? 26:44
contests in Ireland, 2:314; 4:427; 5:390
conversion of Huysmans, 5:393
corporate prayer, 25:554
decree; when Cardinals pontificate in Rome, 5:341
"democracy" of, 12:467
discredited in the Church, 10:151
discredited today, 25:553
dislikes, reasons for, E. Vitry, 10:151–55
Dom Pothier and restoration of musical paleography, E. Vitry, 10:575–84
Eastertide, 21:544
emasculated plainsong, S. Kemenes, 6:277
emphasizing essentials, 5:171–72
end in itself, 26:368
English and Latin, 29:281
English Kyriale, 21:79
eternal appeal, 7:418
example of English words (antiphon), 14:399
examples; sacred music, 7:405–6
experience of, 7:34
for seminary or parish? E. Walsh, 28:38–43
formative effects, 1:110–11
free movement of, 6:57
fundamental church music, 3:173
fundamentals, 20:525
fundamentals (Heckenlively) 25:331
Gothic art compared with, 21:542
Gregorian action in Belgium, 5:426
Gregorian notation; punctuation, 29:414
highest expression of the liturgy, 10:250
ignorance cause of indifference, 4:425
imitating and simplifying allowed? 23:470
indifference of the clergy, 18:73
influence of liturgy on, 5:507
instructions for organists, 6:234
inter-melodic development, 6:118

CHANT (Gregorian) *(continued)*
introducing and training small parish choir, A. Corry, 7:499–504
Irish national life and, 9:186
Iroquois challenge, C. McNaspy, 21:322–27
lay attitudes towards, 12:87
lay participation, 7:135
liber brevior; with rhythmic signs of Solesmes, 29:500
lift to supernaturalism, 3:269
liturgical-chant movement, 11:364–65
liturgical law in Portugal, 6:519
liturgical music, Pius X, 7:406
liturgical parish mission, 14:464
liturgical restoration, G. Baskfield, 5:548–53
liturgical revival, 5:520–22
liturgical setting; Pius X, R. Bularzik, 8:400–12
liturgy ennobled by, 6:35–37
liturgy first; music second, 4:352
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:23
manuscript discovery, 2:320
melodic recitation of the propers (J. Ward); review by G. Huegle, 6:269–72
Mercier (Cardinal) on, 19:34
missionary sisters, Holy Ghost convent, 8:468–70
modern music and, E. Vitry, 16:398
modernism and, V. Michel, 11:463–65
modulated speech, 11:339
mood in the liturgy, 5:302
more zeal for law than for spirit; ugliness, 11:209–10
most sacred music, 8:26
most simple Mass in Gregorian, 6:115
motu proprio reasserted, 3:218–20
movement in England, 4:277
movement in England, 8:554
movement in Italy, 5:229
movement separate from liturgy? 13:520
as music, 11:464
musical purity, 2:243
musical rhythm (Dom Mocquereau), 7:171–73
natural arguments for, 10:536
Newman club; Univ. of Iowa, 21:371–72
no tampering with notation, 23:468–69
not impossibly difficult, 5:577
objections to chant; austerity, G. Huegle, 6:56–60
organ accompaniment an anachronism, 10:418
parish high Mass, 11:418
parish Kyriale, 9:574–76
parishes, how to effect, 3:367
parishes, why and how, R. Schoenbechler, 3:364–68
participation, Pius XI, 10:559

CHANT (Gregorian) *(continued)*
pastoral duty; Card. Villeneuve, 12:253
people's Mass; Credo III, 26:155–56
personal odyssey, J. Welch, 16:175–77
philosophy of music, 10:249
Pius X on, 28:123
Pius X and Pius XI on, 3:365
practical suggestions; simplification, C. Howell, 23:267–75
prayer-value vs art-value, 23:269–70
prejudice against, 5:521
professional attitudes towards, 12:86
promoting in seminaries, 22:484
proper for the Sunday Mass, A. Hoch, 7:563–66
publication of melodies; rules of the Cong. of Rites, 23:468–69
pure expression of prayer, J. Bonnet, 8:266
recordings, *see* phonograph records
reform; criticism, 5:531
relation to liturgy, 28:122
relinquish if necessary, 18:458
renaissance in Chicago, 2:287
resolutions at Versailles, 24:324
restoration depends on liturgical inspiration, E. Vitry, 10:248–56
restoration; history, 10:9–10
restoration, spiritual method, 10:248
restore to congregation, Pius XI, 11:5
restore to the people, 11:330
revival, Card. Respighi, 1:411
revival in France, 1:406–8
rural and small parishes, 11:339
school children, 15:447
simple, syllabic chants; example, 23:272–73
simplest Gregorian Mass, G. Huegle, 6:564–66
simplification; mutilation, 6:116–17
simplification suggested, 5:497–501
simplified for congregational use, G. Murray, 25:371
simplified propers; 4 texts, 26:141–42
sisters as "big sisters," 17:249
sisters at O'Fallon, Mo., 19:520
society of St. Cecilia (Pius XI), 3:177
Solesmes, 9:109
specific nature of, 10:251
spirit of, 26:430
spirit, secret of the unseen, 8:410–11
splendor, Br Justus George, 21:541–45
start simply; parish, 24:269
suited to the text, 25:554
sung prayer, 11:363
Teresa of Avila, 21:401
theocentric motive, W. Kling, 4:305
tonality; modes and scales, 8:25
tryhards and diehards, 6:331
understanding the texts (Johner), 15:180
unequaled as sacred music, 2:367

CHANT (Gregorian) *(continued)*
universality; tonal system, 8:404
value for liturgical education of children, 4:33
vastest musical expression, 10:250
Vatican gradual for Sundays (Johner), 14:183
Vatican gradual simplified? G. Huegle, 6:115–20
vernacular and, 21:463–64
vernacular liturgy and, 21:375–76
vernacular psalmody; Gelineau method, C. Mowell, 30:25–31
vernacular question, 22:381–82
will lacking in parishes, seminaries, dioceses, V. Michel, 11:363–65
winged words, J. Ward, 1:109–12
wisdom of *Motu Proprio*, 4:304
work of Dom Mocquereau, J. Ward, 4:199–207
Zulu language, 9:503
see also Church music; music; Pius X; Solesmes.

CHANT, HISTORY
cause of decline, 5:551
classic and Christian heritage, 21:541
development away from the people, 26:170
early Church, 5:550
Gregory the Great and, 15:130
Jerome of Moravia, 5:246
Missarum Sollemnia (Jungmann), 23:122–23
parts of the Mass, 5:494
preservation by Gregory the Great, 17:279

CHANT, STUDY
Boston's liturgical days, 23:221
Cleveland diocese, 20:45
correspondence courses, 5:391
daily training, 25:557–58
Feldkirch, Switzerland, 6:38
Gregorian Institute in Paris, 1:407
jubilee of Fr. Moeslein, 3:64
Marywood College, 6:183
medical mission sisters, 12:39
prep school experiment, 29:217–18
program of St. Scholastica Academy, Chicago, 6:276
prospectus: course by M. Pierik, 10:423
revival in Ireland, 1:160
school children, 30:497
sisters and elementary schools, 23:376
sisters; archdiocese of Boston, 24:37
summer school outline, 5:289–90
Sunday Mass and children, 7:127–29
teaching to children, J. Field, 7:180
war prisoners, M. Pierik, 18:271–74
Ward method, 5:487

CHANTRY
definition; history, 20:52

CHAPEL
construction; military camp, W. Leonard, 19:341–46

CHAPLAINS
Christian family movement, 30:272

CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL
leading prayers in common, 28:293

CHAPLAINS, MILITARY
building a chapel, W. Leonard, 19:341–46
camp life, 18:447–49
experiences; thoughts, E. Lawrence, 20:134–39
liturgical apostolate; experience, W. Leonard, 18:446–52

CHAPMAN, A. C.
St. Andrew's missal, 10:475

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL ANDREW
congregational singing, 7:416

CHAPTERS (secular canons)
origin, 23:247

CHARACTER
baptism and the natural man, 20:225
Catholic education, 8:254
definition, 3:84
devotions and, 7:508
formation: joy and cheerfulness, H. Gebhard, 3:109–14
formation, liturgy and, H. Gebhard, 3:84–87
liturgy and training of, 5:66
reformation, 10:102
symbols and, 22:255

CHARACTER (Sacraments)
character of Christ, 15:505
confirmation, 3:195; 20:389–90
cultual sanctity, 15:504
dimension of worship, 20:222
effects, 7:365
importance of, 24:160
priesthood of Christ, 7:364
priesthood of Christ and, 14:458
priestly powers of Christ, 25:208
spiritual power, 15:553
universal priesthood, 4:490

CHARISM (charismata)
faith required, 17:59
lack of modern miracles, 23:36–37
prayer required, 17:60
priesthood and, 14:460
prophecy, 17:59
response to gifts of God, 23:252
service of the Church, 17:61
theology, A. Stolz, 17:59–62
with us today, 15:463

CHARITIES
CARE packages, P. Parsch, 23:86

CHARITIES *(continued)*
National Conference of Catholic Charities, Peoria, 9:566–69
parochial concern, 12:412
pastoral work, 13:536
Sacred Heart parish, 13:521
true communism and, 10:395
see also alms; gift and giving

CHARITY
activated by the Eucharist, 21:305
agape, amor, eros, A. Hammenstede, 12:481–85
business attitude, 6:401
canticle of St. Paul, 1:98
Catholic action, 8:59
Catholic action and the Mystical Body, 15:462
Christ the model of love, 4:112
Christening, 25:130
Christian life, 6:436
Christian solidarity, 9:543
Christ's Amen, 20:197
communion of saints; merit shared, 15:308
convert making and apologetics, 25:118
cultivation of, 1:258–59
development and operation, 12:484
disasters and providence, 6:224
discretion and, 23:212
dissent and, 23:212
divine kinship, 18:512
dreams vs. practice, 29:583
effect of Communion, 14:115
efficacy of Communion, 19:106–7
efficacy of the Eucharist, 25:70
essential to the Church, 28:146
Eucharist and, 23:165
Eucharist and, B. Balsam, 21:300–6
Eucharist and individualism, 10:201
Eucharist as cause, 20:418
Eucharist; efficacy, 19:27
exhoration to, 1:257
expression of humility, 1:293
"Father, forgive them," 3:139
first fruit of faith, 10:462
forgiveness towards neighbors, 29:402
gratitude in action, 20:538
great commandment, 1:354
hard to teach children, 24:318–19
heretics and, 25:237
Holy Spirit the source, 7:111
home and holy week, 30:260
humility, 6:434
"I have seen Christ," 10:226
indulgences and, 29:96
industrial and economic problems, 29:148–49
joy the result, 3:109
juvenile delinquency and, 29:96
Kingdom of God: the Church, 8:98
lenten penance, 10:148

CHARITY *(continued)*
lesson of the Eucharist, 8:297
liturgical faddists and, 29:98
love God in neighbor, 26:535
Mass and, 4:320; 9:566
Mass and the Mystical Body, 17:488
Mass the source of, 4:418
meditation, 29:546
merited by Christ's passion, 8:107
militant virtues and, 17:39
moral virtues and, 19:216
Mystical Body, M. Scheeben, 17:22
Mystical Body, F. J. Sheen, 9:567
norm of action, 14:402
obedience and, 1:387
offerings for the poor, 14:77
parish and the poor, 11:439
parish life, 26:307
Paul on, 21:64
peace a result, 13:516
Pentecost, 17th Sunday, 4:483–85
perfecting in Lent, 17:194
perfection, 7:411
physical ugliness and, 16:210
prayer life, 19:508
preparation for Communion, 19:111
principal object: man, 12:484
program of Christian life, 5:299
schism, sin against, 15:560
secret of our fulfilment, 24:390
similar to God, 24:199
sincerity, 18:170
social reform and, 15:409
social relations, 3:112
triumph over enemies, 1:67
unity of the Church, 19:215
universal priesthood and, 12:485
weapon of the Christian, 11:125
worthy Communion, 26:502
see also love; philanthropy

CHARLEMAGNE
chant and, 5:550
Roman Gregorian liturgy, 23:65
Roman rite imposed by, 12:245

CHARLES BORROMEO, ST.
Ambrosian rite, 2:147
directions for altars, 9:423

CHARTRES CATHEDRAL
all dogma contained in, 6:72
description, Mass in, G. Ellard, 4:538–44
liturgical center, 7:421
pilgrimages, 19:459
root of Jesse (window), 30:38
World War II, 19:458

CHASTITY
charity and impurity, 29:97
Christmas and, 8:7
Lenten fast and, 6:124
love of God and temptation, 8:151
lust and the body of Christ, 14:448

CHASTITY *(continued)*
positive virtue, 30:439
program of sanctification, 8:147
sins against virginity, 9:558
teaching value of the Mass, 10:116–17
virginity and, Thomas Aquinas, 23:500
see also purity

CHASTITY, VOW
chalice as symbol, 23:338
oriental sense, 22:355
sex urge not extinguished, 11:540

CHASUBLES
Roman and Gothic, D. Attwater, 6:83–85

CHASUBLE, HISTORY
Baroque period, 23:158
contabulation, R. James, 11:450–62
origin, R. James, 10:452–61
paenula, shape and construction, R. James, 11:113–24

CHAVEZ, ALBERT
Church decoration, 24:408

CHEERFULNESS
character formation of children, H. Gebhard, 3:109–14
cordiality at home, 5:546–47

CHESTERON, G. K.
ancient truth, 2:101
apologetics, 24:313
Book of Common Prayer, 20:299
on Francis Thompson, 17:263
on heresy, 28:435
on the natural order, 1:167
on Thomas Aquinas, 25:433

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, GENERAL
Chinese unity, 16:230

CHICAGO (archdiocese)
microphones on altars, 20:90
necrology, 11:426

CHICAGO, ILL.
description, 20:411
dialog Mass; survey, G. Ellard, 14:19–25
Holy Name parish; liturgical drama, 7:226–27
Labor Day Mass, 26:187–88
Negro population, 29:530

CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Calvert Club, 11:518
liturgical conferences, 15:234

CHICAGO COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN
daily Mass for peace, 19:41

CHICAGO INTER-STUDENT CATHOLIC ACTION
CISCA plan; work of the committees, 10:68–77, 80–82

CHICAGO INTER-STUDENT CATHOLIC ACTION *(continued)*
liturgical committee, 9:85
school for revolution, 15:352–59
CHILDBIRTH
blessing before, 16:138
blessing expectant mothers, W. Sullivan, 16:236
blessing of mothers, 15:488
blessings for mothers, T. Mueller, 22:397–400
greeting card, 27:477
Mosaic law; purification, 2:65
Saint Anne, patroness, 2:258
souvenir cards, 2:406
see also Churching of women; mothers
CHILDHOOD
individualism, 26:385
spiritual foundation laid in, 9:221
CHILDLIKENESS
approaching God, 19:409
asceticism and mysticism, 1:372
Christian life, 29:240–41
cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:18
heaven, 4:50
paradox of maturity, 30:302
psalmody, 25:16–17
CHILDREN
appreciation of liturgy, 1:381
attitudes towards, 25:413–14
blessing by fathers, 30:507–9
blessing of infants, 11:394
blessing of sick infants, 3:37; 5:158; 14:537
blessings for, 5:116
blessings; family life, 14:535
book on bringing up, 26:191–93
burial of baptised children, R. Power, 1:365–69
Catholic education, 8:370
change in handwriting, 10:549
chant and, 10:154
chant in the parish, 3:367
character education; cheerfulness, H. Gebhard, 3:109–14
character formation, recreation, 28:369–71
charity; hard to teach, 24:318–19
Christian training; summary, M. Ryan, 27:497–505
death and, 15:530
development of faith, 9:495
devotion vs devotions, 15:436
dramatic instinct, 17:375
educational psychology, 26:479
epiphany; gifts, 14:54
family treasure, 25:492
first three years, 21:111
formation in the home, 27:499
formation: parents, parish, teachers, 23:420–21
fruit of love, 20:437
CHILDREN *(continued)*
garbled prayers, 14:418; 26:267
"holier-than-thou" feeling, 27:503
home training in Christian living, M. Ryan, 26:459–65
impressionable years, 15:444
infant parasites, 11:316
liturgical Latin; study, E. Lynch, 15:258–66
liturgy is doctrine lived, 26:477
making things for other's needs, 27:130
Mass and, 30:486–87
Mass; devotional expedients, 4:349
modern; bourgeois, 14:303
monotony, 15:263
mothers and, E. Nutting, 24:317–21, 365–69
motives for attending Mass, 7:272–73
natural fulfillment of marriage, 20:437
natural society; family and neighborhood, 22:8
Palm Sunday, great day for, 28:127
parish and feast of Holy Innocents, 15:59
perfecting the image of Christ, 11:466–67
possessiveness, 29:214
prayer: part of the home, 22:379–80
prayer without guile, 24:320
pre-school, 24:508
priesthood of parents, 11:298
product of their age, 16:259
psychology and religious instruction, 29:91–92
qualities of choristers, 10:441
recreation, liturgy and, 28:101–2
religion absorbed by, 25:55
religion; whole views, 16:99
religious attitude, 5:64–65
religious development, 22:161
religious education, *see* religious education
religious formation; home vs school, 24:508–11
saints and, 1:370
sanctification of, 28:334
self-awareness, 26:511
sin and parental guidance, 24:365–66
singing and praying the Mass, Sr M. Samuel, 71:61–65
socio-religious training, M. Ryan, 26:510–15
teach acts of charity, 30:498
teaching psalms to, D. Coddintgon, 23:403–8
teaching to pray; school vs parents, T. Mueller, 21:106–13
training and infancy, 14:8
training; Christian living by day, week, year, M. Ryan, 27:81–88
training: don't out-do the Church, 27:500

CHILDREN *(continued)*
training for perfect manhood, 9:354
training in home economics, 27:302
training in values of things, M. Ryan, 27:125–33
training to find Christ in people, M. Ryan, 26:553–61
understanding of the Mass, 3:190
upbringing, 20:280
vocational training, M. Ryan, 27:378–86
work and play; training, M. Ryan, 27:296–304
yearning for God, 7:308
see also parents; school children

CHILDREN, LITURGICAL EDUCATION
article; Sister Mary, 5:568
apostolate in France, 6:220
Christ-life series by Virgil Michel, Sr. Jane Marie, 13:107–12
daily instruction, 4:424
essentials; means, 4:32–34
essentials vs externals, 9:185
greater hope for liturgical movement, 2:124–26
Holy Innocents (feast), 30:147–48
holy places; training for sacramental thinking, M. Ryan, 27:24–30
initiation into liturgical life, 1:140
Mass; appreciation, 2:92–93
Mass; concentration, 19:314
method: drawing problems, 6:566
methods, 2:188–89
sacramental training, 9:401
Septuagesima to passiontide, Sr. Esther, 22:122–28
teaching Mass to, C. Martindale, 7:443–46
time after Epiphany, Sr. Esther, 22:81–86
training to live the liturgy, B. Confrey, 5:543–47
work for teaching congregations, 8:112
for teaching of special subjects to children, see subject, e.g., Mass, study and teaching

CHILDREN OF GOD
divine sonship, 2:106

CHILDREN OF MARY
prayers patterned after hour-prayers, 15:514–17

CHILDREN'S ART
see art, children

CHILDREN'S CHOIRS
see choirs

CHILDREN'S CRUSADE
failure, 4:394

CHILE
see also liturgical movement, Chile

CHINA
Buddhism in, 16:230
Catholic worship in, 28:341–43
mission history, 27:393
missions and liturgy, 14:427
persecution of Catholics, 28:347–48
Pius XII and new dioceses, 21:269
religious rites; role, 16:229
rivers of, 21:275
social order, 16:231
see also liturgical movement, China

CHINA, HISTORY
John of Montecorvino, M. Habig, 2:274–80

CHINESE LANGUAGE
literary Chinese, 20:227
permission for missal refused, 11:65
vernacular liturgy (Lu) 22:496–501

CHI-RHO (symbol)
anecdote, 9:568

CHOIRMASTERS
chant not understood, 11:364
improving parish music, 29:412
ministerial character, 18:330
organists and, 6:232
person and office, 30:24–25
real liturgical office, 8:405
salary, 19:371

CHOIRS
building with children, 10:441
carrying out ideals of sacred music; training program; children, E. Vitry, 10:439–45
cassock and surplice, 7:137
chant training in small parish, A. Corry, 7:500–504
children's; quality, E. Vitry, 14:57–62
invite seminarians to sing chant in parishes, 6:330
liturgical choir; priest indispensable, 11:342
liturgical task, 4:554
Marywood College courses, 6:183
modern; effects, 5:549
neither religious nor musical, 10:155
origin, 21:357–58
part in the Mass, 26:67
pastor should visit practice, 15:131
pastoral attention for, W. Widmann, 4:554–57
place and dress in Church, 8:406
place in churches, 30:23
probity of life, 14:232
reform by pastor, 11:342–44
right spiritual outlook, 23:271
St. John's choristers, 14:182
sing part of the people, 18:74–75
solo-singing, 21:525
spiritual reconstruction, 19:573
tonal training, 7:501
well-trained, 6:37
see also music

CHOIRS (church architecture)
Church architecture, 24:15
Church architecture, conventional, 23:511
Church architecture, T. Klauser, 23:465
Church architecture, P. Moran, 1:340–42

CHOMIAKOV (Russian)
philosophy of, 22:448

"CHORMESSE"
dialog Mass with chant, 5:177

CHOSEN PEOPLE
see Jews

CHRISM
blessing by bishop, 20:340
oil and balm; confirmation, 20:339
use at baptism, 20:219
words of consecration, 24:158–59
see also holy oils

CHRIST
see Jesus Christ

CHRIST THE KING, FEAST OF
see Jesus Christ the King, feast of

CHRISTIAN ART
see art, Christian

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS
see Brothers of the Christian Schools

CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION
see civilization, Christian

CHRISTIAN CULTURE
see culture

CHRISTIAN ETHICS
see ethics

CHRISTIAN FAMILY
see family

CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT
basic apostolate, 27:16
chaplains and, 30:272
convention at Notre Dame, 28:526
gospel teaching in real life, 29:400
intellectuals and, 30:271
liturgy in the home, 30:482
parish today, 27:377
small city program, 24:517–18
under investigation, D. Geaney, 30:267–72

CHRISTIAN HUMANISM
see humanism

CHRISTIAN LIFE
abide in giving of thanks, 3:413
action disjointed from being, 23:167
adult, J. Jungmann, 27:5–11
all things in Christ, 2:256
all true knowledge: Christ and his mystery, 9:81–82

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
alleluia, 20:250
acceptance of the Incarnation, 23:198
all-embracing and unifying spirit, 11:9
altar's significance, 26:422ff
altruism and the Trinity, 27:339
Anakephalaiosis; Pius X, 10:10
anti-personalism, 16:389
apostles, prayer, good works, 19:138
apostolic life, 20:315
apprenticeship, 20:499
art; matter; humanism, V. Michel, 11:488–92
atonement and worship, 26:128
baptismal consciousness, 15:178
baptismal consciousness, V. Michel, 1:309–13
baptismal contract, 20:257
baptismal rite a summary, 23:242
baptized into Christ, J. Schmerbach, 28:250–53
beauty, goodness, truth, A. Tissier, 4:155
become what he is, 30:15
becoming like Christ; Christ became like us, 30:294
being vs actions, 13:176–78
belief in the redemption, 30:56
belief vs practice, 13:555
believers and divine order, 9:290
blood-brother of Christ, 10:52
body and soul, G. Vann, 26:508
bring forth good fruit, 25:253
Candelmas procession symbolic, 3:74–75
catechetical object, 30:122
Catholic action and active participation, 12:419–21
character education and, 3:84
charity, 6:436
child of God (textbook), 7:310
childlikeness in, 29:240–41
Christ and the Christian; dependence, 7:153
Christ dwelling in the soul, 8:343
Christ incarnate in each generation, 23:161
Christ the center, 4:459
Christian in the world, H. Reinhold, 25:405–11
Christian life and worship (textbook), 7:549–52
Christian mind and devotion, 20:260
Christian public spirit, 15:314
Christian salute, 13:353
Christmas the birth of, V. Michel, 3:46–49
Christocracy; Leo XIII and Pius X, G. Ellard, 10:8–14
citizens of heaven, 28:279–81
citizenship; Epistle to Diognetus, 28:61
city or farm, V. Michel, 12:367–69
classification of, 14:456

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
co-liturgists with Christ; continual sacrifice, 10:12
collective concept the divine plan, 3:212
common life; isolation, 3:105
communal unity, 18:377
communion with Christ, 6:243
companion of Christ's sufferings, 2:357
competence a duty, 20:395
complete activation; sacraments, 28:303–4
conflict with the world, 26:392
conquering environment, 14:74
consecration of a church, 22:363
constant in assembling in church, 16:501; 19:457
constant and continuous, 10:530
consummation, 18:411
contemplation and action, 9:455
contemplative, 25:352
continual warfare, 4:193
continually surprised, 17:233
continuous resurrection; more like Christ, 1:185
continuously sacrificial, 6:108
contractual character, 20:258–59
conversion of heart, 3:5
conversion to the world, 30:317
co-operation with Christ (Herwegen), 4:110
cooperative movement essential, V. Michel, 14:160
courage: let Christ have his way with us, 11:392
crisis-minded; dividedness, V. Michel, 10:265–67
cross in the home, 3:163
cross the way; resurrection the goal, 17:245
cycle of life, 14:197
danger of neo-paganism, 3:245
dangers to, 7:538
David and Goliath, 6:559
day, week, year, M. Ryan, 27:81–88
deaf and dumb, 1:292
death and life, 22:194
death and resurrection, 25:181–82
death to this world, 9:200n
divine fellowship; solidarity, E. Kilzer, 10:50–53
divine healer; prayer, fasting, the priesthood, 8:437–39
divine yeast, 29:595
doers of the word, 13:289; 15:412
dying to self, 6:305
dying with Christ, 9:271
Easter a second creation, 8:201
Easter; materialism, 11:222
Easter prolonged, 28:243
economy of salvation, 26:461

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
education and liturgy, W. Busch, 8:302–9
efficacy of Scripture, 30:637ff
enlisting enthusiasm of youth, 16:447
"epiphany" of Christ, 13:53
essentially sacrificial, 23:341
eternity the aim, 27:18
Eucharistic souls, 7:370
example essential in community, 26:407
exclusive service of God, 1:356–57
Exodus; a going forth, 30:280–81
experience of union, 24:529
expressing actuality of Christ, 11:391
faith and morals necessary, 9:452
faith carried into daily lives, 29:340
faith, commandments, grace, 21:339
family in the plan of salvation, J. Kreuter, 9:162–66
family life, 9:546
fellowship, 14:155
follow the Good Shepherd, 13:244
for religious only? 24:351
formative power of Carmelite names, 24:466
forming Christ in others; children, 1:467–68
four cornerstones, Card. Schuster, 25:193–203
friendship with God, 20:258
fruits of death and of life, J. Kreuter, 8:345–47
full life of Christ, 2:263
full stature through baptism, confirmation, the Eucharist, G. Diekmann, 23:161–68
fulness: faith and humility, 27:1–2
fulness: sacramental life, 30:426
function of the Mass in, 10:502
fundamental reality, 20:62
future troubles foretold, 1:196
giving self, St. Gregory of Nazianzen, 19:194
go up! 18:146
goal: God face to face, 29:45
God and Caesar, 8:486
God and Mammon, 7:23–24; 29:476
God cares for his own, 13:488
God-centered, 23:106
God-likeness, 28:24
good example a vocation, 17:4
"good odor" of Christ, 17:439
"good seed," 8:532
good sheep, 16:276
good works; Holy Spirit, 14:320
Gospel and Mass, 17:101
grace and the law, 1:321
grace and the parish, 21:434
gradual dimming of Christo-centric outlook, 11:143
gradual transfiguration, 1:101
Grailville school, 19:325–26

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
greater union with Christ through sacraments and feasts, 29:581
group action, 25:53
happiness as motive, 16:259–62
happiness in Christ, 17:481
He that is not with Me, 10:266
heart of man (Vann), 19:207
helplessness, 9:146
hindered by apathy, 14:112
holiness in the world, 20:347
Holy Spirit; role of, 15:548
Holy Spirit the comforter, 20:349
Holy Spirit the director, 26:340
home, school, society, 2:13
honor essential, 18:252
hospitality, 30:282–83
ideals of sacred music, 10:439
ideals: positive vs negative, 8:560
imitate the saints, 24:198
imitation possible, 24:197
incorporate all in Christ; Paul and Pius X, 11:347–48
incorporation in Christ, 28:180
individualism and decline, 14:158
ineffectiveness, 11:9
intensity, 30:312
interior life of love, 18:117
interior sacrifice, 9:33
invincible with Christ, 5:132
Ite Missa est, 23:340–41
Jesus Christ lives on in the Christian, 3:106–7
Josuah as model, 30:329
kingdom divided, V. Michel, 14:111
kingdom of the devil, 13:14
kingship of Christ, L. Cormican, 20:481–87
knowledge and abiding of Christ, E. Vitry, 28:62–72
labels, 27:263
lack of vitality, 22:406
lay apostolate in action, 16:16
leadership, J. Jungmann, 27:10
lesson of Paul, 11:351
light, M. Marx, 27:95–97
little fishes, 4:461
liturgical life (*for the Christian life as taught, lived, etc. during a particular season or feast, see under name, e.g., Christmas, Lent, etc.*)
liturgical year, 7:113–15 (*see also* liturgical year)
liturgy and Christian spirit, 28:124
liturgy and mysticism, 17:394
liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536–45
liturgy as means and fruit of, 4:151–52
liturgy of Sunday Masses, 4:482–83
liturgy the fountainhead, Pius X, 3:336
liturgy the source, 21:444

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
live in accord with God, 13:387
living faith, 13:242
living monstrance, 17:329
long and arduous labor, Pius XII, 25:71
made one with Christ, 8:337
magnify the Lord; magnanimity, 23:542–43
manifestation of true Christian spirit, 9:274
Mass the center, Pius XII, 19:175–76
Mass; threefold relationship, 17:386
material goods and supernatural life, V. Michel, 10:338–42
material things and, 28:226–32
maturity and, 30:297–304
maturity essential, 23:183
means more than Sunday Mass, 22:212
mediators by participation, 15:311
mind of the Church after Epiphany, R. Bularzik, 9:97–103
mind of the Church at Christmas season; Mass participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:49–62
modern civilization and, D. Attwater, 10:532–37
modern paganism, 3:270
mortification and charity, 10:226
motivation, 18:252
must be "different," 27:500
mystery of Christ, 30:120
mystery of incorporation, 20:215
mystery of Pentecost and the Ascension, 20:344
Mystical Body as teacher, 19:157
mysticism; special graces, 11:303
natural values and, 11:484
nature and faith as teachers, 13:490
negation of wrongdoing; integrity, 10:247
neo-paganism and sacrifice, 3:274
never alone, 20:223
new Eve, 27:277
new life, 22:214–18
new man, 6:441
no isolated Christian, 17:271
not for sheltered enclosures, 17:193
nuptials with Christ, 13:50
objective: undoing the Evil One, 21:529
oblation, 7:342
offering, immolating, communicating; chart, 16:450–51
offerings for the sacrifice, 16:535
Old Adam of sin, 8:340
ontological issue, 7:8
organic parish life, 12:411
pagan pleasure, 17:482
parable of the cockle, 1:67
parable of the good seed, M. Hellriegel, 18:531
parable of the seed, 13:529

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
parable of the sower, 8:105
paradox of love, G. Vann, 21:97
paradox: suffering and glory, 28:234
participation in liturgy necessary for, 11:85
participation in the liturgy, 10:486
participation in the resurrection, 5:250
partner in our actions: Christ, 27:3
pattern; crucifixion and resurrection, 28:220–24
penance, 5:155
Pentecost, 24th Sunday, 3:402–3
perfect; monastic, 19:552
perfection: original justice, 11:301
perpetual sacrifice, 3:346
personal life and convictions, 3:271
personal relations with others, 28:414
personalism, 19:75
pilgrims on earth; shortness of life, J. Kreuter, 8:245–48
power and mercy of God, J. Kreuter, 8:388–90
powers dedicated to God, 20:484
praise and imitation of saints, 5:541
prayer, action, sacrifice, 5:109
prayer by Henri Perrin, 22:209
prayer, fasting, and almsgiving, 4:149
prayer necessary, 8:251
preparation and expectation, 7:3
preparation for Christ's final coming, 5:1
preparation for judgment, 1:389
preparation for the nativity, 9:5
presence of Christ among men, 11:295
principal work done by Christ, 15:154
principles of, 9:98
priority of the spiritual, 15:5
processions as sign of, 29:165–67
program: charity, 5:299
progress in putting on Christ, 13:3
public and private, 13:360
public responsibility of the confirmed, 26:385ff
purgatorial, 15:116
purification; light bearers, 5:107
"put ye on Christ," 23:167
putting on Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:439–41
receiving the word of God, J. Kreuter, 8:103–5
recognized in breaking of bread, 8:66
reform by Pius X, 25:511
reform: self and society, 15:409
reign of Christ; Pius XI, E. Lajeunie, 14:26–31, 73–76
religious attitudes, early and modern, F. Berger, 28:97–101
re-living mysteries of Christ, 10:86
render to Caesar, 18:488
renewal and the liturgy, A. Deutsch, 3:330–33
renewal of the social order; Mystical Body, R. Bularzik, 9:262–75

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
reorientation, 18:156
restoration through liturgy (Pius XI) 25:519
restore totality, 20:359
resurrection and holiness, 30:296
resurrection of Christ, W. Busch, 5:262–67
retreat outline, 12:446
retreats and, 17:495
revival through liturgy, 3:276
risen life, C. Houselander, 20:314–16
sacramental content, 15:149
sacramental life, 9:158–59
sacramental principle, M. Ryan, 27:497–505
sacramentality, 17:464
sacrifice of self, 7:466–68
safeguards; Mass formulary, 1:335–39
salt and wisdom, 24:489
"same shall live by Me," 19:56n
school spirit, 16:257
self as a church, 17:63
self-formation first, 15:365
self must die, 21:98
self-preservation, 10:465–67
self-sacrifice, 15:310
self-will and self-love, 5:251
separation of religious and secular acts, 10:406
Septuagesima, 3:66
septuagesima: reestablish primitive harmony, 6:106
share in glory; dignity, 25:424–25
sin, struggle with, L. Miller, 1:82–86
sincere Christians with un-christian aims, 14:111
sleepers, 18:105
social and spiritual mission, 25:388
social incumbency, 10:362
society transformed by, 28:329
soldier of Christ, M. Hellriegel, 18:484–85
soldiers, blessing of, 16:215
solidarity, Abp. Howard, 21:239
Sons of God, 3:229–30
soul without Christ comparable to world before Christ, 6:3
spirit and liturgy, 16:264
spirit faces extinction, 9:104
spirit of martyrs; Pentecost, 10:300
spirit of victimhood, 10:201
spirit vs flesh, 1:289
spiritual and material community responsibility, 10:340–41
spiritual birth of Christ in us, 9:54
spiritual kingship, 30:309–10
spiritual life of love, 6:393
spiritual offensive, 24:167
spiritual resurrection, 20:254
strong and the weak, 14:252
suffering, 25:459
suffering and loneliness, 16:122–25

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
suffering and martyrdom, 22:204
summary of (St. Peter), 1:165
Sunday the measure, 27:170
Sundays after Pentecost, 8:338
supernatural fellowship; goods, 10:294
supernatural life, source of, 3:166
sursum corda: duty, 5:252
symbolism, 26:199
symbolism, G. Vann, 26:421
symbols of self-immolation, 17:486
synthesis by Virgil Michel, 13:111
temptation and grace, 1:66
theandric, 8:160
theme: passion and resurrection, 28:233
theological virtues and, 4:435; 23:166
theology of, 8:159–60
theory and practice, 18:166
third orders, aim, 2:154
throne as symbol, 27:23
to dwell in Jesus, 2:166
to Jesus through Mary, 5:4
total incorporation, 26:63
totality of, 10:532; 20:133
training children to find Christ in people, M. Ryan, 26:533–61
training of soul, mind, body; program, 17:410
transformation: death into life, 20:251
transforming inner man, 10:411
tree of life, 27:186
Trinity and prayers, 10:496
Trinity in, A Stolz, 15:481–84, 546–50
true liturgical spirit, A. Deutsch, 5:482–85
true spirit (Pius X), 25:513
trust the Heart of Christ, 5:365
two extremes of, 20:251
understanding and will, 10:487
understanding of the liturgy necessary, 3:332
union through baptism and the Eucharist, 17:451
union with Christ; the liturgy, 5:460
union with Church through breviary, 12:559
union with Mary, 5:5
unity and marriage, 21:531
unleavened bread of sincerity and truth, 1:162
unprofitable servants, 8:102
vine and branches, 3:371–72; 25:253–59
virginal life, 9:557
virginity and, B. Rebstock, 9:555–60
vocation, A. Vonier, 21:409
vocation and contract, 20:259
vocation; children, 27:378
vocation of professional Christians, 3:197
waging war with peace, 12:337

CHRISTIAN LIFE *(continued)*
waiting for Christ, 27:19
walk worthily, 23:168
warfare against Satan, 8:529
warfare; Lent, 15:153
"watching," 14:6
way of life (Didache), 14:151
way, truth, life (all 3), 15:12
what does it mean? 5:26
whole being, 19:498
whole life a liturgy, 11:290
without vigor today, 27:167
witness bearing; confirmation, 2:237
woman and, 13:256
woman and joy, 25:230–31
word of God, fidelity to, 30:644
words and examples, 16:25
working for birth of Christ, 12:32–34
world affairs, concern for, 28:60
world and the kingdom, 30:308
world at stake, R. Grosche, 27:485–88
world vs. Christ, 4:292
world will hate you, 26:388
worldliness and, 10:24
worship governing, 12:60
see also adoption (theology); asceticism; baptism; civilization, Christian; conduct of life; confirmation; faith; family life; good works; grace; kingdom of God; liturgical life; sanctification; spiritual life; witness bearing (Christianity)

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
see literature, Christian

CHRISTIAN NAMES
see names, Christian

CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGY
see sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN SOLIDARITY
see Christian unity; solidarity

CHRISTIAN UNITY
all saints, 18:489
Augustine on, 24:310
Calvary the sign of, 1:153
Catholic responsibility, 26:571
Church of England, 13:41
Dawson on, 23:506
Easter the bond, 23:243–44
Eucharist: efficacy, 19:350
force behind the liturgy, 15:312
four hundred years further apart, 28:84
Grail movement; Catholic action, 15:365
harmony with will of bishop, 14:308
Holy Communion and the faithful, W. Huelsmann, 18:473–76
incorporated in the Mystic Body, 1:353
law of charity, J. Kreuter, 8:435–37
love the way, 19:214

CHRISTIAN UNITY *(continued)*
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:345
Mystical Body; V. Michel, 13:113–16
past reunions may not be models, 23:298
Reformation and, 22:455
Trinity the basis, 1:250
Unitas (periodical), C. Tarasevitch, 23:297–302
Voice of the Church (periodical), 10:421
see also reunion movement

CHRISTIANITY
absolute and unchangeable, 10:491
aim: transfigured Christians, 10:37
"anti-family," 26:363
built on an empty tomb, G. Ellard, 15:193–98
challenge, 27:32
Christ living in the Church, 5:84
conquest by death, 18:427
death and resurrection of Christ, 27:518
degeneration, 27:494
development; reforms, 23:253
devitalized through lack of knowledge, 21:276
doctrine, morals, life, 8:354
emasculated, 22:387
essentially practical, 20:495
eternity centered, 27:20
ethical system, 11:485
extension of Incarnation, 8:160
fact of, 23:161
formation in Christ, 20:111
four problems for, 10:211
fulfilled rather than overthrew the O.T., 30:502
fundamental difference from O.T., 30:357
gift of grace, 1:321
glad tidings, 23:167
glory of Rome, 24:337
God's plan for us, 21:410–11
growth; through intellect or liturgy? 13:501
history and, 23:54
living now, 12:147
made present through the liturgy, K. Adam, 23:461
marriage of Christ and the Church, 9:175
masses lost to, E. Gill, 12:385–86
medievalism, 24:316
mission; modern paganism and Catholic action, 3:166
mission; psalm 21, 3:106
mode of being, 30:138
modern naturalism, 28:60
Mohammedanism and, 24:356–57
moralizing and decay, 23:166
more than sum of doctrine, J. Jungmann, 27:9

CHRISTIANITY *(continued)*
myth and ritual in, 28:553
new age, 23:310
new life; Scripture study, 30:505
paradoxes, 15:193
paradoxes, W. Le Beau, 5:169–70
pattern: crucifixion and resurrection, 28:220–24
perfect sacrifice, 25:397–98
preface to religion (B. Bell), V. Michel, 10:208–12
proof through the liturgy, 2:87
Protestant limitation, 23:310
purpose: other Christs, 7:307
Qumran scrolls and, 30:455
real apprehension of, 17:264
religion of mystery, 21:444
religion of the cross, 16:459
religion of whole man, 19:278
Rome (city) and, St. Leo the Great, 24:337–40
sacramental mystery (Scheeben), 17:126
salvation of nations (Daniélou), 24:238
shattered mirror, 19:213
social action necessary, 10:410
social character, 10:137
social crimes and, 20:488
spirit of oneness, 9:266
struggle of institutionalism and individualism, 11:20
supernatural reality, 9:555
survival and the laity, 19:72
too much in the past? 12:147
traditional religion, 22:145
true nature of, 12:150
unity and social activity, 10:366
unity of faith, hope, charity, 8:436
victory through women, 13:248
way; not fulfillment, 13:440
wealth and, E. Gill, 12:392
what is Christianity? E. Gill, 12:388
see also Catholic Church; civilization. Christian; God; Protestantism; theology.

CHRISTIANITY, EARLY CHURCH
accommodation, substitution, sublimation, 19:18
atrocities alleged, 20:72
burial customs, 26:562
Catholic action in, 3:165–66, 169
Christ and the liturgical life, 1:392
communal sense, 21:509
"communion" (unity), 29:510
"Communism," V. Michel, 10:394–98
confidence, trust, 27:387–88
cult of the saints, 5:345
Easter the only feast, 27:244
ecclesia; usage and meaning, 14:120
Eucharistic kingdom, 26:403
Eucharistic union, Pius XII, 16:375

CHRISTIANITY, EARLY CHURCH *(continued)*
first appearance of Christian vestments, il. plates, R. James, 12:113–22
fundamental beliefs, 10:118
hope, faith, jubilation, 17:285
individualistic and communistic, 10:395
intense Christian life, 3:272
interior and exterior life, 13:360
joy a characteristic, 26:230
Pentecost, J. Kreuter, 5:297–302
perfect congregations, 21:58–59
prayer in, 5:147–48
prayers; grasp of truth, 18:72n
prayers; psalms, 24:241
psalms as messianic, 24:251
realization, 23:168
resurrection conscious, 23:243
social thought (Furfey), 14:329
spirit; glorified Christ, 21:405
spirit of charity, 5:300
spirit of the leader, 14:386
studies in Christian antiquity, 19:18–28
total view, 16:258
true Christian spirit, 14:154
CHRISTIANITY, HISTORY
edict of Milan, 4:360
Graeco-Roman world, 15:1
progressive ease, 26:366
CHRISTIANITY AND COMMUNISM
see Communism
CHRISTIANITY AND PAGANISM
"liturgical reform," 29:565
role of the liturgy, 23:481
CHRISTIANS
communal glory, 25:200
dignity of, 1:144; 20:546
dignity, Leo the Great, 17:57
God-made man; baptism, 20:220
holy people, 24:102
human body, A. Hammenstede, 24:532–41
implication in being, 5:258
kingdom of priests, 15:499
privilege of the Mass, 24:101
responsibility to the world, 27:488
"Saints," 14:404
"sphragis," 22:533
spiritually Semites, 23:388
vocation to holiness, 25:196
wonder and, 17:317
CHRISTMAS
abiding of God in the soul of man, 28:69–70
ancient seasonal blessings, 10:49
apocalypse text, 28:61
attitudes towards, 23:49
baptism and, 17:81
breviary reflections, E. Starr, 2:16–23
broadcast Masses and sermons, 14:182
calloused hearts softened, 11:81
CHRISTMAS *(continued)*
Christian art, theme of, 29:76–78
Christian family living, 27:87
Christ's family tree, 28:36–38
coming of a king, 23:51
commercialism, H. Reinhold, 26:74
convent Christmas (O'Fallon, Mo.), 1:56–58
darkness and light motif, M. Marx, 27:95–97
dawn of a new age, H. Reinhold, 26:75ff
dawn of Calvary, 3:66
Dickens and England, 7:355n
distinctive coming of Christ, 4:3
drama of the liturgy, P. Parsch, 22:1
Easter; God and man, 20:244
effects of the Incarnation, 1:10–11
Epiphany the climax, 25:74
extremes, 21:51
family devotions, 9:134; 13:566
family life, 14:487
feast passes; grace remains, 4:53
Francis of Assisi and, 3:179–80
gives meaning to history, 28:59
God becomes man, J. O'Mahony, 3:33–36
God's love, 27:105
gospel meditation, 29:42
home services (pamphlet), 30:68
humanity of Christ, 4:101
in Natalis nocte; Latin poem, 14:49–50
Incarnation the real meaning, R. Grosche, 28:58–61
invitatory; tr from Matins, 11:49
joy, 20:98
joy and gladness, 20:59–60
ladies of the Grail; Doddridge Farm, 16:185–86
let all rejoice, St. Leo, 12:55
light, B. Mullahy, 21:49–57
light in the home, F. Berger, 25:133
liturgy of, 2:41
liturgy in home and school, 22:34–42
love, 22:217
Mary and, 21:8–13
Mary honored, 4:407
meditation (Hellriegel), 18:49
meditation; Christian life, E. Boylan, 27:65–68
mercy of God, 3:97
midnight services, plan by M. Hellriegel, 19:51–52
milieu of secularism, 22:88–89
more than a historical commemoration, 3:35
must be actually lived, 11:81–82
mystery of, 21:54
Natalis invicti solis, 10:67
new light; new birth, D. Baier, 10:64–67
newspaper headlines, 20:175

CHRISTMAS *(continued)*
Night before Christmas (verse), J. Pleasants, 28:43–45
Novena, M. Hellriegel, 16:28
pagan feast; birth of the sun, 10:67
parish participation, M. Hellriegel, 30:142–54
Parousia the completion, 20:89–90
pastoral of Bp. J. Busch, 10:133–34
peace; divinizing love, 10:78
personal renewal in Christ, 6:3
preface; light, 10:64
preparation for, 9:2; 29:462
preparation for; Advent Masses, 8:3–5
preparation, pre-Christian times, 1:21
psalm 129, 13:364
purity and, 8:7
real St. Nicholas, 30:73–75
reinstatement of time, 2:57
rhythm on the nativity, St. Ephrem, 27:80
school children, 14:51–56
Scripture readings, 28:173
second coming and, 28:173
sermon thoughts, V. Michel, 13:50–51
station church at St. Mary Major's, 13:55
thoughts; excerpts from St. Leo the Great, 17:49–57
three birth of Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:49–53
triple significance, 16:83
versicle: knowledge and abiding of Christ, E. Vitry, 28:62–72
wisdom, B. Mullahy, 22:49–57
see also advent, Incarnation; Jesus Christ. Nativity; Magi.

CHRISTMAS, CUSTOMS
Polish, 16:419
Slovak, J. Super, 17:83–87

CHRISTMAS, DRAMA
Coming of the King; text, 16:10–13

CHRISTMAS, GERMANY
sentimental attachment, 13:216

CHRISTMAS HISTORY
end of Church year, 22:135
night Mass, 5:16

CHRISTMAS, MASSES
collects, E. Vitry, 20:59–63
dawn, 19:52–53
daytime, 19:53–54
history: Bennet Peter (ca. 1100) on papal Mass in Rome, A. Parsons, 13:54–58
light, 21:49–50
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 9:50–54
midnight Mass; parish, M. Hellriegel, 19:49–51
participation in, R. Bularzik, 8:67–75
triple coming of Christ, 3:34

CHRISTMAS, SERMONS
Christmas homily, V. Michel, 3:46–49
Christmas mystery, J. Kreuter, 7:49–52

CHRISTMAS, STORIES
His own received him not; the poor, 16:85–88

CHRISTMAS, SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE
collect, 20:64
liturgy; Incarnation, 9:56–57
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:52
Christmas eve program, 15:44
commercialized, 30:67
liturgy of, 2:40
Mass of, 9:50
suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 16:31–32
threefold coming of Christ, 2:35

CHRISTMAS CARDS
Christian cheer, 10:82
"liturgical," 15:43
recommended, 21:42
Salvatorian cards, 13:572
Ursuline Sisters of Austria, 2:413
Westbrook, Edward R., 12:567

CHRISTMAS CAROLS
combined with reading of Luke's Gospel, 28:204
family singing, 25:77

CHRISTMAS CRIBS
Grandma Leber's crib, 24:32–35

CHRISTMAS GIFTS
Christian family living, 28:12

CHRISTMAS SEASON
historical sequence vs. church calendar, 25:72
three comings of Christ, 22:215
vigil of Christmas to 2nd Sunday after Epiphany; participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:49–62

CHRISTMAS TREE
Christian legends, 30:493, 494
Jesse tree, 28:35–38

CHRISTUS DOMINUS (PIUS XII)
commentary, 28:53–54, 126
diocesan report, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:390–94
Fargo (diocese), 27:390
frequent Communion and, 27:516ff
increased attendance at Mass, 29:223
Pope's Epiphany gift, 27:205
see also Eucharistic fast; evening Mass

CHRODEGANG, SAINT
patron, 7:39

CHRYSOSTOM, JOHN
see John Chrysostom, St.

CHURCH, DEAN
the church and poetry, 11:24

CHURCH
action in liturgy, 9:465
adaptable to every epoch, 10:218
Advent-body, 20:8
aim: teaching rather than conversion, 28:86
analogy of husband and wife, 11:349–50
ancient and young, 30:406
angels and, 12:213
apostles and the Holy Spirit, 2:164
ark of salvation, 8:289
authority: divine commission, 9:122
authority over the liturgy, 2:47
authority to teach, 7:252
see also authority
Babel and Pentecost, 14:295
beauty of, 7:533
belief in; the Creed, 30:8
Die Betende Kirche, 2:24
between salvation and glory, 30:307
Bible needs the, 5:309
birth of, Pentecost, 3:194–95
bishops and, 26:247
body of Christ, 7:131
body of Christ, A. Korte, 14:444–50
bride and mother, 16:65
bride of Christ; Scripture, 16:63
bringing eternity into time, 25:537
bulwark of civilization, 2:315
capitalism and, 22:387
catechetics, 30:120
catechism, German, 30:188
catechisms, F. Arnold, 22:504
Catholic Truth Society pamphlets, 2:414
Catholicity, 28:467
Catholicity: time and place, 18:549
centered on Spirit of God, 14:320
charismatic society, 14:404
charity essential to, 28:146
chief duty: sacramental mediation, K. Adam, 4:357
Christ and the liturgy, 3:347
Christ found only in, 10:482
Christ in his Church, B. Stegmann, 7:108–15
Christ indissolubly united to, 14:262
Christ-life dispensed by, 9:511
Christ lives in, 27:9
Christ quieting the tempest, 9:100
Christ the soul of, 2:71
Christian social consciousness, 1:46
Christ's kingdom on earth, 8:7
Christ's prayer perpetuated by, 5:76
Christ's union in grace, 10:127
class structure, 27:491
collective need for Communion, 24:499

CHURCH *(continued)*
coming to life, 13:521
communion with Christ, 17:121
community and institution, 30:306
community aspect, 4:514
community of love, prayer, work, sacrifice, joy, 21:531ff
community prayer: breviary, clergy, laity, P. Parsch, 12:557–60
community rather than individual, 7:204
continuation of Christ, 30:298
continuation of the Incarnation, 1:201
continued Incarnation, 9:444
continuity of, 18:550
corporate life in Christ, 3:349
counter-reform ecclesiology, Y. Congar, 22:502–7
creed, code, cult, 25:55
cultural society, 14:404
Dante's love for, D. Tucker, 16:61–68
definition, 7:14
definition, A. Korte, 14:450
definition, E. Peterson, 12:213
definition; Vatican Council, 10:293
deposit of faith, 29:563
depository of integral truth, 11:201
Didascalia Apostolorum on, 19:558
diffusive goodness, 4:545
dignity of prayer of, C. Heris, 7:313–17, 361–65, 408–13
disfigurement; post-reformation, 17:33
divine and human dimensions, 22:506
divine mystery, D. Winzen, 9:120–26
divinity; corporate piety, 5:493
divinity: I have seen Christ, 10:225
divinity seen in liturgical year, 8:34
doctrine, life, mission; bibl., 17:405–6
earthly triumph a false aim, 25:25
east and west, 30:306n
eastern approach to understanding, 29:24–25
educational method, 19:114
efficacy of prayer of, 8:339–40; 11:293
enemies of, 2:236
eschatological society, 14:401
espousals of Christ and, J. O'Mahony, 3:311–14
essentially apostolic, Y. Congar, 23:258
Eucharist and, 14:402, 448
Eucharist and (Scheeben), 17:121
Eucharist and the body of Christ, 14:446
Eucharist identified with, 8:325
Eucharist the center, 11:495
Eucharist the life of, B. Lebbe, 19:157–62
Eucharistic worship, 12:150
Eve a symbol, 23:536
extension of Christ in space, 30:53
faith and, 14:402

CHURCH *(continued)*
faith and members, 17:120
family, life-giving source, 9:213
family necessary for, 14:391, 440
feminine personification, 6:113
filled with the Spirit (St. Gregory the Great), 2:75
final object: union with God, 1:138
first duty: prayer and sacrifice, 10:393
formalism; *ministerium,* 13:393
fortified Jerusalem; symbol, 8:471
foundation, 7:14
foundation; salvation, 11:21
foundation; the great forty days, J. Kreuter, 8:241–42
foyer of the spirit, 14:315
fulness of being; analogy of Mary, 25:535
fulness of priesthood, 12:261
function: divine life of Christ, 6:442
fund of merit, 5:214
Germanic character, 13:399
God with men, 26:324
grace depends on membership, 1:170
grace the primary principle, 12:59
Grand Inquisitor (Dostoyevsky), 23:301
guardian of worship, Pius XI, 10:553
heavenly society, 14:403
hierarchy in, 18:541
historical milieu, 13:397
history and the essence of, 13:436
"Holy Mother Church;" term in Christian antiquity, 19:26–27
Holy Spirit and grace, 8:416–18
Holy Spirit the soul of, 4:292; 15:292
Holy Spirit; work not mechanical, 11:401
human element in, 13:397
human element; evil, 16:458
imaginary, Pius XII on, 28:407
immune to passing time, 13:435
importance of the individual, 6:499
incarnate in the world, 22:390
incarnated in social structure, 23:160
incarnation and; *exinanitio,* 13:392
incarnation essential, 22:394
incarnation of Sorrowful Mother, 11:104
incarnation the beginning, 5:90
increasing discontent in, K. Adam, 13:377–38
individual and, 17:533
inner nature: vital organism, 4:356
innermost being of, 8:450
institute of salvation, 1:229
institutional aspects, 15:466
institutional religion, J. O'Mahony, 11:19–22
interest in nature, 15:170
invincible with Christ, 22:396
invisible assembly of souls, 1:200
Israel and destiny of, 23:402

CHURCH *(continued)*
Jacob a type, 7:511
Jansenistic concept, 21:515
juridicial sense, 6:560
Kingdom and the world, 10:210
Kingdom of God; meaning, 14:400
Kingdom of God, potentially, R. Grosche, 25:25
knowledge and holiness; liturgy, 8:128
life guaranteed by the spirit, 10:511
life in the liturgy, 1:202
life of man and, 15:2
life of man and the liturgy, 3:348
liturgical mission: synthesis, worship, sanctification, 11:76
liturgical mission: unification, adoration, salvation, A. Sertillanges, 8:321–25, 364–67, 413–15
liturgy and society, 11:92
liturgy of feast of All Saints, D. Tucker, 7:529–34
liturgy subject to, 1:39
liturgy the life of, 2:45
living organism; ecclesiology, 10:495
living parish, 15:83
living sacrament, 23:1
love of God: preoccupation, 3:35
manifest work of the spirit, 10:333
marriage compared with, J. Kreuter, 7:97–100
marriage with Christ, 9:174–75
Mary a type of, 1:295; 9:19; 16:298
Mary intimately related, J. O'Mahony, 25:534ff
Mary the spouse of, priests and, 28:506–7
Mass and union with Christ ,7:362
material riches of, 28:225
maternity and priesthood (Scheeben), 17:123
means of union with Christ, 8:337
mediator, 25:250
members; laity and hierarchy, 1:346
members; spiritual union, 4:120–21
militant; feast of all saints, 7:530
militant; western atttiude, 19:354
mission; adaptation, 13:398
mission: gain all souls, 1:145
mission of Christ, B. Stegmann, 7:13–17
mistress of truth, 7:412
moral and physical organization, 10:360
mother of Christians; baptism, 16:63n
mystery, 14:400
mystery (H. Clérissac), 11:573
mystery (Scheeben), A. Kerkvoorde, 17:119–29
mystery in the liturgy, 6:166
mystery: name given to early Church, 14:404
mystery of Jesus, 4:509

CHURCH *(continued)*
mystery of the Incarnation and, K. Adam, 13:337–44, 392–99, 433–40
mystery of the redemption, 23:241
mystic love, 9:124
mystical redemption, 19:146
mystical vs juridicial status, 12:258n
natural human life and, 20:245
naturalist theology, 22:504
nature of, A. Korte, 14:400–5, 444–50
nature of body of, 5:77
needs the world, 22:389
never static, 23:312
new covenant, 8:392
new Jerusalem, 9:5
new things and old, 5:316
object of faith, A. Stolz, 14:117–21
offering the Mass, 24:99
offices established by Christ, 13:392
official prayer of, 29:20
organic nature (Scheeben), 17:122
organism more than corporation, 3:273
organism, nature of, J. Buchanan, 10:357–66
organism, six notes, 10:361
organization of, 12:259
organization vs. organism, 3:409
"out-of-date," 11:463
parable of the marriage feast, 1:355–56
parable of the seed, 13:529
parables of Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:531–34
paradoxes, 13:394; 19:212–13
parish as a supernatural reality, M. Schurr, 12:255–60, 311–17, 361–66, 410–15, 456–59
particular churches and the universal Church, 6:172
paschal canticle, 9:256
penance essential, 25:25
penitent, 25:150
Pentecost and redemptive work, 3:225–26
persevere with one mind in prayer, 1:199–200
personality principle, 16:169
plenitude of Christ; pleroma, 10:361n
power of jurisdiction (Scheeben), 17:124
power of sanctification, 3:314
prayer for; Mozarabic Mass, 10:385
prayer for the Jews, 23:392
prayer for welfare of, 10:124
prayer, mission to lead, 28:462
prayer of Christ reproduced, 7:361
prayer of; quality, 7:362–63
predestination to grace, 13:395
preexistence, 14:405
preserver of the Bible, 5:311
priesthood and, 9:408–9; 17:124
priesthood of Christ and, 30:56

CHURCH *(continued)*
prior to individual, 9:123
proletarianism, 24:444
promise of the O.T., 23:59
prophet, herald, virgin, 18:2
prophetic ministry, 27:286
prophetical function, 30:310
protector of the family, 9:358
Purgatory and sin, 26:303
purpose of prayer: teach, praise, 4:14
purpose: way to Christ, 1:44
real character: liturgy, 15:342
recognition as Kingdom of God, 9:125
redemption and, 7:438; 25:541
redemptive work of Christ, 15:147
rediscovery; Christian experience, 25:113
reform movements; liturgical movement, W. Busch, 8:61–66
rejection of; results, 3:270
reparation, function of, 29:248
"Resurrection Church," 10:196–97
retreat topic, 17:497
role of father, 13:221
Roman character, 13:398
sacerdotal mission, 22:313
"sacrament," 14:405
sacramental action, 26:127
sacramental principle, 14:529
sacramentals and love, 5:118
sacrament and, 20:111
sacraments necessary to, 28:398
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 25:323–24
sacrifice: the Mass, 8:511
sanctifying power through liturgy, 7:457, 461
sanctity never decreased in, 29:564
school for saints, 29:591
school of perfection, 10:46
science and theology inadequate, 13:435
secret of the resurrection, 20:315
self-abasement, 13:394
sinlessness, 3:242
social nature of, 11:434
social nature of, J. O'Mahony, 11:75–77
society of man and God, 11:76–77
society of the praise of God, 4:274
solicitude for the sick, 2:359–60
solidarity of, 1:202
"soul" of, 15:553n
soul of society, 30:172
spiritual mother to millions, 8:368
spiritual purpose, 14:401
spouse and virgin, 14:448
sterile immobiltiy, Pius XII, 23:417
storm on the sea, 18:98
supernatural and natural, 13:438
supernatural community, 12:11
supernatural life entrusted to, 14:75
supernatural life only in, 17:497
supernatural life transmitted by, 6:434

CHURCH *(continued)*
survives tempests and perils, 8:326
symbolism of the Mass, 4:221
synthesis of God and man, 11:75
teach men to pray, 6:9
teaching and sanctifying powers, 4:553
teaching office and the laity, 29:588
temptation to become like the synagogue, 23:257ff
testifying to living Christ, 10:491
theology, importance in, 12:255
thrives on adversity, 13:534
time's influence on, K. Adam, 13:433–36
transcending forces of history, 13:395
treasure-store of merits of Christ, 2:9
treasury of grace, 8:125
true essence of, K. Adam, 3:291
union of the faithful with Christ, 17:496
unites redemption-needing man, 5:89
unity amid multiplicity of members, 1:272
unity and social power, 2:280
universal Christ-bearers, 16:298
universality; Christ died for all, 12:506
ursakrament, 30:9
variations within, 23:211
vigor from the liturgy, 1:16
vineyard compared to, 29:159
virgin and mother, 14:449
virgin-bride of Christ, 9:559
visible form, 9:125–26
visible; membership, 15:551
visible priesthood, 18:540
visible society (Scheeben), 17:120
visible structure of the body of Christ, 12:259
visibility, 14:405
visibility; Christ and redemption, 5:89
voice of nature and, J. O'Mahony, 1:167–71
way, truth, life, 5:51
wearing out? 27:489
whole Christ, 25:489
wisdom hath built herself a house, 4:510
witness to Christ, 26:389
word and deed perpetuated, 10:498
work of divinization, 1:171
work of redemption, 4:387
work of the Paraclete, 25:199
works of; inner and external, 5:76
world needed by, 25:26
worship the purpose of, 3:349
worshipping assembly, 21:376
threefold ministry, 23:149
see also authority; Catholic Church; communion of saints; diocese; hierarchy; Kingdom of God; missions; mystical body; parish; Pentecost; salvation.

CHURCH, EARLY CHURCH
see Christianity, early Church

CHURCH, HISTORY OF DOCTRINE
East and West, 19:353

CHURCH, HOLINESS
apologetics and, 22:503
belief in, A. Stolz, 14:117–21
Holy Church, J. Jungmann, 30:3–12
Holy Spirit and, 14:118
ontological sanctity, 7:131–32
poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:7
reveals itself, 13:395
source and meaning, 14:403
union with Christ; basis, 13:500

CHURCH, INFALLIBILITY
see infallibility of the Church

CHURCH, MEMBERSHIP
baptism and, 15:552
breaking the bond, 15:555
Christ summons all, 15:559
degrees and manners, 15:556–57
excommunication, 15:556
men called to *become* a Church, 15:558
living stones, J. Jungmann, 30:609
nucleus, the laity, 9:221
perfection, 17:121
quality vs quantity, P. Parsch, 21:435
redemption of man, 7:98
sanctifying spirit, 10:292
social responsibilities, 10:295
spiritual communion of goods, V. Michel, 10:293–96
theology of, V. White, 15:551–60
those excluded, 19:212
zeal or purgation, 10:267
see also Mystical Body

CHURCH, MISSION
de-limitation of man, 5:357–58
established for the world, 28:60
establishment, purposes of, 6:493–94
glory of God, 10:197
laity and, 30:311
mind of Christ, 5:312
modern world, 11:92
pastors, vision, teamwork, 27:376–77
redemptive mission of Christ, 6:494
sacramental or evangelical? 25:388
sancification and salvation, 8:339
sanctification of humanity, 11:293
Suhard on, 25:387
teamwork: laity and clergy, 29:590

CHURCH, UNITY
analogies, St. Cyprian, 12:132
Christian failure, 23:459
Communion and, 5:452
faith, baptism, hope, 8:436
fermentum: significance, history, A. Dulles, 29:509–17

CHURCH, UNITY *(continued)*
Germanic character trends, 13:399
God's love in man, 19:215
liturgy and the individual, 5:88
love and unity, 19:213–21
mark of a Catholic, 10:518
Middle Ages; Gueranger, 10:542
Mystici Corporis, 19:212–21
note of the Church, 1:269
one faith; unity in praise, the Mass, P. Bussard, 9:72–74
organism, 25:110
permanent presence of Christ, 8:210
Pope and, 5:91
prayer of the Church, 5:208
purified by persecution, 10:212
realization of unity, 1:250
transcends space and time, 5:493

CHURCH, UNIVERSALITY
command of Christ, 7:252
independent of cultures, 21:272
spread through all nations, 8:533
universality vs uniformity, 19:383

CHURCH (the word)
early Christian meaning, 14:402
etymology; kyriakon, 30:10
meaning; ekklesia, 30:4–5

CHURCH AND COMMUNISM
see Communism

CHURCH AND EDUCATION
see education

CHURCH AND LABOR
see labor and laboring classes

CHURCH AND POLITICS
see politics

CHURCH AND REUNION
see reunion movement

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see social problems

CHURCH AND STATE
Caesar stealing from the Church, 28:372
Christianity free to conquer the state, 17:131
danger of kings serving, 23:257
dilemma, 6:487–88
Ecumenical movement and, 28:83
historical development, 13:398
kings; temptation, St. Augustine, 23:257
liturgical documents, J. Hennig, 17:548–56
separation; Scripture, 17:549
studies by Gueranger, 10:542

CHURCH AND STATE, GERMANY
Bismarck and Ketteler, 19:512–13

CHURCH AND STATE, POLAND
religious instruction in schools, 8:130

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
altar in middle of Church, E. Gill, 12:385–92
altar's position, 24:13
Apostolic spirit in, 1:373–74
architectural department in diocese of Raleigh, N.C., 6:278
architect's obstacles, M. Lavanoux, 27:230–34
artist-client relations, 27:232
Baroque; alien to the liturgy, 23:410
best churches cost less, 6:446
church building: rules vs. practices, M. Lavanoux, 3:277–81
church choirs, P. Moran, 1:340–42
churches of Cologne and the liturgical movement, J. Lord, 6:66–75
conventions, H. Reinhold, 23:509–14
copyrighted churches, H. Reinhold, 20:464–67
cruciform shape, 23:462
directives, T. Klauser, 24:9–18
Domus Dei (G. Polvara), 4:380
doors; gates of heaven, 24:11
Episcopal commission in Germany, 23:463ff
Gothic, *see* Gothic architecture
human life related to, 6:511
interior: altar-centered, 24:14
interior decoration, 24:16
liturgical function, 23:463
liturgical law and, 28:489
Mass related to, 24:12
modern secular style and, 28:489–90
orientation, *see* orientation
parish buildings in juxtaposition, 24:10–11
planning, 24:18
plenary council of Portugal, 6:465
recognition of the contemporary, 24:10
relative to Church's purpose, 24:10
round churches, 13:66
Sacred Heart Church, Pittsburgh, 7:447–52
sloping floors, 23:513
small churches, 7:282
something new, H. Reinhold, 21:123–24
stained glass; harmonic, 6:428
styles and the liturgy, H. Reinhold, 17:414–18
superfluous elements, 24:15
temple, not shelter, 6:353
temple of Jerusalem, 2:87
three directions of sacred space, 6:450
towers conventional, 23:513–14
tradition and, 23:509
urmysterium and mysterium, 6:67
Verdier, Cardinal, and, 15:278
why employ an architect? 6:329

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE *(continued)*
window in terminal wall of sanctuary? 24:187
work of P. Bellot, 19:150–56

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, GERMANY
modern style, 6:280

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, NETHERLANDS
planning, 3:222

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, UNITED STATES
failure to create, 20:366

CHURCH ATTENDANCE
religion or entertainment? V. Michel, 11:506–8
see also Mass, attendance

CHURCH BELLS
see bells

CHURCH BUILDINGS
see Churches (buildings)

CHURCH CALENDAR
Benedictine; most satisfactory, 19:245
breviary reform, 23:77
calendar difficulties, 8:455
Eastern, Marian feasts in, 28:284–85
Franciscan, 26:90–91
law vs piety, Card, Schuster, 11:40
Order publ by Doyle and Finegan, 26:153
ordinals for laity, 19:87–88
ordo for the laity, 12:136
perpetual calendar, 3:156, 158
recommended ordos, 27:106
reform, 17:561
reform; liturgical year, 2:416
reform of feasts, Card Nasalli Rocca, 21:425–27
reform of feasts needed, C. Walker, 11:478
reform; principles, 19:242n
reforms; Benedictine calendar, D. Attwater, 19:241–45
simplification of feasts; breviary, L. Sheppard, 12:535–38
see also feasts

CHURCH CALENDAR, HISTORY
feasts in, R. Capel, 17:398–403
originally simple, 5:314
statistics on feasts, 30:470–72
Tridentine reform, 23:156

CHURCH DECORATION
add to beauty by taking away, 24:408
commercial practice, 27:233
planning, 19:79

CHURCH, DEDICATION
Christian life; symbol, 22:363
consecration; description, 5:403–5

CHURCH, DEDICATION *(continued)*
consecration; experience, 18:36–39
consecration lost, 5:526
feasts; symbolism, 12:259
ignorance of the faithful, 15:538
meditation on feast of, 4:562–63
mysterium; consecration, 11:447
study; sodality activity, 30:649
twelve candles, 17:257

CHURCH ETIQUETTE
see Etiquette

CHURCH FATHERS
see Fathers of the Church

CHURCH FINANCE
advertising our wares. V. Michel, 4:122–26
walk with Christ; solvency, 12:460. *see also* Church support

CHURCH FURNISHINGS
sodality activities, 30:651

CHURCH HISTORY
apocalyptic present, H. Reinhold, 14:363–67
Augustine and liturgical reforms, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33
authorities, 27:267
co-terminous with Roman patriarchate, 3:375
decadence; 19th century, 2:362
divisions: Nicaea and Trent, 20:49
four outstanding events, 20:489
historical context of the liturgical movement, S. James, 15:337–43
imperfections and providence, 13:437
liturgy and Christian life; 4th and 5th centuries, J. Jungmann, 28:481–91
Medieval. *see* Middle Ages
proper of the saints, 4:82
scandals in, 13:338
teaching value of the Mass, 10:214
time after Pentecost, 2:323
see also particular periods, persons, events, e.g., Renaissance; Persecution, Luther, Martin

CHURCH HISTORY, EARLY CHURCH
see Christianity, Early Church

CHURCH HISTORY, 4th CENTURY
veneration of martyrs; origins, M. Ducey, 8:496–503, 542–48; 9:28–31, 75–80

CHURCH HISTORY, 6th CENTURY
Barbarians; Gregory the Great, 1:12–13

CHURCH HISTORY, 20th CENTURY
revolutions, 1:14

CHURCH IN LITERATURE
hymns of G. von Le Fort, H. Heywood, 17:5–12

CHURCH LAW
see Canon law

CHURCH MUSIC
Abp. Ritter to organists and choir directors, 29:84–85
apostolate, F. Pointek, 27:98–100
apostolate in England, 2:313
Baltimore, 3rd plenary council on, 21:454–56
Die Betende Kirche, 2:26
bibliography, 5:530
Buffalo, diocese of, 28:492
Cardinals Pizzardo and Frings on, 30:533
changes in archdiocese of San Francisco, 4:280
chant in its liturgical setting, R. Bularzik, 8:400–12
choir vs people, 18:74–75
choirs, organists, Bp. H. Boyle, 9:84
choral singing, Card. Bisleti, 7:277
Cincinnati archdiocese, 28:379
Cleveland diocesan guild, 5:530
decorative art, 2:367
decrees of Pius X and XI; translations, 4:566
departure from ecclesiastical tonality, G. Huegle, 8:24–29
Diocese of Halifax, 4:379
Diocese of Los Angeles, 4:524
Dioceses having commissions, 6:138
directive by Sacred Congregation of Seminaries, 24:419–20
Echo (periodical), 8:28
elements: prayer and song, 1:401
embarrassment, 27:214
emotions and, 8:403
essential principles, 7:212
good music; salaries of musicians, 19:371
graduals, 3:172–73
Grailville School of Apostolate, 28:108
Hanna (Bishop) on, 7:232
liturgical apostolate and musical restoration, E. Vitry, 10:54–58
liturgical movement and, 7:173–74
liturgical music and England, E. Maginty, 8:549–55
living parish; *Mediator Dei*, M. Hellriegel, 30:16–25
Mass as musical center, 3:171
Mass in Chinese music, 22:500
Mater Ecclesia (periodical), 17:380
Mediator Dei, 22:518
Mexical national congress, 13:471
modern liturgical work; good and bad, J. Bly, 22:517–23
Motu proprio, 25:509
Motu proprio, 50th anniversary, 28:108
Motu proprio, neglect of, 25:549
Motu proprio; 25th anniversary, E. Vitry, 2:240–45

CHURCH MUSIC *(continued)*
movement in England, 4:374–75; 7:38
official books, 7:215
Papal legislation on, 9:284
Papal letter to the Union des Organistes et des Maitres de Chapelle, 11:473–74
pastoral attention for, W. Widmann, 4:554–57
Pastoral of Abp. Glennon, 7:133
Pastoral of Bp. of Rodez, France, 5:342
Pastoral on church music, Abp. Blenk, 3:287
Pittsburgh diocese, 6:320
Pius X not obeyed, 2:365
plan based on solid principles, 2:362
polyphony, *see* poliphonic church music
practical means to reform, J. Ronan, 1:412
priestly leadership in restoration, E. Vitry, 10:343–49
priest's part in parish music, C. Dreisoerner, 29:411–14
principal office, Pius X, 2:363
principle of union; *motu proprio*, 10:54
program in Newark (Bp. Walsh) 7:274
qualities of sacred music, 8:401
radiation of sacred music, 25:552
reform by Pius X, 2:14–15
reform of; obstacles, 4:353
regulations, Bp. H. Boyle, 14:232
regulations for Quebec, Card. Villeneuve, 12:269
regulations of Abp. Howard, 3:93
regulations of Bp. Hugh Boyle, 6:277
relation to liturgy, 28:122
resources not used by the clergy, 17:501
restoration; practical rules, 3:175
retaining Catholic tradition of the Mass, 6:232
rules of the Baltimore archdiocese, 5:245–46
rumor on mitigation of church legislation, 1:262
sacramentality of, 25:556
San Francisco Diocesan Music Commission, 10:330
Schola of St. Michael, 21:520–21
Schola of St. Michael and All Angels, 29:300
secular press and the *motu proprio*, 8:553
seminarians summer apostolate, 27:370
singing with understanding, 15:179
slow but sure, 7:232
summer schools of liturgical music, 28:315–16

CHURCH MUSIC *(continued)*
surveys of conditions in the U.S., C. Madsen, 27:564–66
task for modern composers, 23:40
text primary, 8:402
three elements in program of restoration, 10:442
traditional plans of, E. Vitry, 3:171–77
Trent on, 20:57
unpopularity of high Mass, 30:460
vernacular liturgy, 22:416
what liturgy is not; examples, 12:250
what sacred music ought to be, E. Vitry, 2:362–68
words; importance, 7:306. (*see also* references under Music)

CHURCH MUSIC, HISTORY
abuse of spirit of laws, K. Ryan, 7:304–6
attacks; period of Trent, 20:51–52
Baroque art, 23:411
decline and fall, 7:211
emancipation of melody, G. Huegle, 7:402–7
false bass, 7:304
farcing, 7:305
irreverent treatment of sacred texts, G. Huegle, 7:211–15
origin of choirs, 21:358
Pius IV and Palestrina, 7:214
uniting other words with words of the liturgy, 7:213

CHURCH MUSIC, STUDY AND TEACHING
colleges and academies, 9:471
Cologne "weeks", 6:174
liturgical music in Cal., 7:330–31
Montserrat, G. Ellard, 5:108–14
needs for schools, 6:268–69
opportunities for sisters, 6:426
program at Notre Dame, 27:527
program for seminaries, 10:346
summer school at St. John's, 2:224, 253—54; 29:54
training in high schools, 29:85–86

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Anglican liturgical revival, J. Starmann, 29:368–82
breviary as prayer-bond, P. Anson, 26:293–97
"Catholic," 29:371
Catholic attitude on Anglicanism, 14:220–22
Catholic liturgical books, 16:454
Catholic liturgy retained, 6:263
Catholicizing revival, 29:369–82
Christian sociology, 10:275–76
Christian unity, 13:114
clerical leagues, 29:371
communion service as it might be, 9:571–73
created by the liturgy, 17:184

CHURCH OF ENGLAND *(continued)*
European Catholics, understanding, 28:82
high Anglicanism, 20:503
high Church movement, 11:404
intension vs extension, D. Attwater, 22:284
liturgical books, 26:293ff
participation, R. Capel, 16:488–94
problem of corporate discipline, 11:19
rural social action, 13:41
Sarum breviary, 26:295
vernacular in, 22:142
vernacular, use of, 28:300
see also Anglican orders; Book of Common Prayer; religious orders, Anglican

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, HISTORY
liturgical development, 29:371–80
Scottish liturgy of 1764, 29:377

CHURCH PUBLICITY
see public relations

CHURCH SCHOOLS
American religious education, 24:422–23
Mass foremost, 30:515

CHURCH SERVICES
candle-light; evening service, 18:139
evening service; plan, 18:92
religion or entertainment, 11:506
variety necessary, 25:495
see also paraliturgies; rites and ceremonies, etc.

CHURCH SOCIETIES
society communions, 24:505
see also associations; parish associations

CHURCH SUPPLIES
Jesus piggy-bank, 23:210
liturgical movement, 1:384
offering of the people, 1:210

CHURCH SUPPORT
France; loss of state support, 22:117
"lightening" pocketbooks, 12:53
matter of conscience, 12:54
see also church finance; collections

CHURCH TRIUMPHANT
see communion of saints; heaven

CHURCH UNITY
see Christian unity; Church, Unity; reunion movement

CHURCH UNITY OCTAVE
see Chair of Unity octave

CHURCH YEAR
actual reality in parish life, 30:59
actual reliving, 30:60
Advent character, 20:8
annual celebration (Pius XI), 4:175–76

CHURCH YEAR *(continued)*
annual repetition; three advantages, 8:1–2
application of fruits; mystical life, 10:512
axes: incarnation and redemption, 19:145
basic feasts, 23:55
beginning; Septuagesima, 17:109; 22:135–37; 23:77–78; 30:60
Die Betende Kirche, 2:26
Bible reading; outline, 20:282–84
Biblical readings; outlines, 20:328–29, 375–76, 420–23, 476–77, 523–24, 570–72; 21:30–32, 85–87, 137–39
calendar reform and, E. Schwegler, 8:453–63
Catholic action and ORATE FRATRES, 6:226
change and sameness, 4:529
children, play of, 28:371
Christ and the Church in, 4:212–13
Christ in his ministry; study, 23:520
Christian morality, 8:173–74
Christ's earthly life; redemption, 24:376
chronological approach; life of Christ, 25:72
Church calendar; the making present, 15:539
Church seasons calendar (Brady), 5:45
Church's orbit around Christ, 24:19
classifications of feasts, H. Reinhold, 13:257
climaxes of, 2:16
close; feast of Christ the King, 1:405
close of: coming of Christ in judgment, R. Schoenbechler, 3:401–6
close: peace and hope, 3:405
command of Christ, 2:205
concentration on Christ and his mystery, 9:82
continuous commemoration of salvation, 2:44
cookery and, F. Berger, 23:549–52
course of Scripture study, 8:63
cycles; seasons, periods, outline, 15:344
cycles, 2:225
cycles; 2 or 3?, H. Reinhold, 17:102–10
cycles of, 2:33, 335; 4:386
definition and analysis: redemption, representation, glorification, sanctification, 2:205–10
development and reform, 17:561
divinity of the Church, 8:34
divisional interpretations and the Trinity, 12:321–22
divisions; education, 16:3
divisions: life of Christ and life of the Church, 5:253
do the faithful actually live? 11:221
doctrinal value, Pius XI, 4:318
drama of Christ's life, 3:344–45

CHURCH YEAR *(continued)*
education of children; posters, etc., 11:150–56
educational structure, 1:173
emphasize the first coming? 30:60
enlightenment, 10:98
eternity into time, 25:537
ever old; ever new, 4:481
family life, 7:354
family life, T. Mueller, 14:487–91
family life and the liturgy, 28:11–13
five divisions, 30:143
gospel pericopes, 27:31
Heinrich on, 14:406–8
"histrionic" liturgy, 26:517
Im Geiste der Kirche,, 3:288
institution by Christ, 1:363
integration in education, 16:2
interpreting seasons, P. Parsch, 22:1–5
joy as theme, B. von Spiegel, 7:116–22
lack of interest in; effects, 1:235
law in Portugal, 6:518
Lenten pastoral, Bp. Harscouet, 4:127–31, 175–78
life of Christ, 9:1
life of Christ in, Bp. Harscouet, 3:319
life of the Mystic Christ, 9:227
"light," 18:453–54
living catechism, 22:106
Living in Christ (textbook), 17:423
Melbourne study outline, 10:470–72
moral life in, 8:128–29
mysteries of the rosary, 4:485
mysteries present and active; Mediator Dei, 25:267
mystical life of Christ, 6:455
order of ideas, not chronology, 25:73
order of ideas vs historical Christ, 25:30
outline of the whole drama, 26:6
paradox: knowledge of Christ, 28:63
parish; day, week, year, P. Parsch, 11:561–65
parish participation materials, 30:535–36
parochial setting, 8:81–82
participation in Christ-life, 7:113–15
personal spiritual life and, 9:14
Pius X and reform, 15:177
plan for religious education, 15:39
poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:10
popular concept of, 30:650
popularity a goal, 12:133–34
present tense, 15:355
proper altar flowers, N. Stenta, 4:462–69
purpose: glory and sanctity, 2:210
redemption re-enacted, 26:5
relations: O.T. and N.T., 22:340
religious conditions, 21:24
religious emotions and, 1:390
re-presentation, 2:208
re-presentation of redemption, 6:495

CHURCH YEAR *(continued)*
requiem Masses and, 15:469
rhythmic, living force, 6:306
sacrament of inner life, 26:519
sacramental nature; redemption, 22:147
sacramental remembering, 17:423
sanctifying life, 24:20
school of piety, 7:115
seasons associated with, 4:139
seminary emphasis, 22:491
Septuagesima as beginning, 23:77–78; 17:109; 23:77–78; 30:60
Septuagesima as beginning of, H. Reinhold, 22:135–37
solar year and, 2:206
structure, 2:334–35
subjective appreciation of reality of, 17:35
summary: feast of holy rosary, 9:483
sun year and, 2:322
supernatural school of piety, 3:406
teaching children, 28:94
thought-content, 22:1
Towneley plays, 16:70
two vast days, Christmas and Easter, 4:100
understanding the Mass, 5:448
Vann on, 19:208
year of salvation, 16:25; 30:61
see also feasts; proper of saints; proper of the season; also particular feasts and times, e.g., advent

CHURCH YEAR, MEDITATIONS
gospels, E. Lawrence, 29:35–44, 102–9, 158–63, 205–12, 270–78, 350–58, 402–9, 476–81, 541–48, 592–97
meditation on breviary lessons, 29:504
meditations, M. Hellriegel, (*see each issue of vol. 18*)

CHURCHES (buildings)
abilities of builders, 20:467
"Bethlehem," 4:52
blessing; consecration, 5:526
Byzantine, 17:298
Catholic and Protestant, 15:403
consecration, *see* Church dedication
consecration of self, 17:63
cornerstones, 3:277–78
description; accessory of worship, 5:525–28
different and opposing functions, 23:465
dignity, 24:9
diocesan law, 20:466
divisions; description, 5:527
doors; symbolism, 17:339–40
Eastern Churches, 3:377
fortress; heavenly city, 29:70
Francis of Assisi, devotion of, 3:200
individual stones; symbolism, 19:252

CHURCHES (buildings) *(continued)*
Irvingites; rules, 22:64
"Mass-house," 5:525
optimum size, 24:17
orientation; Roman archeology, 24:276
over-big churches; effects, 16:328
over martyrs' tombs; names, 8:501
proper upkeep of, 4:563
purpose; five-fold, 24:9
Rome; imitations of Holy Land, 1:71
St. Anselm's Church, New York City, 4:376
shape of, 29:69
small churches; arguments for and against, A. Bethune, 12:486–89
symbolism of main door, 30:239
Tertullian on church buildings, 6:66
thoughts on entering, G. Vann, 26:417
United States; L'Artisan liturgique, 8:521
what is a church? 12:387
see also cathedrals; stations, Roman; churches in particular cities are entered under name of city

CHURCHINESS (the word)
colloquialism, 26:573n

CHURCHING OF WOMEN
attitudes; description, T. Mueller, 15:519–22
description of rite, 14:536–37
mothers of still-born infants, 26:26

CIBORIUM
origin of, 29:29

CIBORIUM (altar column)
description, 5:570

CICOGNANI, AMLETO GIOVANNI, ABP.
on Catholic action, 8:419; 10:517
Catholic action and the home, 9:104n
charity and the Mass, 9:566
English ritual, 29:421
race relations, 16:179

CINCINNATI (archdiocese)
Catholic action program, F. Berger, 29:535–40
chant regulations, 1:411–12
congregational singing, 28:379
instructions on liturgy, Abp. Alter, 30:224

CIRCUMCISION
baptism and, 25:561
purificative rite, 1:34
significance, 22:216

CIRCUMCISION, FEAST OF THE
Collect, 20:64–65
Gospel meditation, 29:102
liturgy of, 2:42
Mass, 9:57
sermon: true joy, 8:54–56

CISTERCIANS
divine office, 20:355
CITIZENSHIP
Christian patriotism, 15:309
Epistle to Diognetus, 28:61
CITY AND COUNTRY
land and liturgy, E. Hynes, 13:540–44; 14:14–18
parish life, 14:15
CITY AND TOWN
Christian life, 12:368
description of life in, 17:206
family conditions, 23:108
CITY PLANNING
architecture, H. Reinhold, 18:217–20
importance, 19:29
CIVIL AUTHORITY
see Authority
CIVILIZATION
architecture as record of, 6:354
art; 16th century, 6:397
battle: Christ and anti-christ, V. Michel, 10:306–8
Christian renewal, 13:299
Church, bulwark of, 2:315
classical; Catholic, 11:504
confidence and religion, 15:109
consecration of, 16:80
culture and, 13:297
expression of man, 8:365
externals, changes, and the Church, 10:262
human solidarity, 6:507–8
judgment of, 15:512
"New Middle Ages," 13:412
Oriental healthier than Occidental, 21:270
Spengler on, 2:116
woman and fate of, 13:251–52
see also culture; *also* names of countries, places, etc.
CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN
bad end, 23:27
Christ as king of whole of life, 11:291
Christianity in the market place, 19:190
Christmas; Middle Ages, 13:54, 58
composite, 15:1
crisis-minded, V. Michel, 10:265–67
decay in America, 15:249
exterior forms, Y. Congar, 23:258
Latin provincialism, 24:314
materialism and, 6:401
modern man rootless, 8:417–18
Protestantism and, 20:389n
scope of liturgical movement, V. Michel, 10:485–90
threatened with collapse, 12:1
threatened with extinction, 8:407
CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL
Dark Ages, C. Dawson, 23:505
CIVILIZATION, MEDIEVAL *(continued)*
decay from within, 25:485
unified, 6:512
values in, 11:405
CIVILIZATION, MODERN
age of knowledge, 23:1
artificial age, 15:27
basic missionary problem, 28:474
belongs to common people, 27:347
bourgeois individualism, 16:386
bourgeois spirit, V. Michel, 14:253–60, 302–8
bourgeoisism, 16:217
breakdown; material goods, 10:338
capital sins; the family, 23:108
Church and liberalism, materialism, machine age, revolutions, 10:260–64
collectivized, 24:361
community, quest for, 29:202
conversion to perishable goods, 11:17
critique by Claudel, 2:122
cultural corruption, 10:534
decadence, 9:303
declining vigor, 10:260
desperation, 27:387
end of an era, 14:304
enemies of religion, 6:436
enemy of the supernatural, 7:504
evils, 18:471
experimentation; playing at life, 23:535
Fascism, 16:219
fundamentally un-Christian, 4:153
heroism of women, 21:502
holiness in, 13:548
Humpty Dumpty, 10:40–42
incompatible with Christian life, 10:537
infusion of the Spirit repelled, 28:335
irreligious family life, 27:81
kingdom of Satan, 13:351
limited viewpoint, 5:6
liturgy and modern thought, V. Michel, 13:205–12
materialism and naturalism, 13:298
modern life and liturgical sense, 1:246
neurotic, 25:408
new paganism, 5:131
numbness, 25:145
opposed to liturgical life, D. Attwater, 10:532–37
Pagan rather than Protestant, 3:245
person and community, 23:529ff
person in, D. von Hildebrand, 16:386–92
piety and mystery disappearing, 27:554
Piux X and liturgical reform, 2:12–14
Pius XI; no despair, 14:26
power and riches, 2:123
prayer and, 16:209
progressively dechristianized, 10:9
religious chaos, 19:33
religious, civil, social actions, 24:445

CIVILIZATION, MODERN
(continued)
religious indifference, 28:63–64
restlessness and instability, 9:561
revolutions and the 20th century, 1:14–15
sacraments; materialism, 11:15–18
sacredness lost, 24:449
self-pity, 25:211
sex in, 27:452
shallow; superficial, 24:362
sickness; analogy, 12:340
sophisticated jungle, 17:223
spoiled children, materialism, 11:464
sterility, 21:272
suburbia, 14:559
Suhard (Card) on, 22:324
supreme individualism, 24:300
technological age; apostolate, 27:524
technology and industrialism, J. Nolan, 22:333–35
terrible age, 24:24
things and their use, M. Ryan, 27:125ff
tragedy repudiated, 14:259
trinity: progress, democracy, science, 23:505
universal chaos; matter, 11:71
virginity and, 29:253
youth and elders, 11:412
see also religious conditions
CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL
Catholicism and, 15:1
Dawson on, 24:331–32
downfall of, 5:98
historically Christian, 11:81
self-determination of reason, 9:120
suffering and, 16:195
threatened with destruction, 26:275
war; social disorder, 10:15
CLASS DISTINCTION
apathetic laity, 27:490
CLASS RINGS
blessing, 27:254
CLASSICAL DRAMA
degradation, 16:502
CLAUDEL, PAUL
Bible and, 30:451
Christian theme; poetry, F. O'Malley, 18:107–13
on preaching, 24:170
sacramental thinking, 26:119
social views, 18:113
symbol of *The City*, P. Bussard, 2:116–21
Tidings Brought to Mary, 8:282
CLEAN OF HEART
see purity
CLEMENT VIII, POPE
Church calendar, 30:471
CLERGY
appreciation of Mass and office, 10:381
CLERGY *(continued)*
attitudes on the Mass, 7:392
better understanding of liturgy; diocesan commission, 29:445
busy about many things, 25:297
Catholic action, role in, 21:488–89
challenge: bringing liturgy to the people, 23:559
conservative, 16:148
discussion clubs, W. Busch, 15:49–52
divine office and spiritual life; failure, L. Bouyer, 21:146–57
excessive caution, 24:169
gap between teaching of pope and priests, 26:49
handicapped by Latin, 27:407
indifference to laity and liturgy, 10:535–36
instruct laity in use of missal, 4:255–59
intellectuals and liturgical movement, 6:168
jealousy: diocesan and regular, 21:536
labor encyclicals, 22:510
lay helpers, 15:328
leadership in restoration of music, E. Vitry, 10:343–49
leadership primarily spiritual, 10:344
liturgical laws, Card, Minoretti, 7:423
liturgical movement plea, M. Hellriegel, 16:146–52
liturgical movement, success of, 29:447
liturgical seminars; topics, 18:90–91
liturgical vs non-liturgical mentality, H. Reinhold, 17:31 34
main factor in restoration of chant, 10:253
meditation, breviary, pious practices easily abandoned, 30:625
ministry to the word, 20:91
moral fitness, 4:253
necessary for liturgical prayer, 2:47
offere, 30:651
papal quotations on liturgy and, 21:293–95
people's lack of interest and, 24:222
piety, influence of the liturgy, 3:395
prayer, need for, 4:253
priest is the liturgy, Abp. Cento, 17:267–71
restoration of the chant, 10:153
restore liturgy to honor among the clergy, Card Suhard, 22:86–88
reverence for liturgy, 18:375
scriptural-mindedness, 23:105
social apostolate, Pius XII, 25:54
social problems and, *see* social problems
study of Scripture, Pius XII, 30:645

CLERGY *(continued)*
vocations, source of, 17:509
see also bishops; celibacy; chaplains; hierarchy; missionaries; native clergy; pastors; priests; seminarians

CLERGY, CANON LAW
ascetical life plus divine office, 30:625

CLERGY, FRANCE
Besançon assembly, R. Rouquette, 20:457–63
community life after World War I, Bp. E. Chaptal, 12:503–6
dealings with superiors, 22:558
spiritual movement, 20:463
young clergy inspiring, 29:470

CLERGY, ITALY
Il Piccolo Clero, 3:317–8

CLERGY, PERU
Jornada Sacerdotal, 16:396
shortage, M. Windeatt, 16:393–98

CLERGY, SCOTLAND
Jansenistic, 20:407

CLERGY, SPIRITUAL LIFE
breviary and, Pius XII, 30:631
characteristics, 26:114
see also priests, spiritual life

CLERGY, UNITED STATES
aloofness, 23:105
lack of sacrifice, 20:366

CLERGY AND LAITY
antagonism un-Christian, 14:459
apathy and suspicion, 21:482
assisting the clergy, 14:103
Boniface VIII on, 25:487
Catholic action; mutual criticism, V. Giese, 28:73–81
Ember days, 23:475
herding the laity, 27:489
laity and theology, 19:382
lay apostles too critical? 28:73
neglect of Mystical Body, 25:487
priests want only docility, 27:73
proper spirituality? 27:279
regard for the breviary, 30:623
sharing pastoral work, 21:537
social apostolate, Pius XII, 25:298
teamwork: mission of the Church, 29:590
trust, 26:55
trust the laity, 19:71–72

CLERGY AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
see social problems

CLERGY RETREATS
see retreats for clergy

CLERICALISM
kingdom of God, Y. Congar, 23:254
moral and psychological, 23:257
unnecessary, 16:368

CLEVELAND (diocese)
chant in schools, 20:45
guild for organists and choir directors, 5:530

CLIFFORD, CORNELIUS J.
liturgical arts award, 8:233
liturgical pioneer, 5:488

CLOAK, HISTORY
ancient times, R. James, 10:28–37
pallium and toga, R. James, 10:309–19

CLOTHING AND DRESS
sermon outline, 26:581–84
"Sunday" clothes, 26:583
ancient times; cloak and tunic, R. James, 10:28–37
antiquity; tunic, R. James, 10:163–73
Babylonian, 10:173
chasuble, origin, R. James, 10:452–61
dalmatic; ancient Rome, il. 12:545–56
gradual development, 10:164–65
paenula, tunic, alb, R. James, 12:350–60
Roman mappa and orarium, R. James, 11:305–15
toga and pallium; cloaks, R. James, 10:309–19

CLUBS
liturgical ideas, 27:395

CLUNY (Congregation)
history of the liturgy, 23:65

CLUNY (Protestant community in Geneva)
Benedictine rule, 20:317

COCA COLA
anecdote, 15:416

CODY, JOHN C., Bp.
liturgy and laity, 16:135

COELHO, ANTONIO, O.S.B.
apostolate in Portugal, 6:369
liturgical textbook, 22:295–96, 515
obituary, 13:424

COGLEY, JOHN
on intellectuals, 27:90
on secularism, 22:508

COHEN, GUSTAVE
convert, 19:461

COIMBRA, PORTUGAL
liturgical academy, 6:366

COLBERT (French minister)
Breviary, 22:346

COLLECT (the word)
origin; the Roman Stations, 5:212

COLLECTIONS
abuse in parishes, 22:421
completely voluntary and anonymous, 22:116

COLLECTIONS *(continued)*
early Church, 2:142
it can be done, 26:143–44
lesson in Church history, 10:214
money sermons unnecessary, 4:126
participation in sacrifice, W. Busch, 2:141–45
pay-as-you enter; turnstiles, 11:556
popular notion of, 21:249
substitutes for procession, 4:117
see also offerings

COLLECTIVISM
anarchism the answer? 20:278
capitalism and, 20:562
family and, 26:361
liberal economics, 16:169
liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:538–39
maximum human comforts, 14:305
objective validity, 16:386
personalism, 19:121
public utilities, H. Reinhold, 15:225–27

COLLECTS
Advent, E. Vitry, 20:19–27
antiquity, 19:393
appreciation; Latin language, 19:392
Ascension and Pentecost, E. Vitry, 20:344–49
Christmas and Epiphany, E. Vitry, 20:59–68
Cranmer's translations, 12:175
directed to the Father, 19:395
Easter season, E. Vitry, 20:251–61
Lent, E. Vitry, 20:145–52
Lent; piety and asceticism, E. Vitry, 20:202–16
Leonine form, 5:213
limitation of, 11:242
memorizing, 13:391
perfect expression of prayer, 20:21
petitioners are "we," 25:520
prayer-life of the Church, 5:212
prayer of petition, 4:211
Roman and Gallican, 19:394
Septuagesima, E. Vitry, 20:97–103
structure, 9:392–93
syllabic structure, 19:394
synthesis of prayer, 20:19
transition piece, 4:210
translation difficult, 19:391
translations and commentaries; Catholic and non-Catholic, 12:175–76
unity of, 20:20

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL JOURNALISM
liturgy and, 11:135

COLLEGE GRADUATES
place in the parish, 27:431

COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE
Communion procession, 25:472–74
feast of the Immaculate Conception, 24:30

COLLEGE OF ST. BENEDICT, ST. JOSEPH, MINN.
consecration of church, 18:36–39

COLLEGE OF ST. CATHERINE, ST. PAUL, MINN.
use of the Missal, 1:155

COLLEGE OF ST. MARY-OF-THE-WASATCH
liturgical studies, 7:417

COLLEGE STUDENTS
religion courses a failure, 9:492
theology, study of, 30:501

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
liturgical studies in curricula, 8:217
theology in the curriculum, 13:518

COLLEGIUM CULTORUM MARTYRUM, ROME
purpose, 11:346

COLOGNE, GERMANY
churches: church of St. George; Cologne cathedral, J. Lord, 6:66–75
museum, 19:128

COLOGNE CATHEDRAL
"parish altar," 25:463

COLOMB, JOSEPH, S.S.
liturgy as teacher, 28:453

COLUMBAN, SAINT
character of, 22:310

COMICS
taste in, 27:501
commandment, fourth, 27:545

COMMANDMENTS, TEN
charity the basis, 8:436
faith and, 21:339
meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:157
negative wording, 27:226
study and teaching, 7:545

COMMEMORATION (the word)
Anamnesis, 20:303

COMMERCE
Thomas Aquinas on, 14:255

COMMERCIALISM
art and, 7:487n
farmers, 14:17
religious practices, 15:415

COMMON GOOD
brotherhood of man, 10:198
Devil and, 27:339
equality of opportunity, 10:436–37
hierarchy of goods, 27:342
love and, 27:340

COMMON MAN
modern age, 27:347
modern spirituality, 26:370
vocation, 18:176

COMMON OF THE MASS
see Ordinary of the Mass

COMMON PRIESTHOOD
see priesthood, universal

COMMONWEAL (periodical)
Catholics and, 30:485
emergency, 16:280
lay Catholic influence, 26:98
liturgical movement, 12:327

COMMUNICANTES
illustration, 4:70

COMMUNICATION
God and material things, 21:52
laws of, 23:286
matter disruptive, 10:50
through reverence and obedience, 22:493

COMMUNION
abstaining because of confession, 26:22
adding machine attitude, 27:246
adding up mathematically, 27:105
administration formula; early Church, 19:290
attitude: inseparable from Mass, 4:311
believing is communicating, 9:355
blessed exchange, 17:541
ceremonial rite, 19:61
charity and efficacy, 19:106–7
charity essential, 26:502
Christ in our lives, K. Adam, 12:406
Christ not divided or multiplied, 9:542
collective need, 24:499
complete union with Christ, 23:163
completeness of the sacrifice, 9:195n
completing the sacrifice, C. Howell, 26:17–25
completion of sacrificial union of the Mass, 4:414
confession not a condition, 26:24
counting communions; pastors, 30:181
death to the world, 16:537
decline in receptions, 29:31–32
dependent on the Mass, 8:206
devotion: spatial and physical presence, 4:313–15
dissociated from Mass, 29:30–32
duration of sacramental action in the soul, 19:61–64
Eastern churches; canon law, 4:404
Eastern rites, 28:524
effect: union in love, 4:340
effects, 4:262
effects on the soul, 21:302
efficacy *in se, see* Eucharist, efficacy
efficacy and private devotion, 4:366
efficacy in conduct of life, 12:17
efficacy of the physical presence, V. Michel, 11:98–102
Eucharist and; sacrifice and sacrament, 2:63

COMMUNION *(continued)*
every Mass a Communion Mass, 1:238
faith, Christ, and the Gospel, 17:100
family attendance, 14:426
family Communion, 2:457
family Communion; influence, 9:357
family life, H. Reinhold, 16:126–29
family solidarity, 21:126
feelings and, 19:57
"forced feeding," 23:162
fruits of, 8:100
fruits. St. Paul of the Cross, 23:453
God and the common good, 27:345
gratitude: live the divine life, 4:367
incorporation; comparisons from nature, 25:66
interracial unity, 16:179
intimate spiritual union, 4:314
kiss of peace, 3:411
lifelong gratitude, 4:159
liturgical movement; 3 steps, 17:252
loaves and fishes, 8:154
longing for; effects, 2:292
love; more than a symbol, 4:372
man the consecrated temple, 9:33
Mass as preparatory prayer, 4:159
Mass prayers suitable for? 4:570–71
Mass prayers vs. devotional books, B. Scholz, 4:164–69
"mass production," 14:225
Maundy Thursday; number, 28:429
Mediator Dei, 23:130–31
missions in Africa, 20:472
model for family meal, 26:461–62
more fervent attendance, 26:94
Mystical Body, St. Augustine, 22:195
mystical union, T. V. Moore, 26:398
no full Mass without, 13:449
non-physical union with Christ, 11:158
nourishes love of God, 1:259
object or means of worship? 27:73
offering for others, 9:512–15; 10:46; 16:379
offering for others, Thomas Aquinas, 14:437
offering for others; history, 20:51
official prayers after; brief, 3:413
one-ness, 27:255
part of the Mass, 9:11
participation at every Mass, 5:451
participation at Mass, B. Scholz, 4:105–10
participation in the Mass, 13:553
participation in the Mass, G. McMahon, 4:260–64
peace, 3:411
personal religion unchanged, 21:308
physical or spatial presence, 11:99
physical presence, digestion, 11:102
place in the Mass, 5:265
pledge of eternal life, 5:252
preparation, Card. Hayes, 16:316
preparation apart from Mass, 4:109

COMMUNION *(continued)*
preparation for, and use of missal, 7:483
preparation; immediate and remote, B. Lebbe, 9:107–12
preparation: O Antiphons, 22:28
preparation; participation at Mass, 4:218–22
preparation; Roman Missal, 19:108n
priest offering Mass must receive, 7:441
principal effect: charity, 4:321
principal effect; disposition, 4:365
prncipal effect: unity, 18:553
principal means of grace, 1:25
Psalm 33, 5:266
questionnaire, 4:182
race prejudice and, 25:385
reception as mere devotion, 12:403
reception; bibliography, 6:373n
reception on Good Friday, 30:104
redemption operative, 3:409
remember the saints, 18:556
restricted during Lent and Advent, 14:173
Resurrection communicated, 27:241
Resurrection, fruit of, 30:297
retreat outline, 12:449
sacrament, *see* Eucharist
sacrifice-banquet, W. Busch, 3:407–13
sacrificial character, 3:409
sacrificial life, 18:119
sacrificial outlook, 26:456
sacrificial repast, 8:207
saints among the children, Pius X, 30:52
separated from Mass, 3:407
serious preparation, 21:203
social action, 3:412
social character, 3:410
species of wine, 14:508
spiritual greed, 9:550
"Spiritual Mass" for every Communion, 22:428
strength to fight the battle, 1:85
Sunday announcements re confession and mortal sin, 26:42
temporal punishment not taken away, 18:211
thanksgiving after Mass, 12:404
thanksgiving after; retreat outline, 12:450
thanksgiving after; using the Mass text, J. Crichton, 18:552–57
thanksgiving (continuous) and the Mystical Body, J. Harbertch, 3:103–8
thanksgiving grace-producing? 11:101
thanksgiving; Mass of the saint, 18:552
thanksgiving; "supreme moment," 4:313

COMMUNION *(continued)*
thanksgiving vs. preparation, V. Michel, 4:364–68
thanksgiving; whole life, 19:111–12
trinitarian life, 27:338n
union and St. Gertrude, 21:397
union not individualistic, 19:107
union; nurition; vision, 22:266
union of the many, 18:473
unites us with the Church, 9:514
unity and heretics, 19:291
unity of Christians, W. Huelsmann, 18:473–76
unity of the Church, 5:452
unity of the Mystical Body, 12:371
virtue as preparation, 19:110
when do effects begin to take place? V. Michel, 11:157–62
see also Eucharist; Mass

COMMUNION, FIRST
Christ present for "first time" an error, 24:534
customs, frills, parents, 28:316–20
family Communion, 19:427
family first Communion, 29:488 89
family preparation, A. Louis, 30:394–96
family with the children, 18:426
jubilee celebrations, 6:570
minimum of human effort, 15:16
parents and children, 14:440
parents and religious education, 26:486
parents become teachers, 26:411
parents with the children, 24:366
reasons for celebration, 14:441
renewal of baptismal vows, 7:283
sermon, K. Adam, 27:254–56

COMMUNION, FREQUENT
Bede the venerable on, 3:381–83
confession before, C. Howell, 26:22–24
crusade of Fr. Maloney, 24:181–83
daily instruction, 3:202
decree of Pius X; 9 declarations, R. Schoenbechler, 10:108–12
difficulty in thanksgiving, 18:552
dispensations in France, 24:76
dispositions for, 10:109–110
Eucharistic fast and evening Mass, 28:261
Eucharistic fast preventing? 27:516
Eucharistic history, 23:415
every Mass, P. Parsch, 24:497–505
history; to Pius X, R. Schoenbechler, 10:59–63
individual need, 24:498
method: sacrificial character of the Mass, 3:183
parents' obligation, 12:497
perfect contrition and more frequent

COMMUNION, FREQUENT
(continued)
Communions, C. Curran, 12:496–502
Pius X on, 4:105
pledge of future glory, 1:228
practical directives, P. Parsch, 24:502–3
"regular meals," 24:500
results of *motu proprio*, 8:553
visible effects in lives, 11:98
works no miracles; virtue, 24:505
worthy reception the goal, 27:523

COMMUNION, HISTORY
annual reception prescribed (1215), 3:200
Communion at Mass, 4:107
early Church, 12:520
early Church: inseparable from Mass, 6:501
Jansenism, 19:398
Justin martyr on, 4:107–8
Lateran and Trent, 26:21
manner of receiving, 4th century, 1:107
neglect of Communion, P. Doncoeur, 23:357ff
preparation; early Church, 4:164–65
regular part of the Mass, 23:487
touching host to eyes, 18:399
Trent and the Communion Cup, 20:55
under one spcies: effects, 19:174

COMMUNION, MANNER OF RECEIVING, TIME, ETC.
altar Communion vs. tabernacle Communion, 29:26–34
at but not of the Mass, 14:224–27
Communion at Communion time, 10:509
distribution at Mass; proper time, 3:15
distribution from plate, 30:398
from ciborium consecrated at same Mass, 24:117
genuflection at reception of, 29:169
hosts consecreated during the Mass attended, 30:462
miserable looks when receiving, 11:399
not during Mass; dignity lessened, 11:136
received before Mass, 3:407
reception apart from Mass, 4:412
ritual: before or after Mass, 4:516
Sisters and Communion before Mass, G. Ellard, 8:348–52, 395–99

COMMUNION, SOLEMN
effective impression on children, 6:222

COMMUNION, SPIRITUAL
efficacy, 19:64; 27:537n

COMMUNION, SPIRITUAL
(continued)
efficacy of the Mass, 8:207
Thomas Aquinas on, 14:436

COMMUNION, THE WORD
mutual union of the faithful, 29:510
significance, 27:344

COMMUNION ANTIPHON
see Communion prayer (Mass)

COMMUNION BREAKFASTS
abuse, V. Michel, 11:557
character of an agape, 30:337
recommendations, N. McKenna, 15:542–45

COMMUNION CLOTH
purpose, 22:119

COMMUNION OF SAINTS
baptism and brotherhood, 20:223
Catholicism and holiness, 5:96
Christian internationale, 2:160
citizenship, G. Meath, 15:307–14
common treasury, 10:434
community values, 5:92
Council of Trent on, 15:307
divine office, 13:37
Holy Church, J. Jungmann, 30:3–12
horizon of liturgical life, 2:354
liturgical year, end of, G. Ellard, 2:385–91
meaning of membership, 7:108
meaning of phrase, 3:372
members of, 3:371
mystery of ecclesiastical communion, 1:272
Mystical Body (J. Gruden), 11:382
Mystical Body, M. Scheeben, 17:21
organism cares for weak members, 8:127
original meaning in Creed, 20:6
parish life, 14:274–76
Pius XI on, 14:30
popular concept, 19:453
spiritual communion of goods, 10:293
spiritual goods; interchange, 14:449–50
threefold meaning, 12:366n
unity; love, 4:512–13
vine and branches; the Church, 5:242–44

COMMUNION PRAYER (MASS)
antiphon sung during distribution, 11:88
liturgical catechism, 7:175–77
liturgical reform, 27:152
music; characteristics, 3:174–75
participation, 26:288
procession; College of New Rochelle, 25:472–73
quick ending of the Mass, 3:103–4
sing communion verse during distribution, 22:566–67

COMMUNION RAIL
shorter rail suggested, 23:511–12

COMMUNION UNDER BOTH SPECIES
argumentation, H. Reinhold, 26:132–34

COMMUNISM
alarm against, 7:75
atheistic, 9:263
"Catechism" needed, 24:264
charity and anti-communism, 11:414
Christian failure, 18:176
Christian vs Bolshevistic, 5:59
Christian warfare; campaign plan, V. Michel, 11:125–28
Church's condemnation, 16:513; 24:259
early Christian "communism," V. Michel, 10:394–98
economic problems and, 9:262
failures of Christians, 23:495
false solidarity, 18:177
family in Russia, 26:358–65
fear of, reconstruction and, 29:150
feelings and, 11:361
God of the godless; justice, 14:312–14
humanity without God, 9:266
Lenin vs Leo XIII, 14:32
materialism, 11:405
Michel (Virgil) on, 13:223
missionaries and, 28:512
motivation for good actions, 14:313
new ethics, 26:361
nihilism, 11:164
openly un-Christian, 25:405
personality and individuality, 10:358n
Poland and the scourge of Bolshevism, 8:131
prayers after Mass, 11:104
production and consumption, 10:396
proletarian rule, 9:265
reaction against individualism, 11:203
reaction to indivdualsm, 10:529
responsibility for, 3:555
revolution in Russia necessary and beneficial, 14:363
rooted in despair, 19:556
Satanic gospel, 24:262
social evolution, 26:78
social justice, 16:551; 25:407
social order; future, liturgy, A. Deutsch, 10:481, 484
social problems and the Mystical Body, E. Stewart, 9:307–12
solidarity; counter-religion, 10:18
Spanish civil war, 20:178–79
systems of life: Rome vs Russia, 9:10
united action, 13:401
warning against, 9:193
what is man? C. Ramuz, 23:46
see also Marxism; Socialism

COMMUNISM IN ITALY
Lercaro, Cardinal, and, 28:365–69

COMMUNISM IN ITALY *(continued)*
number of members, 27:557
parish priest's problem, 28:358

COMMUNITY LIFE
apostolate, 27:13
apostolate of marriage, 21:530
brotherhood and disasters, 6:173
Cana village proposed, 19:420
Catholic action and, 29:200–5
Christian assembly, 20:88
Christian; example needed, 26:407
Christian standards, 26:459
communal celebration of Mass and, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138–52
contemplation and, 24:433
"functional" community and parish life, 29:396–401
group action; Christian, 25:53
influence of monasteries, 21:535
"judge," 15:99
laity and clergy, 29:591
liturgical prayer; collective need, 10:224
liturgy and, 6:512
liturgy in (Michonneau) 23:348
Mass explained in relation to, 28:147–49
necessity of, 13:277
neighborhood and education, 22:8
neighborhoods and the parish, 29:203
organic unity (Michonneau), 23:347
parish; Card. Suhard, D. Geaney, 27:373–77
parish groups, 30:318
parish more than spiritual club, 23:349 (*see also* parish)
religion and income, 25:53
religious, *see* religious life
search for, 30:268
singing, role in, 28:143
spirit of the leader, 14:386
worship leaven for, 28:349

COMMUNITY MASS
see concelebration; Mass, participation

COMMUNITY OF WORK
all things common, 25:336

COMPETITION
contemplation vs, 20:278–79

COMPLACENCY
cause of indifference, 22:562

COMPLINE
Canticle of Simeon, C. Martindale, 30:199–201
chanting Compline; tones, 10:331–32
English adaptation, 20:237–39
English chant, 29:280
English Compline; Cong. of Rites, 16:173–75
family prayer, 20:324–26
hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:74–77

COMPLINE *(continued)*
into thy hands (booklet) 3:398; 16:135; 27:48
introduction to, D. Attwater, 2:327–31
Monsterrat, 5:111
official night prayer, 2:329
origin, 2:328; 11:109; 13:23
parish practice, 15:448; 18:374; 30:518
peace and youth, 17:133–35
preferred to Vespers, 25:419
private worship, 2:328
Psalms of, 15:229–31
Psalter, 13:272
public singing in St. Paul, 4:281
revival in England, 6:332
significance of, 2:329
solemn singing; rubrics, 13:373–74
summary explanation; outline, 14:39–41
Sunday service in parish; *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 25:415–20

COMPOSITION (music)
task for modern composers, 23:40

COMPUNCTION
Lenten penance, 4:147

CONCELEBRATION
Byzantine custom, 4:347
Catholic press and, 27:506
clergy retreats, 27:513n
desideratum, 27:513
disadvantages, 28:90–91
discipline and dogma, 27:508
French bishops, 27:507
French bishops on "community" Masses, 27:397–98
history, P. Doncoeur, 23:359
history; Eastern Churches, 28:92
Mass stipends and intentions, 28:91
priests in assembly, Bp. Rackl, 13:469–70
private Mass vs, 24:559
Rahner (Karl) on, 27:322–25
retreats for priests, 18:424
sacramental and ceremonial theories, 28:91–93
sung Mass, 28:93
theological and liturgical problems, 28:540–43

CONCEPTION ABBEY (Missouri)
chant, 24:521
church made a minor basilica 15:425–26
seminary week, 28:308
Summer Institute, 17:430

CONCEPTION SEMINARY
liturgical education; plan, 22:490
plan of liturgical studies, M. Ducey, 21:418–21

CONCUPISCENCE
aversion to God; effect of original sin, 11:534

CONCUPISCENCE *(continued)*
limitation of the soul, 5:356
marriage and virginity, 23:501
mortification and, 20:209
secularism, 22:200
weakness of fallen man, 17:484

CONDUCT OF LIFE
amusements; lay spirituality, 27:282
art and Christian life, V. Michel, 11:488–92
belief and action, 25:230
bewailing difficulties, 3:300
cannot give up, 16:36
Christian education, 19:508
commencement address, H. Reinhold, 23:419–25
Communion, efficacy of, 12:17
content and cordiality at home, 5:546
effective learning; criteria, 5:545
escapists, 19:222
every act a prayer, 15:435
faith and daily living, 1:248–49
holiness and life in the world, 27:227
influence of Christianity, 10:534
joy; things forbidden by, 5:547
the *just* man, 25:545
lessons from the liturgy, 6:253
life according to the flesh, 18:433
liturgy and the moral life, B. Capelle, 8:122–29, 171–74
Mass and Christian life, 15:411
Mass as motive force, 6:109
natural motives lead to sin, 17:443
nothing without Christ, 14:157
offering, immolating, communicating; chart, 16:450–51
participation in the Mass, 16:125
personal gratification, 5:572
prayer-test of actions, 24:464
rectitude of will, 16:300
religious practices affecting, 28:150
responsibility; achievement, 23:82–83
talents; use of, 11:338
test of prayer, 20:386
thanksgiving for Communion, 19:111–12
things and their use, 27:125ff
training children; attitudes, 27:379
tribulations from weakness, 6:440
true thanksgiving after Mass, 15:248
using things of this world, 17:485
see also human relations; also particular subjects, e.g., cheerfulness; forgiveness; pleasure, etc.

CONFESSIO (term)
altar with relics exposed, 8:543

CONFESSION
danger of routine, 25:149
false shame, 8:157
frequency and Communion, C. Howell, 26:22–24

CONFESSION *(continued)*
good thief, 24:196
hard of hearing, 11:84–85
false shame, 8:157
honoring God; attitude, 15:100
instruction for religion teachers, 5:531
penitent pleads for personal guidance, 29:258–64
venial sins (Council of Trent), 18:209n
see also absolution; penance. Sacrament; penances (in confession)

CONFESSION, CANON LAW
devotional confession, 18:162

CONFESSION, DEVOTIONAL
Church's recommendation, 18:163–65
devotional, S. Mayer, 18:159–65, 206–13
devotional, J. Winnen, 12:51–53
devotional; ethico-pedagogical, 11:486–87
effects, 18:209–212
lay spirituality, 27:284
monasticism, 18:207
objections to, 18:206
obligation of, 18:161–63
Pius XII on, 18:165
temporal punishment and, 18:209

CONFESSION, HISTORY
description of 6th century ceremony, C. Howell, 25:302–3

CONFESSION, PUBLIC
see public confession

CONFESSION (the word)
praise and groaning, 15:99

CONFESSIONALS
church architecture, 17:417

CONFESSORS
advice on frequent Communion, 10:110
"go in peace," 29:258–64

CONFESSORS (saints)
marytrs and, 11:446
origin of, 22:362

CONFIDENCE IN GOD
see faith

CONFIRMATION
active use of powers, 2:203
age for conferring, 2:135
anointed ones, 25:158
anointed with the Spirit, D. Winzen, 20:337–43, 389–97
apathy, 2:167–71
apostolic value, 24:52
armor of the soul, B. Stegmann, 2:134–37
attitude of Catholics, 2:167

CONFIRMATION *(continued)*
baptism completed by, 25:161
baptism compared, 24:155–56
bishop the minister, 2:169
call to battle, V. Michel, 2:234–39
Canticle of Canticles, 25:161 62
Catholic action imposed, 8:327
champions of Christ, 2:171
character, 24.161
Christian maturity, 15:547
Christian powers, 25:208
the confirmed as image of Christ, 15:502
Coptic rite, 20:397
defending and teaching the faith, 20:393
defense of the faith (St. Thomas) 5:94
divine life diffusive, 28:334
divine powers, V. Michel, 2:199–204
Eastern churches, 19:357
Eastern churches, 29:23
education of children, 11:155–56
effect: public witnesses, 24:156
effects, 2:263
family living, 14:442
fruits of, D. Winzen, 20:389–97
grown-up Christian, 9:118
historical development of rite, 20:343n
home and, 21:448
hope and, 23:164
illuminative way, 25:347
immediately after baptism, 4th century, 1:104
imposition of hands, 20:342
instruction and study, 27:296–97
intensification of Pentecost, 3:195
lay apostolate and, 3:168
layman's holy orders, 15:462
makes perfect Christians, 2:199
mandate; kingdom of God, 15:506
maturity, 20:337
Melchaides (pope) on, 2:136
militant Christianity, 9:458
minister, 24:162–63
parish life, 3:352, 11:436; 20:392
parish questionnaire, 4:135
Parousia, 25:401
Pentecost of the soul, 20:339
positive aspect of baptism, 20:389
priesthood; lay apostolate, G. Meath, 15:457–63
priestly power, 23:163
prudence as effect, 18:269
public life of the church, 26:386
public worship and, 20:390
purpose of, 3:197
recognized importance by children, 24:367
religious consciousness, 2:168
renewal on Pentecost, 15:304
renewal on Pentecost, 30:381
retreat outline 12:448
Scripture texts, 26:389

CONFIRMATION *(continued)*
seal of the Spirit, E. Lawrence, 24:155–64
seal of the Spirti (pamphlet), 1:416
six effects, 10:505
social role of Catholics, 7:364
spiritual personality, 15:458
strength for martyrdom, 10:300
subject of, 24:162
teaching methods, 28:305–6
Thomas Aquinas on, 15:460
too little understanding, 2:238
traditio spiritua, 28:470
twofold power, 15:460
vision of the confirmed, 20:396
what are we going to do about it? 2:200
witness-bearing, G. Smith, 26:385–92
see also Apostolate; Catholic action; Holy Spirit

CONFITEOR
"Amen," 19:268
Cluniac form, 28:155
congregational responses, 12:438
Dominican formula, 29:318
dramatic and royal, 4:210
laity, instruction of, 3:18
liturgy of St. James, 3:236
penitential rite; liturgical reform, 28:153–55
responsibility for sin, 3:297
social reform and, 28:198
teaching children, 3:354–55
three parts, 19:268
through my fault, R. Power, 3:236–44

CONFRATERNITY OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE
meeting (1937) at St. Louis, 12:36–38
program in diocese of St. Cloud, 12:421–22
survey of religious knowledge, 11:174

CONFREY, BURTON
booklets on Catholic action, 6:131

CONGAR, YVES, O.P.
appreciation, 26:298
Purgatory; doctrine, 26:299–303
what is a layman? 28:78–79

CONGO, BELGIAN
Abbey of St. Andre, 4:302

CONGREGATION OF RELIGIOUS
use of the *Short Breviary*, 29:111

CONGREGATION OF RITES
collection of decrees, 22:427
foundation of, 8:357; 23:154, 362
historical department, 23:159
"Perfidi Judaei," 23:398–99
publication of chant melodies, 23:468–69
reform of Pius X, 1:242

CONGREGATION OF RITES *(continued)*
vernacular in the liturgy, Card. C. Micara, 22:320–22

CONGERGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION
Mère Marie Eugénie and the liturgy, 4:505–8

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE
on sacred art, 27:94

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING
active resistance, Pius XI, 10:134
all parishes, M. Pierik, 18:271–74
America (Howell), 24:135
apostolate, 2:221–24
apostolate of Dom Gertken, 10:89
apostolate of Dom Gregory Schwake, 10:134
begin with children, Abp. Glennon, 10:232–33
Boston (archdiocese), 24:378
Bp. O'Leary on, 6:185
Cathedral of St. James, Seattle, Wash., 3:221
Catholic press in England, 13:509
centenary of Saint-Benoit-sur-Loire, 21:523
chant; beginning, 30:462
church music, Abp. J. Murray, 9:230
Church of England, 16:489
Cincinnati Archdiocese, 28:379
country parish, L. Duesing, 25:327
Credo; Sacred Heart Church in Pittsburgh, 15:186
Cushing (Abp.) on, 30:461
Davenport diocese, C. Madsen, 26:316–19
desire of the Church, 25:43
directives, Bp. O'Hara, 26:32, 33
distracting hymns, 2:380
effectiveness, Abp. Ireland, 21:122
Eucharistic congress (Chicago, 1926), 18:189
example: Mt. Sterling, Ill., 18:88
experience in Hubbard Woods, Ill., B. Senser, 26:257–60
experiment continued; Wayzata, Minn., 16:469–70
flourishing of religion, 3:185
Funeral Mass for priests, 30:661
future life and, A. Young, 21:356–62
hints, M. Herman, 24:267
history and common sense, 23:123
Holy Week, 30:240
honest effort to establish? 10:508
how it was done, 20:564–70
how it was done, J. Schmidt, 28:443–45
how to obtain participation, 25:38–39
importance, Abp. J. Ireland, 22:190
introducing in small parish, 15:375–78
it can be done, 25:323; 28:376; 29:359
It can be done, M. Hellriegel, 25:499

CONGREGATIONAL SINGING
(continued)
it can be done, J. Winnen, 11:344
Jasper, Indiana, 25:232
liturgical parish mission, 14:464
low pitch needed, 24:269
mechanically produced music, 18:518
Mediator Dei, 25:499; 29:84–85
men's voices, 17:575
movement in England, 24:419
Nazareth College, Rochester, 18:525
Negro parish, 20:370–75
Netherlands, 28:209
Notre Dame university, 24:322
Oklahoma City apostolate, 30:219–21
Oklahoma City diocese, R. Carlin, 24:456–60
organist's role, M. Herman, 24:565–68
original liturgical form; High Mass, 1:63
parish High Mass, 11:419
parish in Rotterdam, G. Ellard, 3:183–84
parish sings (Carlisle, Pa.), 24:26–28
parish story, A. Haverkamp, 20:510–13
participation, Pius XI, 3:185
participation in Natal, 1:279–81
pastor proposes, 22:422
pastoral apostolate, 18:373–74
pause and phrasing, 24:567
people's Mass (Murray), 26:155–56
people's Mass; success with adults, 26:206–8
Pius X school, 12:279
plan of action, 26:376–77
practicability, 8:407–8
practical procedures, 29:413
practice instead of Sunday sermon, 24:472
religious vitality and, Bp. Memelauer, 6:141
results depend on piety, 29:413
Saint Cecilia Guild, 18:40
Saint Meinrad parish, 24:121–24
Saint Meinrad's abbey, 18:571
St. Wulstan's church, Fleetwood, 28:315
San Antonio archdiocese, 29:359–60
San Francisco (archdiocese), E. Boyle, 15:417–19
silent Masses, 29:84
simplicity; organ not needed, 27:527
singing the Credo, 9:233
Sisters as "big sisters," 17:250
Sisters in the parish, 27:77
slow movement, 7:416
South African participation, 1:279–81
success at Ste Anne de Beaupré, 17:41–43
success of F. Schneeweiss, 1:220
survey in the U.S., 27:573
Vespers best fitted for, 3:176

CONGREGATIONS
all-Protestant congregation, 30:600
holy water, 30:465
perfection, R. Russell, 21:58–64
worship, E. Underhill, 21:560
see also parish; parishioners

CONGRESSES, CONVENTIONS, ETC.
liturgical practices, 21:45
satire on, 28:375
see also liturgy, congresses

CONNELL, FRANCIS J., C.SS.R.
Baltimore catechism, 17:201

CONNELLY, JOSEPH
language of worship, 18:457

CONNOLLY, J. H.
liturgy and piety, 5:481

CONSCIENCE
guilt and, 25:145–46

CONSECRATION
virgin as exemplar of, 29:244

CONSECRATION AT MASS
abuses; Hollywood type, 20:176
Christ's action, 24:98
co-consecration; ordination Mass, 27:324
communicative value of words, 26:291
Eastern rites; Amen, 14:562
elevation of the host; history, 21:506–7
exact moment of, 19:235
"giving thanks He blessed," J. Gassner, 19:444ff
liturgical catechism, 6:468
Mozarabic rite, 3:214
non-liturgical devotion, 3:10–11
original words, 19:446
posture during, 3:120
preconsecratory invocations; purpose, 19:484
psalm 39, 21:347
Real Presence, 4:156
religious life and, 23:342
separate consecration and Christ's passion, 21:19
separation of body and blood, 25:527–28
union with, D. Mooney, 17:538–43
see also transubstantiation

CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS
see Bishops, consecration

CONSECRATION OF CHURCHES
see Church dedication

CONSECRATION OF VIRGINS
see virgins, consecration of

CONSERVATISM
Eastern theology, 19:351
language of the liturgy, 26:278–79
liturgical movement and, 23:304
resistance to change, Y. Congar, 23:254ff

CONSERVATISM *(continued)*
Roman rite, 23:156
vernacular and Rome, 22:414

CONSILIA, SISTER MARY, O.P.
religious vocations, 23:522

CONSOLATION
see sympathy

CONSTANTINE, EMPEROR
Christian significance, 20:490
gift of seven altars, 23:488

CONSTANTINOPLE
fourteenth century, 24:360

CONTABULATION
history of vestments, R. James, 11:450–62

CONTEMPLATION AND

CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE
action blind without, 20:276–79
activity of the spirit, 19:263
activism and, 10:321
Carthusians and the divine office, 19:166
divine mysteries, 8:443
essentially communal, 24:433
false psychology, 24:341
gestures in worship, 26:506
goal of life, 22:411
happiness, 20:11
intuition and, 18:455
joy, 22:411
laity, 19:168
liturgical life and, 4:342
liturgical life and Catholic action, 9:367
Mass, 25:352
modern loss of, 21:512
Molinos on, 24:342
monastic silence, 18:61
mystical prayer attainable by all, 10:391
normal Christian life, 25:347
Oriental concept of prayer, 19:357
personal exerience, T. Merton, 24:433
prayer of the Church, 25:349
priesthood and, B. Griffiths, 25:347–55
Psalms and, T. Merton, 24:341–47, 385–91, 433–40
psychology of, 24:434
pure prayer, 24:151
reality, 14:367
sacramental life, 25:348
seeking God alone, 25:350
selfless union, 24:346
seminary life, 30:437
social, T. Merton, 24:233
social character of, 25:352
social values and, 20:279
study essential, 21:5
superiority, 24:371

CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE *(continued)*
supreme human act, 9:517
virginity and, 19:263; 29:246–48
vision of the whole, 20:277
vocation, 24:345
vocation; no room for, 28:222–23

CONTENSON, VINCENT, O.P.
effects of Communion, 11:158–59

CONTINENCE
see sex relations

CONTRITION
perfect contrition and more frequent Communions, C. Curran, 12:496–502
perfect; definition, 12:500
perfect; theology, 12:499
prayer of sorrow, G. Vann, 27:535
preliminary prayers of Mass, 4:167
true grief for sin, 1:139
true sorrow; trust, 8:101
see also repentance

CONTROVERSY
Catholic failing, 28:85–86
conduct in, 19:120
"dialogue," 26:300
non-Catholics, Pius XII, 17:537

CONVENTIONS
see congresses

CONVENTS AND NUNNERIES
Quadragesima in a convent, 2:113–15

CONVERSATION
values revealed in, 22:160

CONVERSION
from darkness to light, 27:96
fullness of Christ, 25:117
incorporation into living body, 25:115
Metanoia, 25:147
obligation for the baptized, 28:175
personal relations in, 28:413
personal sacrifice, 25:118
returning to God; end of the world, J. Kreuter, 8:487–89
secondary aim of the teaching Church, 28:86
singing and, 20:511
Western Catholic culture a hindrance, 26:282

CONVERSION (the word)
usage, 24:353n

CONVERSION FROM SIN
see repentance

CONVERSION OF LIFE
enlivening religion, 24:353
Nihilism and, 24:517

CONVERT MAKING
apologetics and, 13:500
apostolic value of ceremonies, C. Martindale, 24:49–55

CONVERT MAKING *(continued)*
charity and apologetics, 25:118–19
charity and heretics, 25:237–38
"convert classes," 23:224
convert-conscious parish, 29:291
convert work suggestions; outline, H. Majerus, 29:292–94
"Dry Mass" method, 30:595–96
influence of the liturgy, 2:374
lay priesthood, 5:388
learners service based on Lenten Masses, P. Bussard, 23:225–26
liturgy and, 11:469
liturgy and, Abp. Beckman, 4:425
liturgy and foreign missions, 14:427
liturgy and John A. O'Brien, 24:86
loved into the Church, 18:476
means; strategic emphasis, 25:117–18
method in the Bahamas, 13:378
non-Catholic and the rectory, 23:223
parish community life, 26:408
Roman missal, 3:306

CONVERTS
Anglican; loss and gain, 14:172
British musicians, 8:552
clubs for, 27:146
comparisons are odious: Anglican and Catholic, R. Capel, 16:488–94
congregational singing; Negro parish, 20:370–75
devotions of Catholics, 15:46
Eastern churches: choice of rite (canon law), 3:376–77
Ellen Starr, 1:223
feel lost in the Catholic community, 27:145–46
find lack of knowledge among Catholics, 7:424
God, glory of, 28:345
High Mass, influence on, 3:62
intellectuals, 24:312
liturgical Catholic action, 10:472
liturgy: key to the Catholic mind, S. James, 11:493–98
make up for losses, 10:274
pagans increasing faster than conversions, 30:560
St. Paul's Guild, 11:367–69
starvation diet, 16:460
unspiritual liturgy and, 13:217
welcome to parish community, 27:426
see also catechumens

CONWAY, E. A., S.J.
working index; Mystical Body, 11:135

CO-OFFERING
see concelebration; Mass, participation

COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH
Breviary studies, 2:16, 17

COOKERY
cakes and the liturgy, 1:282–83

COOKERY *(continued)*
liturgical cook book, 19:329
liturgical year, F. Berger, 23:549–52

COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT AND ASSOCIATIONS
aims, 14:152
by-products of, 19:324
Christian ownership, 16:514
essential to Christian life, V. Michel, 14:160
incomplete without spirituality, 11:315
Jamaica, J. Sullivan, 19:320–24
liturgical movement and, V. Michel, 14:152–60
man's ultimate end and, 13:133
Paddy the cope, H. Reinhold, 16:365–68
parish liturgy, 22:219
Pius XI on, 14:158–59
Rochdale principles, 19:321
rural life and V. Michel, Bp. Muench, 13:130–34
Russian, 16:171

COPE
early paenula, 11:114

COPTIC RITE
consecration of bishops, D. Attwater, 6:260–62
description, D. Attwater, 5:7–12
description and text, D. Attwater, 16:265–70, 305–11
language, 4:65
translation, 5:12

CORNELIUS A LAPIDE
on Jeremias and Christ, 29:264

CORNER-STONE
blessing of, 5:402–3
regulations for churches, 3:277–78

CORONATIONS
Haile Selassie, 17:186–87
history, pagan Rome, 27:288
liturgical texts, 17:553
queen is crowned (film), 27:473
sacramental, 27:294
sacring of Elizabeth II, D. Attwater, 27:287–95
sacring; six elements, 27:289

CORPORAL WORKS OF MERCY
illustration, A. De Bethune, 15:53–57
members of Mystical Body, 9:310

CORPORATIONS
tax-reductions, 19:510

CORPSE
Christian's body, 24:537
clothing the, 26:566

CORPUS CHRISTI, FEAST OF
antiphons and psalms, 13:364
gratitude for the Eucharist, 4:339

CORPUS CHRISTI, FEAST OF *(continued)*
history, 9:339
honoring the Eucharist, 5:319
liturgy of, 1:226
liturgy; office and Mass, P. Cummins, 2:193–98
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:307
parochial celebration, 30:385
participation outline, 9:339–40
procession, 28:208
procession; history, early modern Europe, V. Kennedy, 14:297–301
procession in St. Andrä, G. Ellard, 4:443–49
procession; Melchite rite, D. Attwater, 2:211–13
purpose: union, 4:340
reason for institution, 13:215
Transiturus; bull of Urban IV, 10:370
suggestions for the parish, 15:345–47

CORPUS CHRISTI, SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE
gift of love, J. Kreuter, 8:296–99
Mass for, 1:227
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:337

CORRIDAN, JOHN, S.J.
waterfront priest, 29:342

CORRIGAN, JOSEPH, BP.
evening Mass, 27:321–22

COSMETICS
escapists, 19:222

COSMOLOGY
Genesis, 14:170
see also Universe

COSTANTINI, CELSO, ABP.
missions in China, 22:498

COUDENHOVE, IDA
on virginity, 29:245

COUNSEL
asking the Holy Spirit, 27:297

COUNSELS, EVANGELICAL
lay spirituality, 27:280–81

COUNTRY LIFE
see city and country; rural life

COURAGE
Christ acting through Christians, 11:392
Christian heroism, 9:555
Christian life, 1:291–92
existential, 12:104
face death with faith, 15:530
fidelity and, 4:177–78
freedom necessary for heroism, 19:424
heroism of women, 21:502–5
liturgical movement, Abp. Cushing, 22:470
Machabees, K. Sullivan, 29:517–29
martyrdom; prayer, 10:258

COURAGE *(continued)*
necessity, Pius XII, 23:461
Pentecost motif, 3:227
Polycarp, Saint, 22:206
public convictions, 20:396
see also fortitude

COURTSHIP AND DATING
godparents and children, 20:116

COVENANT (theology)
angels as intermediaries, 28:178
continuity between old and new, 30:45
old and new, 14:294–95; 30:43
Old Testament preparation, 30:278
preparation for Christ, 30:503
sacrifice: immolation and substitution, 5:202

COVENANT, ARK OF THE
see Ark of the Covenant

COVER DESIGNS
absolution; key and hand, 14 (July, 1940)
adoration: incense and crown, 13 (Dec. 1938)
Advent and the Immaculate Conception, 6 (Nov. 1931)
Advent, cross, 10:42 (Nov. 1935)
Advent; empty throne, 4 (Dec. 1, 1929); 21 (Dec. 1, 1946)
Advent; Rorate coeli, 8 (Dec. 2, 1933); 16 (Nov. 1941)
alleluia; Easter candle, 11 (March, 1937)
alleluia; Paschal Lamb, 16 (April, 1942)
altar and crown, 5 (Jan. 25, 1931)
altar and cruciform anchor, 5 (Nov. 30, 1930)
altar and fountain of grace, 5 (Aug. 9, 1931)
altar and star of creation, 5 (Dec. 28, 1930)
altar vested, 27 (July, 1953)
altar with Alpha and Omega, 5 (Oct. 4, 1931)
altar with chi-rho, 5 (May 17, 1931)
anchor, 12 (July, 1938); 21 (Oct. 1947)
Angel; contriteness, 8:135 (Jan. 1934)
Angel guarding paradise, 26 (Feb. 1952)
Angel with trumpet, 19 (Dec. 31, 1944)
Ark of the Covenant, 25 (Aug. 1951)
Ascension, 2 (April 15, 1928); 9:328 (May, 1935)
ask in my name, 20 (May, 1946)
Assumption, 6 (July, 1932)
Assumption, 30 (July-Aug. 1956)
Assumption; moon and stars, 23 (July, 1949)

COVER DESIGNS *(continued)*
Ave; flower over crown, 11 (July, 1937)
baptism and Easter, 10:277
baptism; water of salvation, 14 (March, 1940)
baptismal font, 7:371 (June, 1933)
blessing oblations, 20 (Sept. 1946)
brazen serpent, 15 (March, 1941)
bride and hart, 26 (July, 1952)
Calvary, 2 (Feb. 19, 1928)
Cana miracle, 17 (Jan. 1943)
chalice and grapes, 21 (June, 1947)
Christ as Kyrios, 8:278 (Ap 1934)
Christ as light, 9:130 (Jan. 1935); 21 (Jan. 1947)
Christ at altar, 5 (Sept. 6, 1931)
Christ; bridge, 17 (Dec. 1942)
Christ crucified, 25 (June, 1951)
Christ espoused to the Church, 9:83 (D 29, 1934)
Christ; merit; grace, 6 (Oct. 1932)
Christ our light, 27 (Jan. 1953)
Christ teaching, 2 (July 8, 1928)
Christ the King, 14 (Oct. 1940)
Christ the King; angels adoring, 6 (Oct. 29, 1932)
Christ the King; bird drinking, 18 (Nov. 1944)
Christ the King; Jesse tree, 27 (Oct. 1953)
Christ the temple, 27 (Aug. 1953)
Christ the way, 27 (Sept. 1953)
Christmas: Mary and crib, 15 (Dec. 29, 1940)
Christmas; star of creation, 4 (Dec. 29, 1929)
Christmas: 3 prophecies of Isaias, 8 (Dec. 30, 1933)
Christmas tree, 27 (Dec. 1952)
Christmas tree, crib, star, 14 (Dec. 1939)
Christus vincit, 6 (June, 1932)
Church a fortified Jerusalem, 8:471 (Sept. 1934)
Church and the Holy Spirit, 8:328 (May, 1934)
Church as Bride of Christ, 10:473 (Sept. 1936)
Church; bark of Peter, 4 (Sept. 7, 1930)
Church: bridegroom and bride, 10:88
Church: Christ and ship, 15 (Jan. 1941)
Church: figure of ship, 9:471 (Sept., 1935)
Church, the Ark, 8:419 (July, 1934)
City of God, 27 (Feb. 1953)
cock crowing, 24 (March, 1950)
confirmation; dove and shield, 14 (May, 1940)
cornerstone, 20 (Jan. 1946)

COVER DESIGNS *(continued)*
crib, 18 (Dec. 1943); 21 (Dec. 29, 1946)
crib and star, 23 (Dec. 1948)
cross and chalice, 23 (March, 1949)
cross and crown, 21 (Nov. 1947)
cross and folded hands, 14 (Feb. 1940)
cross and incense, 14 (Jan. 1940)
cross and key, 20 (Nov. 1946)
cross and snake, 23 (Feb. 1949)
cross, chalice, doves, 7 (Jan. 1933)
cross, grapes, chalice, 23 (June, 1949)
cross: life-giving streams, 27 (April, 1953)
cross, loaves, fish, 21 (Sept. 1947)
cross-keys, 20 (July, 1946)
cross: symbol of hope, 8:181 (Feb. 1934)
cross; tree of life, 7:469 (Sept. 1933); 27 (March, 1953)
cross: victory over Satan, 15 (Feb. 1941)
crown, 12 (Oct. 30, 1938)
crown and keys, 13 (March, 1939)
crown of thorns, 21 (March, 1947)
crucifixion, instruments of, 6 (March, 1932)
crux gemmata, 9:569 (Nov. 1935)
David the King, 26 (Nov. 1952)
David with harp, 7 (May, 1933)
Deo Gratias, 16 (Nov. 1942)
descent of the Holy Ghost, 21 (May, 1947)
dona nobis pacem, 16 (July, 1942)
doves drinking from chalice, 11 (June, 1937)
doves in basket, 24 (Feb. 1950)
eagle; St. John's Gospel, 24 (Dec. 1949)
Easter candle, 5 (April 19, 1931); 21 (April, 1947)
Easter; crown of victory, 4 (Apr. 20, 1930)
elevation of the host, 22 (Oct. 1948)
Elias and Angel, 26 (March, 1952)
Epiphany star; crowns of the Magi, 4 (Jan. 26, 1930)
Eucharist; baptism, 4 (July 13, 1930)
Eucharist; chi-rho, 11 (Jan. 1937)
Eucharist; host and chalice, 12 (June, 1938)
Eucharist; phoenix, 12 (Sept. 1938)
Eucharist: wheat and grapes, 15 (June, 1941)
extreme unction; lamp and oil, 14 (Sept. 29, 1940)
fall of Adam, 17 (Feb. 1943)
Father and Spirit, 23 (May, 1949)
fig tree, 23 (Nov. 6, 1949)
fish and basket of loaves, 10:380 (June, 1936)
fish and loaves, 14 (June, 1940)

COVER DESIGNS *(continued)*
following Christ; passion, 19 (Feb. 1945)
gifts of Holy Spirit, 11 (May, 1937); 13 (May, 1939); 17 (June, 1943)
gifts of the Magi, 6 (Dec. 1931); 20 (Dec. 30, 1945)
glorified Christ in the Church, 8:374 (June, 1934)
go into my vineyard, 19 (Jan. 1945)
God, beginning and end, 12 (Jan. 1938)
good tree, 9:421 (July, 1935)
Gospel at Mass, 22 (Jan. 1948)
hanc igitur, 22 (July, 1948)
hand of God, 19 (Dec. 3, 1944)
hart and living water, 24 (Sept. 1950)
hart drinking, 18 (Sept. 1944)
high priest and sacrifice, 25 (July, 1951)
Holy Spirit, 12 (May, 1938); 19 (May, 1945)
Holy Spirit communicating peace, 9:519 (Oct. 1935)
Holy Spirit, descent of, 6 (May, 1932)
Holy Spirit (dove) 24 (May, 1950)
Holy Spirit (dove) over altar, 5 (June 14. 1931)
Holy Spirit; fire, 10:329 (May, 1936)
Holy Spirit; sevenfold gift, 4 (May 18, 1930)
hope; fish and anchor, 11 (Oct. 3, 1937)
Isaac and Rebecca, 26 (Jan. 1952)
Isaiah and Madonna, 25 (Dec. 1950)
"I am the door," 11 (April, 1937)
Ichthus; self-immolation, 17 (April, 1943)
if I be lifted up, 18 (April, 1944)
incense, 11 (Sept. 1937)
instruments of the passion, 9 (March, 1935) 18 (March, 1944); 20 (March, 1946)
Jacob's dream, 7:511 (Oct. 1933)
Jeremias in the stocks, 26 (April, 1952)
Jesus at the well, 25 (May, 1951)
Jesus Christ the King, 10 (Oct. 1936)
Job and Jahweh, 26 (Sept. 1952)
John baptising Christ, 25 (Jan. 1951)
Jonas and whale, 26 (May, 1952)
judgment day; end of Church year, 4 (Nov. 2, 1930)
Judith, 26 (Aug. 1952)
justice, 11 (Feb. 1937); 17 (May, 1943)
justice and peace, 19 (June, 1945)
key of David, 11 (Nov. 1936); 17 (Nov. 1942); 18 (Nov. 1943); 23 (Nov. 1948)
King of Kings, 12 (Dec. 1937)

COVER DESIGNS *(continued)*
lamb, 19 (March, 1945)
lamb and cross, 13 (April, 1939)
lamb on mountain over city (Gill), 25 (Oct. 1951)
lamb sacrificed on altar, 5 (March 22, 1931)
lamb with pierced heart, 24 (April, 1950)
lamp prepared, 24 (Oct. 1949)
lavabo, 22 (April, 1948)
Lazarus; resurrection, 25 (April, 1951)
Lent, 6 (Feb. 1932); 18 (Feb. 1944)
Lent; fasting, 16 (Feb. 1942)
Lent; mortification, 4 (Feb. 23, 1930)
Lenten ashes, 17 (March, 1943)
Lenten mortification, 10:184
light and peacock, 20 (April, 1946)
light (Phos-Zoe), 12 (Nov. 1937)
lion, 24 (Oct. 1950)
loaves and fishes, 13 (June, 1939); 17 (Aug. 1943)
looking up to heaven, 15 (May, 1941)
Lumen Christi, 16 (March, 1942)
Madonna and child, 7 (Dec. 1932)
manna: bread from heaven, 27 (June, 1953)
Marian symbol: lily among thorns, 28 (Mar. 1954)
Marian title: cup containing manna, 28 (May, 1954)
marriage; light-bearers, 14 (Sept. 1940)
Mary: garden enclosed, 28 (Jan. 1954)
Mary Immaculate, 26 (Dec. 1951)
Mary, queen of angels, 28 (Sept. 1954)
Mary, Queen of Heaven, 28 (Apr. 1954); 28 (Nov. 1954)
Mary: stella matutina, 28 (Dec. 1953)
Mass; blessing the species, 22 (Sept. 1948)
Mass: Introibo, 22 (Nov. 1947)
Mass; Memento, 22 (June, 1948)
Mass: omnis honor et gloria, 22 (Oct. 31, 1948)
Melchisedech; type, 7:566 (Nov. 1933)
Misericors, 16 (June, 1942)
mountain: Christ, 27 (May, 1953)
Mystical Body; wheat and chalice, 8:568 (Nov. 1934)
Nativity, 2 (Nov. 27, 1927)
Nativity and Epiphany, 11 (Dec. 1936)
Nativity; enlightenment, 16 (Dec. 1941)
Nativity; Rorate; lily, 14 (Nov. 1939)
Noah and dove, 25 (Feb. 1951)
offertory, 15 (July, 1941); 22 (Feb. 1948)
offertory; ablutions, 22 (March, 1948)
orante of the primitive Church, 7:31 (Nov. 26, 1932)
partakers of Christ's divinity, 15 (Oct. 1941)
Paschal lamb, 6 (April, 1932)

COVER DESIGNS *(continued)*
Paschal lamb on mountains above city (the world); drawing by E. Gill, used on all issues of vol. 1.
passion; cross of Calvary, 4 (March 23, 1930)
peace; ball and cross, 11 (Oct. 1937)
peacock, 24 (June, 1950)
peacock; immortality, 15 (April, 1941)
pelican, 7:231 (March, 1933); 9:281 (April, 1935)
pelican and chalice, 17 (Sept. 1943)
pelican feeding its young, 24 (July, 1950)
penance, 6 (Jan. 1932)
phoenix, 24 (Nov. 1950)
prayer; incense, 22 (Dec. 1947)
precious thurible, a title of Mary, 28 (July, 1954)
prepare his ways (John the Baptist), 15 Dec. 1940)
prepare your lamps, 15 (Nov. 1941)
priesthood, threefold mission, 14 (April, 1940)
Prophet Joel and the Spirit, 26 (June, 1952)
purification, 10:134 (Jan. 1936); 16 (Jan. 1942)
reactions of artists, 26:328
reading and prayer, 13 (Feb. 1939)
Red Sea crossing, 25 (March, 1951)
redemption of human nature, 10:422
Resurrection, 8:231 (Mar. 1934)
Resurrection of Christ, 7 (April, 1933)
Risen Christ; empty tomb, 23 (April, 1949)
Root of Jesse, 9:36 (D 1, 1934)
Root of Jesse (v. 13, no. 1)
rosary (corona) of Mary, 28 (Oct. 1954)
sacrifice of Jonathan (Machabee), 26 (Oct. 1952)
Saint Paul, teacher, 7:175 (Feb. 1933)
salus populi, 16 (Oct. 1942)
she shall crush thy head, 20 (Dec. 2, 1945)
ship and dove, 19 (July, 1945); 20 (Feb. 1946)
ship (the Church), 12 (Feb. 1938)
souls in purgatory, 17 (Oct. 1943)
star and camel, 24 (Jan. 1950)
strength in the Lord, 19 (Oct. 1945)
suffering and grace, 10:231 (Mar. 1936)
sursum corda, 16 (Sept. 1942); 22 (May, 1948)
tabernacle, 8 (Oct. 1934)
ten commandments, 12 (Oct. 1938); 19 (Sept. 1945)
thorny wreath over altar, 5 (Feb. 22, 1931)
time, 21 (Feb. 1947)
tower; the Church, 13 (Sept. 1939)
transfiguration, 7:418 (July, 1933)

COVER DESIGNS *(continued)*
transfiguration; altar, 18 (July, 1944)
tree of life, 9:184 (
Trinity, 4 (June 15, 1930); 9 (June, 1935)
unicorn, 24 (Aug. 1950)
used in Church decoration, 7:37
Veni Creator Spiritus, 16 (May, 1942)
vestment, 12 (April, 1938)
vidi aquam, 19 (April, 1945)
vine and branches, 15 (Sept. 1941)
watch and pray, 12 (March, 1938)
wedding feast, 27 (Nov. 1953)
work and pray, 18 (Oct. 1944)
work of Joachim Watrin, 14:513
youths in fiery furnace, 25 (Sept. 1951)

CRAFTSMANSHIP
see arts and crafts

CRAFTSMEN
see labor and laboring classes; work

CRAM, RALPH ADAMS
rhythm in history, 5:97

CRANMER, THOMAS
attempt to destroy the Mass, 29:372
translations, 20:299
vernacular and, 19:123

CRASHAW, RICHARD
Mary and angels, 11:385

CRAWLEY-BOVEY, MATTEO
on love, 19:58, 59n

CREATION
affirmative attitude, 25:433
beauty and St. Francis, 1:301
beauty of nature, 3:295
Church's interest in nature, 15:170–71
consecrated to God, 12:495
correct use of, 24:67
creator reflected in, 11:489
creatures; hierarchy of being, 5:350–52
day compared to, 28:239–40
days of, 20:337
debt of secrifice, 7:347
diffusive goodness, 4:545
essentially *ex nihilo*, 13:437
first day: light, 10:99n
first liturgical week, 8:321
freedom and, 16:220
glory of God, 1:168
God and Satan found in, 15:220
God's Amen, 20:194
God's love, act of, 28:281
goodness, 19:551
goodness of, J. Pieper, 25:433–37
holiness in, 20:12
love, 16:357
love for creatures, G. Vann, 20:274
material things, 28:226
mirror of the Creator, 8:443
necessity of, 6:484

CREATION *(continued)*
parable, 19:300
participation in God's goodness, 9:212
paternity of God, 9:209
perfection sought by, 8:442
purpose: God's glory, 25:403
repose in, 22:109
retreat outline, 4:489
reverence for, 20:12
sacramental attitude towards, 21:254
sacramental principle, 9:115
sacramental thinking, 26:119
service of man, 15:222
share in divine life, 3:231
strives for perfection, 2:353
supernatural end, 16:543
supernatural use of, 17:485
supernaturalizing, 24:466
things and their use, 27:126–27
true love, 21:100
understanding, 29:451
Word of God, 30:192
work of wisdom, 27:37
see also nature; temporalities; universe

CREATION (literary, artistic, etc.)
relativity of "creation," 8:135

CREATURES
see creation; nature; temporalities

CREDENCE TABLE
humor, 27:107

CREDIT UNIONS
sodalists in Jamaica, 19:322

CREED
"Amen," 19:269
communion of saints; meaning, 30:6–9
et incarnatus est; genuflections at high Mass, 21:559
history, 4:213
Holy Church, 30:8
Mass and, 30:614
rubrical formula, 16:525, 572

CREMATION
forbidden, 24:537

CRIME
disease, 13:413
see also atrocities

CRISES
see disasters

CRISPIN, SAINT
craft of, 23:206

CRITICISM
age of debunking, 11:560
love essential, 21:101
modernism and, 21:77
objective, 20:395
preoccupied with imperfection, 28:77

CRITICISM, PERSONAL
clergy and laity, 21:482–83

CRITICISM, PERSONAL *(continued)*
critics unpopular, 20:129; 27:91
fear of, 27:439
lay apostles, 27:144
unwanted, 27:461

CROPS
blessing (Roman Ritual), 13:344
first-fruits to God, 14:18

CROSIER FATHERS
history; breviary, 23:251

CROSS(ES)
altar-cross; significance, 3:163
blessing crosses for stations, 12:108
feasts of the Holy Cross, 1:414
feasts; spring and fall, 3:162
Greek and Latin; symbols, 26:420
Jesus Christ and, 24:193
mythology, 10:156
Persians carry off relic of, 4:438
preface for feasts of; Engl tr by J. Kleist, 18:205
reverence for, 3:161–64
significance of, 24:193
symbol of hope, 8:181
symbol of ignominy, 10:157
symbol of unity, 30:252
tree of life; symbol, M. Marx, 27:185–86
Vexilla Regis, 10:161
see also crucifix

CROSS, ADORATION OF THE
decree of 1935, 30:111
Good Friday ceremony, 8:198
Good Friday liturgy, A. Westhoff, 10:156–62
Good Friday; parish, 30:251–52
Greek liturgy, 6:171
homage to reigning king, 25:182
origin, 10:157

CROSS, EXALTATION OF THE HOLY (feast)
historical notes, 4:437–38
liturgy of, P. Cummins, 2:321–26
"war memorial," 11:232

CROSS, FINDING OF (feast)
message of the feast, M. Hellriegel, 3:161–64

CROSS, SIGN OF THE
battle-cry, 20:156
beginning of Mass, 2:304, 306
preparation for Mass, 20:188–89
sacred sign, R. Guardini, 26:509
symbol, G. Vann, 26:506

CROSS CURRENTS (periodical)
recommended, 27:398

CROWN
symbol of integrity, 29:247

CROZIER
Malankara, 22:351

CRUCIFIX
"glorified" c. permitted? 26:42–43
oldest datable crucifix, 12:398
suffering vs regal Christ; history, P. Bussard, 12:397–400
symbol of triumph, 12:397
see also cross(es)

CRUCIFIX (altar)
history, 26:245

CRUCIFIXION
see Jesus Christ, crucifixion

CRUSADE FOR BETTER PREACHING
apostolate, 25:87

CRUX FIDELIS (hymn)
redemption history, 10:159

CULLMANN, OSCAR
early Christian worship, 29:51
on John's gospel, 25:184–85
parousia in the Church, 25:361

CULT
see Worship

CULTURE
Benedictines and Christian culture, 6:356
best development of human progress, 13:300
breviary and Christian culture, 21:154
Catholic drama, 11:565
Catholic; liturgy and restoration, 6:399
Catholic; program of study, 10:185
Catholic tradition after 16th century, 6:398
Catholicism; classicism, 11:504
Christian, D. Tucker, 15:1–6
Christian; Catholic, V. Michel, 13:296–304
Christian culture and the liturgy, 10:5–6
Christian; detachment and affirmation, 16:222
civilization and, 13:297
Dawson on, 23:504
eloquence and, 16:497
essence of Christian, 24:266
family and Christian culture, 9:223–24
foreign missions and Western Catholic, 26:282
formative power of the liturgy, 23:481
God as end, 5:60
holiness; grace, 15:6
human improvement of nature, 13:296
liturgical history and, 20:489
liturgy a mine of, 1:2
liturgy and religion, 7:446
modern vs liturgical movement, 23:508
"open end" (the future) 24:315
other words for, 15:3

CULTURE *(continued)*
parent-child relations, 27:502
perfection, 15:4
piety and the intellectual life, 6:126–27
popular notion of, 15:3
reflourishing of, 10:488
restoration of Christian, 22:347
schism of religion and culture, 18:175
slow process, 21:158
whole man, 13:303
work well done, 12:343
see also civilization

CURÉ D'ARS
breviary and, R. Capel, 18:503–9

CURLEY, MICHAEL J., ABP.
dialog Mass, 16:356

CURRAN, CHARLES F., MSGR.
daily Mass apostolate, 14:571
obituary, 28:532–33

CURSE
tampering with consecrated virgins, 19:307

CURSING AND SWEARING
alleluia, 5:407
in the psalms, 13:220
verse, J. Harrington, 18:190
see also blessing

CUSHING, RICHARD J., ABP.
baptismal greeting cards,, 30:654
the Boston missal, 28:107
congregational singing, 24:378; 30:461
Holy Week (1956) 30:524
honored by trade unions, 28:32
liturgical movement, 22:468–69
"liturgical Saturdays," 22:470
mandatum, 30:404
Maundy Thursday and the diocese, 21:330–31
Mediator (bulletin) 24:420

CUSTOMS
build on existing customs, 11:564
Germany, A. Hammenstede, 18:323–24
religious practice; non-permanent, 27:6
retaining old customs, 6:235

CUSTOMS (canon law)
legitimate liturgical customs contrary to rubrics, M. Noirot, 29:16–22
three conditions, 29:17

CYCLES
see Church year

CYNEWULF
Advent liturgy, 25:23
Cook's introduction to, 2:17

CYNICISM
realism and, 30:301

CYPRIAN, SAINT
biographical note, 20:226n

CYPRIAN, SAINT *(continued)*
Eucharist and the resurrection, 21:350
on material goods, 10:341

CYRIACUS, SAINT
Habacuc; charity, 1:147

CYRIL, SAINT, OF ALEXANDRIA
on the Eucharist, 21:346
Eucharist and the resurrection, 21:350

CYRIL, SAINT, OF CONSTANTINOPLE
Carmelite breviary, 22:143

CYRIL, SAINT OF JERUSALEM
Ambrose and, 25:103
catechesis, 8:316
catechetical instructions, 15:181
lay priesthood, 20:44
liturgy in the catechetical lectures, 1:103–8
on baptism, 8:268; 23:162ff
style and content, 1:103

CYRIL AND METHODIUS, SAINTS
Christian significance, 20:490

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
see also liturgical movement, Czechoslovakia

DAILY COMMUNION
see Communion, frequent

DAILY MASS
see Mass, attendance

DALMATIC, HISTORY
Baroque period, 23:158
dress of the liturgy, R. James, 12:545–56
origin in Dalmatia, 12:545

DANCING
Corpus Christi procession, 14:297
Eastern ritual, 24:491
man a dancing animal, 10:533
moral aspects, 21:102–3
"to keep the feast," 24:492

DANIEL, IVOR
getting things done, 18:187
liturgy in Wales, 22:267
note on, 26:442

DANIÉLOU, JEAN, S.J.
bible et liturgie, 29:52
liturgical movement in America, 25:469–70

DANIELS, AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
devotio; the word, 24:73

DANTE
baptism in the Purgatorio, D. Tucker, 15:112–22

DANTE *(continued)*
Beatrice and women, 3:275
Christian representative, 11:497
Dean Church on, 22:300
Divine Comedy and Holy Week, D. Tucker, 14:204–11
Eucharist in the Purgatorio, 15:121–22
Holy Saturday and the Purgatorio, D. Tucker, 24:204–10
literary genius, 22:299–302
liturgy and the Divine Comedy, 15:122
love for the Church, D. Tucker, 16:61–68
mission of prophet, 16:62
not read by educated Catholics, 14:210
salvation; passion of Christ, 16:64
superior to Vergil, 15:5
woman and, 13:255

DATING
see courtship and dating

DAUSEND, HUGO, O.F.M.
German pioneer, 3:337

DAVENPORT (diocese)
congregational singing, C. Madsen, 26:316–19
map, 24:37

DAVENPORT, IOWA
Sacred Heart Cathedral, 26:317

DAVID, KING
achievements, 29:329
art, 26:586
compared with Christ, 29:332–33
dancing, 24:492
hope in psalms of, 7:300–303
singing, 24:401

DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER
classification of works, 23:503
cultural renewal, 13:299
life and background, 23:503–4
liturgy and sociology, 10:129, 136–37
Mystical Body and sociology, 9:544
sanity of, 23:507

DAY
Christian living, 27:82
consecrated to God, 2:25
creation and, 28:239–40
cycle of prayer, 2:332

DAY, DOROTHY
Mass is the work, 16:321

DAY HOURS
description, 11:81–82
see also breviary

DEACONS AND DIACONATE
distinguished by charity, 14:390
divine intention being fulfilled? 29:610

DEACONS AND DIACONATE *(continued)*
divine office and, 5:210
duties at Mass, 14:388
Gospel and, 17:98–99
hierarchy of orders, 5:211n
married deacons and pastoral work, 27:354–55
married deacons; clergy shortage, 29:609–10
married men as, 27:475–76
respect for (Ignatius Martyr) 18:545
restoration of, 21:128–29
restore function of; laity, 15:327
revival in the parish, 21:537n
social aspects of the Mass, D. Winzen, 14:386–90

DEACONS, HISTORY
social functions lost, 14:388
use of *mappa*, 11:312

DEAD, THE
assistance by the living, 29:525
Carthusian devotion, 2:373
Church's concern, 26:326
Church's prayer for (pamphlet) 24:326
closing eyes and mouth; antiquities, 19:22
conclamatio mortis, 19:23
customs, pagan and Christian, 8:500–1
liturgy of the dead; questionnaire, 4:278–80
memorial cards, 26:569n
natural decay, 24:537
psalm 129, 14:512
see also Office for the Dead

DEAF
confessions of, J. Byrnes, 11:84–85

DEATH
art of catacombs, 6:510
art of dying happily, 18:406
ascension of the Mystical Body, 4:291
attitude; importance, 6:537
baptism and Christian life, 20:224
Die Betende Kirche, 2:27
Byzantine liturgy; tr., 14:1
Canticle of St. Francis, 2:302
"celebration" of, 26:299
Christian, J. Holleran, 16:529–33
Church's prayer, 15:532
Church's provisions for, 3:294
Compline prayer, 13:75
conquered for us by Christ, 30:293
constant thought of, 15:533
courage; Machabees, 29:525
emotions, 17:569
extreme unction and heaven, 25:307–8
extreme unction: Church's concern for the dying, 3:40–41
human body; Christ, 15:269
Jesus Christ: Viaticum, 3:82

DEATH *(continued)*
joyous, 8:560
meditation, 18:530
"memorial card," 13:568
motive for morality, 1:312–13
mourning, 17:568
natural punishment of sin, 18:405
Old Testament sacrifice, 9:200n
Pagan and Christian, 19:21
passage to life, 27:255
"passed away," 19:223
plenary indulgence, 3:83
preparation for, 6:486
preparation for, in Advent, 4:5
progress depends on, 2:129
punishment for sin, 25:309
retreat outline, 4:492
sacrament of deliverance, 25:465–66
sacraments (7) and, 15:532
shielding children from sight of, 15:530
soul leaves gradually; ancient belief, 19:22n
theme of the liturgy, 22:194
through death to life; passiontide, J. O'Mahony, 2:129–33
transforming the Christian, 18:413
see also dying, the; extreme unction; infant salvation.

DE BETHUNE, ADÉ
art shop opened, 29:57
business venture, 18:277
Christmas cards, 15:43
Easter cards, 19:184
making of chalices, 12:231
Marian art; reply, 16:380
praised by *Today*, 21:572
religious cards, 14:181
Saint Leo shop, 19:572

DEBORA (O.T.)
type of Mary, 29:10

DECEMBER
month of Mary, 16:27; 28:289; 30:63

DECENCY (the word)
etymology, 10:102
meaning of, 9:303

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
Gill on, 12:387n

DEDICATION OF CHURCHES
see Church dedication

DEDICATION OF THE BASILICAS OF SS PETER AND PAUL, FEAST OF
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:532

DEKKER, ELOI, O.S.B.
evening Mass; research, 23:366

DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL
criticism by, 19:318
layman in the parish, 22:180–81

DELANEY, JOHN P., S.J.
large city parish, 16:473
sermon texts, 19:89

DELANY, BERNARD, O.P.
on preaching, 17:233

DELATTE, PAUL, ABBOT
monasticism and liturgy, 7:434–35

DELIGHT
spiritual pleasure, 7:341
see also joy

DELUGE
baptism of Christ and, 20:338
historic event, 30:130

DEMOCRACY
amorphous mass-rabble; individualism, 10:246
Dawson on, 26:479
destruction of, 15:371
failure of, 16:273
mature Christians, 26:52
menace of the herd, H. Reinhold, 17:505–10
responsibility, 18: 471
totalitarian disguise, 16:220

DEMOGRAPHY
age pyramids, 21:171

DEMONIAC POSSESSION
shrines of martyrs, 8:546

DENMARK
adult education, 19:500

DEO GRATIAS
comment, P. Botz, 20:529–39

DEPRESSION (economics)
see business depression

DESCARTES, RENÉ
harmful applications, 23:498

DESERT
symbol of barrenness, 28:17–20

DESIRE FOR GOD
spiritual longing, 20:213

DÉSOMER, ROBERT
Sunday gospels, 16:55

DESPAIR
guidance; confiteor, 3:241–42
pride and, 23:2

DESPICERE (term)
meaning, 4:80

DESROCQUETTES, FATHER, O.S.B.
Church's own reason for plainsong, 4:566

DESTITUTE
see poor

DETACHMENT
attachments purged, 16:247
Christian culture, 16:222
Herem an example, 30:324
intentional attachment in imperfection, 17:539
love of temporal goods, 18:119
material goods, 10:341–42
natural affection for creatures, 18:30
offertory, D. Mooney, 17:481–89
perfection vs attachment, 17:442
pleasure for pleasure's sake, 16:534
renunciation and mystic union, 10:524
true love, G. Vann, 21:100

DETROIT (archdiocese)
Palestrina Institute, 18:41

DETROIT, MICHIGAN
St. John Berchmans High School, 25:81–82

DEUTSCH, ABBOT ALCUIN
eulogy, G. Diekmann, 25:290–94
portrait, 3:327

DEVIL
Apocalypse, 25:540
Book of Job, 29:458
Christ and bread, 24:485
despises material things, 28:227
divisive, 22:546
enemy of common good, 27:339
faith without love, 10:464
if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76–78
liberation from, 11:535
method: divide and conquer, 21:529
no appeasement, 20:156
not taken lightly, 27:366
power of, 8:485
prayers after Mass, 29:491
reality vs abstraction (Bouyer), 21:168–69
renunciation of, 20:162; 27:399
spiritual life and, 28:183
struggle against, 8:145; 26:177
see also demoniac possession; exorcism

DEVOTIO (the word)
meaning (Daniels), 24:73
self-oblation, 24:558n

DEVOTION
causes joy, 2:78
Christ-piety, 25:14–15
fervor and the Eucharist, 25:70
haste vs, 25:13
spirit of prayer, 10:523
subjective, Pius XII, 19:176
see also piety

DEVOTION (the word)
original meaning, 18:170

DEVOTIONAL CONFESSION
see confession, devotional

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE
liturgy and, F. Falque, 7:433–37
"theological" content, 7:434
DEVOTIONS
Catholic devotions; devotions of Catholics, 12:50
Catholic education, 8:254
Catholic; source in liturgy, 12:206
development; Holy Spirit, 6:404
devotion vs, 15:436
devotionale recomended, 28:356
Eucharistic devotions and the liturgical movement, W. Busch, 5:221–28
evening devotions in Ireland, 30:72
evening; parish, 15:58
exclusive liturgical prayer? 4:368
fitness for the people, 18:561
history of piety, 26:232
high-pressure salesmanship, H. Reinhold, 18:32–35
individual rather than popular, 18:562
legitimate place, 26:234
less needed with age, 27:124
liturgical and non-liturgical, B. Capelle, 14:503–7, 550–57
liturgical and private, C. Martindale, 27:120–24
liturgical novenas, 16:520–21
Mass and, Pius XII, 16:131
missing the boat, 27:93
Newman on, 27:275
popular worship; individualism, 10:533–34
preference of the masses, D. Attwater, 4:151–55
religiously inarticulate, 16:33
samples of Mass prayers, 26:233
sermons deviate from liturgy, 6:557
specialized and repetitious, 18:559
unofficial devotions provided, 4:153
versicles and, 27:553
DEVOTIONS, POPULAR
aesthetics and, 14:556
Bonner penitential procession, M. Ducey, 7:357–60
corporate expression, 12:531
dedication of months, 12:225
Eastern churches, 3:379
elevation of the Host, P. Bussard, 12:440–44
fidelity to tradition, Pius XI, 11:59
freedom and the liturgy, H. Reinhold, 18:558–63
growth of; liturgy and, 29:119
Holy Week (decree of 1955), 30:107
human relationships, 22:337
intelligent participation, 12:203
liturgical movement and, 2:317; 29:189
liturgy and, L. Kerkhofs, 9:318–22
long question; short answer, R. Reinhold, 21:363–69
Mass prayers and Communion preparation, B. Scholz, 4:164–69
DEVOTIONS, POPULAR *(continued)*
overflow of liturgical participation, 30:249
peripheral Catholics, H. Reinhold, 14:122–24
private devotions at Mass, 3:414
Protestant churches, 19:91
"regimentation," 19:75
replace "dead' liturgy, 21:222
rise due to Latin, 18:459n
scholarly investigations of, 29:613–14
Teresa of Avila on, 27:134
true devotions snuffed out, 1:108
underestimation of, 5:454
vernacular language as cause, 14:99
see also May devotions; novenas; October devotions
DEVOTIONS, PRIVATE
aid to liturgical prayer, 30:55
Celtic piety, 24:462
central core: the liturgy, 9:79
during Mass, 3:359
effects of non-liturgical prayer, 1:232
essential, 17:395
family and the liturgy, 22:165
liturgical prayer and, 3:394
liturgical year and, 4:127–28
Mystical Body and, 9:509–510
Pius XII on, 26:439
possible harmful effects, 7:55
"skinning a mouse," 8:134
DIACONATE
see Deacons
DIADOCHUS OF PHOTIKE
prerequisites of theologians, 17:62
DIALOG MASS
anecdote, 14:523
apostolate, 1:124–26, 156–57, 252–53; 29:611–12
apostolate in practice, 5:433
apostolate; results, 26:34
apostolic fathers; 1st and 2nd centuries, B. de Chabannes, 12:469–72, 517–21
armed forces, J. Hayden, 21:87–92
armed forces, L. Kelly, 17:419–22
Bahamas; missions, 27:54–55
Bavaria experience, G. Ellard, 4: 394–99
Bourges (diocese) 17:347
community Mass, 23:217
consequence of liturgical movement, 5:479
decrees of the Cong. of Rites, 4:352
discussion on, 5:478–79
Dominus vobiscum as a beginning, 27:422
edification essential, 20:332
English vs Latin, 21:89–92
general norms, G. Ellard, 17:431–32
German congregations, 21:524
guide for, 17:349–50

DIALOG MASS *(continued)*
how to obtain participation, 25:38
it can be done, 25:323; 27:316–17
Kansas City diocese; Abp. O'Hara, 23:216–19
leaders' role, 17:420–21
legitimate practice, 7:78
liturgical apostolate in practice, 5:334–37
liturgical parish mission, 14:465
low Mass participation, 3:355
Mass in English, 13:33–34
mechanics, 17:276–78
method of participation, 1:62
military camp, 18:41–42
missionary sisters, 27:525
norms, R. Schoenbechler, 7:77–84
norms and limitations, B. de Chabannes, 12:225–27
nuptial Mass, 19:84
official decree, A. Carinci, 10:378–80
parish grows young, T. Mueller, 17:572–74
participation, Bp. O'Hara, 15:425
parts recited with the celebrant, 5:150
parts said aloud, 4:284; 5:445
parts to be recited by people, 6:93
pastor proposes, 22:422
pastoral apostolate, 18:372–73
permission of the Church, 4:41
practical suggestions, 12:227–28
practicality in parish, 19:237
practice in London, Ontario, 29:488
problems raised by, 21:316–17
pronunciation, articulation, 3:357–59
psychological and physical difficulties, 12:85
questionnaire on use of, 13:8–9
regimentation of Americans, 19:74
religious communities, 1:317; 27:249
return to tradition, 12:469
school children, 15:446; 25:451
seminarians' summer apostolate, 27:314–16
seminaries, 7:464; 17:153
series by Fr. Ellard, 15:427
sisters as "big sisters," 17:251
slow development in England, 28:302
sodalities of Our Lady, G. Ellard, 13:5–10
summary of plan for, 14:216–18
survey; Chicago, G. Ellard, 14:19–25
Wichita diocese, G. Ellard, 17:347–52
winning souls in the Bahamas, 30:529–30
youth and, 4:394–95

DIALOGUE (discussion)
in controversy, 26:300

DIDACHE
Confiteor in, 3:236
earliest Eucharist formula; excerpt, 10:337

DIES IRAE (hymn)
balance in, 1:233
criticism, 5:500

DIEU VIVANT (periodical)
appreciation, 20:318

DIGNITY
brotherhood with Christ, 2:45
Christian, Leo the Great, 17:57
Christian culture, 13:303
Christian heritage, 7:371
Christian life, 25:425
indwelling of the Spirit, 25:200
Mass and, 8:515
virginity and, 29:245
in worship, 29:86

DIGNUM (the word)
Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:542–45

DIOCESAN NEWSPAPERS
see newspapers

DIOCESE
Cathedral church of, 4:544
Liturgical Action Conference suggested, B. Stegmann, 5:464–69
Mediator Dei and, 30:79
official liturgical commissions; *Mediator Dei*, J. Löw. 29:439–49
organic life of the Church, 3:349
parish corporateness, 20:459
parish relations, 5:137–40
spiritual unity as family, 5:138
supernatural reality; history, M. Schurr, 12:311–17
Viduata, 12:313

DISASTERS
Mass vs devotions, 16:131
test of love, 20:561–62
value for prayer-life, 19:173

DISCIPLINE
Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
liturgy and, 3:114

DISCIPLINE OF THE SECRET
community feeling, 23:489
modern method, 15:413
modern paganism, 30:358

DISCOURAGEMENT
in Christian living, 28:7

DISCRETION
Benedict (St.) and, 21:160
Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
charity and, 25:547

DISCUSSION (clubs, groups, etc.)
American Catholics, 30:269
for clergy, W. Busch, 15:49–52
Logos group, St. Louis, 19:565–69
methods, 15:51
outline of studies, 19:131–33
parish life, 27:412

DISCUSSION (clubs, groups, etc.) *(continued)*
priests in Boston archdiocese, 19:35–7
Third Hour (group) 24:369
see also adult education; study clubs
DISSIDENT (the word)
use of, 13:508
DISTRACTION
banishing, 17:178
prayer against, 13:313
prayer; Syrian liturgy, 16:120
struggle, 28:19
DIVINE COMEDY
see Dante
DIVINE LIFE
see grace; spiritual life.
DIVINE OFFICE
ascetical curriculum, 5:210
Carthusians, R. Capel, 20:350–55
Carthusians and contemplation, 19:166
Catherine of Siena, 14:375
Christian culture presupposed, 21:154
communion of saints, 13:37
community prayer of the Church, P. Parsch, 12:557
contemplation, 25:350
English breviary, 27:139
Eucharist and, 3:175
fidelity to; effects, 7:164
Francis de Sales on, 8:506
God vs. Eucharist as center, 4:517
gradual development, 9:552
haste the death of devotion, 25:13
hour of anticipation, 22:16
hour-prayer, P. Parsch, 13:22–27
hour prayers; apostolate, W. Busch, 1:231–35
hour prayers in English, 1:234
hour thoughts and historical background (chart), 13:78
Jesuits and, 22:367
John of the Cross, R. Capel, 21:399–404
meditation and the clergy, 21:156
members of the Body and, 24:389
Mère Marie Eugenie and, 4:505–8
mind and voice in harmony, 22:540
minimum attention and intention, 19:165
monastic office and secular clergy, 30:623
monastic singing, 20:357
Mystical Body conscious, 19:39
negative attitude, 18:359
Newman on, 20:414
not limited to clergy; canon law, 11:171
origin, 6:304
parish worship, 14:416
participation by the laity, H. Reinhold, 21:416
DIVINE OFFICE *(continued)*
petitions in, 19:38
poll in *La Vie Spirituelle*, 22:343ff
prayer-bond with Anglicans, P. Anson, 26:293–97
prayer of praise, 13:313
private recitation, 12:536
private recitation an exception, 11:172
private recitation; arrangement, 8:169–70
psalms and contemplation, T. Merton, 24:341–47, 385–91, 433–40
public affair, 18:282
ritus brevissimus (humor), 14:233
sacrae psalmodiae praestantia, 8:480
secular clergy and, 23:75–79
secular clergy and the monastic breviary, 19:68
seminarians and, 19:524; 22:491
shortening of, 10:565
shortening, Card Nasalli Rocca, 21:427
simplified office for parishes; priests' obligation, 19:50
spiritual life of the clergy; failure, L. Bouyer, 21:146–57
spiritual rewards for recitation, 7:494
subdiaconate; psychological aspects, 21:147
subjective spirituality, 22:533
time; English Benedictines, 22:13
vernacular, Bp F. Walsh, 30:601
vocal participation by all the faithful, 11:173
DIVINE OFFICE, HISTORY
books needed, 17:399
Opus Dei in the early Church (Pius XI), 3:170
origin of the hour prayers, W. Busch, 1:327–31
times of the hours, R. Capel, 22:12–17
DIVINE OFFICE, RECITATION
choral recitation, 24:390
choral recitation; the Passionists, 23:453
movement to repossess divine praise, 28:464–65
public recitation; do it right, 21:231
position during common recitation, 14:424–26
recitation in English, 24:349
religious orders curtailing, 28:464
rubrics and tone, 4:285
DIVINE OFFICE AND LAITY
see breviary and laity
DIVINE PROVIDENCE
see providence, divine
DIVINO AFFLANTE SPIRITU (Pius XII)
literary forms, 30:563
media of diffusion, 30:85

DIVORCE
Jews and, 27:544

DIX, GREGORY
histrionic elements in liturgy, 26:516

DOCTORS (medical)
see physicians

DOCTRINE
all contained in liturgy, 4:317
appropriate feeling and, 1:110
element of liturgy, 4:494
encyclicals and assent, 26:50
see also: dogma; theology.

DODDRIDGE FARM
Ladies of the Grail, 15:366

DOERNER, A.
attack on liturgical movement, 29:58

DOG (biblical term)
meaning, 23:391n
psalms, 24:60

DOGMA
based on solidarity of the Church, 1:202
Bible reading, 26:311
breviary and, 11:216
creed and cult, P. Botz, 10:491–98
deposit of faith; cannot add to, 30:53
development, P. Donnelly, 22:140–41
development and liturgical reform, 29:563–64
dogma has proportions, 14:123
framework of liturgical year (Trent) 22:106n
frozen formularies, 23:433
intellectual acceptance of, 1:326
intellectual basis of religion, 20:495
liturgical life and faith, 28:519
liturgical prayer, 14:555
liturgical program, 9:169
liturgy, 3:380; 8:230
liturgy and, J. O'Mahony, 10:447–51
liturgy and social service, W. Busch, 12:171
liturgy: experienced dogma, 7:20
liturgy, incarnation of, D. Baier, 9:444–48
liturgy reflects doctrine, 1:358
Mass a compendium, 12:150
Mass a resumé of, 10:114
Mass of Christ the King, 16:482
necessary relation with liturgy, Pius XI, 11:3
no compromise, 23:460
not sufficient *in se*, 13:207
power of song, 5:549
prayer and belief; origin of text, 11:188
religious art and, 19:236
sources of, 10:492

DOGMA *(continued)*
transmission by liturgy, 28:470
vital truths in the Mass, 4:77
Worship and, 7:529
see also theology

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY
bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 11:481–87, 529–36; 12:8–14, 56–59, 97–104, 145–51
liturgy and, 22:485
liturgy in study of, 29:446
Scriptural study and, 29:602

DOHENY, WILLIAM, C.S.C.
liturgical life at Notre Dame, 24:321

DOMINE, NON SUM DIGNUS
prayer of faith, R. Power, 2:80–84

DOMINIC, SAINT
religious formation through liturgical prayer, 2:287
rosary and, 4:487

DOMINICAN MISSAL
see Missal, Dominican

DOMINICAN RITE
Carmelites and, 4:161
history of, 19:45–46
history and description, A. van Noenen, 29:317–26

DOMINICANA (periodical)
articles of liturgical interest, 8:137

DOMINICANS
Catholic thought in France, 20:377
flourishing in Paris, 20:276
Franciscans and, 18:260
L'Institut Dominicain, 26:370–71
Little Office of Our Lady, 8:167
periodicals, 25:377
tertiaries and liturgy, 11:35

DOMINUS (the word)
risen Savior, A. Hammenstede, 18:248–53

DOMINUS VOBISCUM
blessing, 20:402
bond of perfection, 4:111
crucial points of the Mass, 20:400
dialog Mass; beginning, 27:422
Easter content, 20:399
faithful united, 4:9
O.T. and N.T., 20:401
Pentecost, 20:401
sacramental, 20:403
theme of the Mass, 27:422–23
unanswered greeting, 20:398
usage, P. Botz, 20:398–405

DOMS, HERBERT
meaning of marriage, 16:329

DONCOEUR, PAUL, S.J.
biographical note, 21:217

DOORS
symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 17:337–46

DOSTOEVSKII, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH
Easter glory; quotation, 22:450–51
extremes, 22:46
grand inquisitor, 23:301
philosophy of, 22:448

DOUBT
see belief and doubt

DOVE
bird of sacrifice, 25:530
meditating like, 19:13
symbol of Israel, 25:529

DOWNSIDE ABBEY
visit to, 26:443

DOXA (the word)
investigation of, 27:104
translations, 20:542

DOXOLOGY
glory *is* . . . 27:104
Origen on private prayer, 10:390
see also Gloria in excelsis

DRAGONS
psalms, 24:58

DRAKESTEIN, BARONESS BOSCH VAN
vernacular psalmody, 30:30

DRAMA
appreciation of the arts, 17:374
Catholic theater, H. Pepler, 16:553–56
Christianizing society, 16:556
cradle of the arts, 17:376
feasts in pageantry, 16:7
French publications in liturgical field, 21:571
lenten pageant, 22:181–88
popularizing the liturgy, 17:514
religious plays (14), 23:334–35
Therry society, G. Walton, 17:372–77
see also Quem quaeritis; theater

DRAMA, HISTORY
relation to liturgy, 16:505

DRAMA, MEDIEVAL
Corpus Christi procession, 14:300
mystery and morality plays, 11:24–25, 87–88
religious propaganda; vulgarity, 17:148–49
Towneley plays, E. Clark, 16:69–79

DRAMAS (texts)
the altar; nature and purpose of sacrifice, F. Drinkwater, 21:565–70

DRAWING
liturgical education, 6:566

DREESBACH, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.
visit to America, 8:518

DRESS
see clothing and dress

DRINKWATER, F. H.
dramatizations, 21:570
on Catholic argumentation, 28:85

DUBARLE, A.M., O.P.
spiritual sense of Scripture, 22:434

DUBLIN, IRELAND
faith and piety, 26:441

DUBOIS, CARDINAL
liturgical apostolate, 6:219

DUBUQUE (archdiocese)
church music, Bp. Beckman, 12:569

DUCEY, W. MICHAEL, O.S.B.
liturgy and the depression, 6:423–24
movement in America, 7:415–16
new editor, 15:33
translation by, 26:589

DUESING, LUCIEN, O.S.B.
congregational singing, 25:327

DULCIMER
musical instrument, 24:494

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY
liturgical music, 6:269

DURA-EUROPAS
synagogue 30:450

DURANDUS, WILLIAM
liturgical science, 8:318
symbol of eggs, 5:219

DURANT, WILL
charlatanism, 13:119
on priests and liturgy, 2:281

DUSS, MOTHER BENEDICT
Regina Laudis, 22:438

DUTY
virtue and morality, 21:103

DWORSCHAK, LEO F., BP.
Christus Dominus, 27:390–91

DYING, THE
sacramentals, 5:160

EAGLE
psalms, 24:61

EARLY CHURCH
see Christianity, early Church

EARS
religious thought, 24:539

EARTHLY (the word)
distinct from "earthy," 21:283–84

EAST
symbol of light, 10:241n
symbolism, 24:250
revolt against the West, 21:268
tradition from the Fathers, 22:449
"Western" Christianity vs Orientals, 21:270

EAST AND WEST
Asia and the future, H. van Straelen, 21:268–75
concept of the Church, 30:306n
drifting apart; heresies, 23:24
East will not be westernized, 20:492
emphasis on differences, 24:357
Eucharistic cultus, 15:509
fundamental division, 26:572–73
inhumanity; hypocrisy, 25:405
missionaries' role, 21:274
Mystici Corporis, 19:355n
religious mentality compared, Bp. Szeptickyj, 19:351–61
resurrection and the passion, 10:195
sharp divisions, 23:134

EAST PLEASANT PLAIN, IOWA
liturgical mission in St. Joseph's parish, 12:271–72

EAST SYRIAN RITE
see Chaldean rite

EASTER
all feasts related to, 22:193
attitudes towards, 27:245
baptism consciousness, 20:252
baptism of adults, 4:244
baptism theme, R. Sorg, 22:193ff
blessings, C. Goeb, 5:216–20
candle vs bunnies, 22:231–32
celebration of our redemption, 15:181
center of the liturgy, 24:216
Christ lives! K. Adam, 27:254–55
Christian art, theme of, 29:72–76
Christian unity, 23:243–44
Christmas; God and man, 20:244
climax of spiritual life, 11:221
collect, 20:254–56
collect for; analysis, 19:392–93
complete festival, 22:361
continuous, 11:270
Dostoevski on, 22:450–51
Easter week in the parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:332–41
Eucharist related to, 4:244–45
family life, 14:490
festal significance, 16:248
full significance, 27:168
God-Man glorified, 25:178
Haec dies, 11:270
home and liturgical life, 30:266
instruction for youth, 22:230–32
introit; meditation, 19:195–96
joy, 10:268–70
joy, I. Evans, 23:242
Lent and, 24:180

EASTER *(continued)*
life of the Church, I. Evans, 23:241–45
light of our life, B. Strasser, 17:241–45
liturgical-Christian life, 2:161–66
liturgy of, 1:161–62
Maria Laach ceremonies, A. Carruth, 7:199–203
Matins hymn, 28:242
meditation, A. Deutsch, 19:195–98
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:201
meditation on the resurrection, 29:274
monastic center, 21:210
mystery of Christ's transition, 10:290
mystery of joy, 6:241
new man; annual renewal, 25:181
only feast of early Church, 27:244; 29:75
parish life, M. Hellriegel, 15:253–57
parish suggestions, 15:213–14
participation, 7:248–49
participation outline, 9:241–45
peace the gift, 15:252
preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:205
prelude of eternal life, 4:245
preparation for (Howell), 29:116
preparing for Easter (Howell), 29:167
psalm 117, 29:229–300
radiance upon each Sunday, 27:171
redemption conscious, 17:243
redemption realized, 22:243
resurrection of mankind, 25:209
revival in Christian art, 29:82
Russian appreciation, 13:216
salvific work of Christ, 25:180
the solemnity, 11:445; 14:261; 22:194
song; Greek liturgy, 16:241
spirit of Catholicism, 14:291
springtime (Gaudentius of Brescia) 25:170
Sunday and, 1:364
symbol of future life, 5:144
Syrian rite, P. Sfeir, 7:266–71
themes(quotations) 30:292–97
Transformata conservare, 3:102
triumphal character of the Paschal liturgy, J. Kreuter, 6:241–47
various ways to prepare for, 6:146
versicle: *Haec dies*, E. Vitry, 28:232–44
vision of Christ, J. O'Mahony, 16:244–48
year-around: never dying flame, 26:262

EASTER, DATE OF
calendar reform, 8:454
make invariable? 10:563
proposed world calendar, 22:553

EASTER, DRAMA
Quem quaeritis; sources, J. Woerdeman, 20:262–72

EASTER, HISTORY
the feast of early Church, 23:491
Roman and monastic office, 20:264–65

EASTER, SERMONS
homily of St. Gregory Nazianzen, 12:264–65; 19:193–94
homily, St. Maximus, 29:240–41
outline, R. Bularzik, 13:202–4
triumph over death, J. Kreuter, 8:200–202

EASTER, 1ST SUNDAY AFTER
Gospel meditation, 29:276

EASTER, 2ND SUNDAY AFTER
Good Shepherd, 1:164; 13:243–45
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:242
meditation: Good Shepherd, 29:277
true relationship between God and man, 9:248–50

EASTER, 3RD SUNDAY AFTER
Christian life, 1:165
Gospel meditation, 29:351
joy, time, eternity, 13:245–47
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:243
participation outline, 9:251–52

EASTER, 4TH SUNDAY AFTER
coming of the Holy Sprit, 1:193
Gospel meditation, 29:352
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:246
participation outline, 9:289–91

EASTER, 5TH SUNDAY AFTER
Gospel meditation, 29:353
Highpriest and Mediator, J. Kreuter, 7:289–94
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:291
participation outline, 9:291–92
"rogation Sunday," 1:194
sermon thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:289–90

EASTER (the word)
etymology, 9:241n

EASTER CANDLE
baptismal rite, 23:325
blessing of, 9:206
Exsultet (hymn) J. Gassner 21:193–203
light symbolism, 27:168
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:241
procession on the Ascension, 30:378
symbol of the redemption; 7 effects, 21:200

EASTER CANDLESTICKS
Italian basilicas, 19:252

EASTER CARDS
"Scotties," 14:181

EASTER CUSTOMS
agape in the home, 30:338
Easter buns, 30:333
Rome; blessing of homes, 14:201–3

EASTER CYCLE
divisions, 1:68–69; 3:98; 4:386–87

EASTER DUTY
Bishops' duty to announce, 4:127

EASTER EGGS
blessing; symbolism, 5:218
children and the home, 30:265
Syrian Church, 7:271

EASTER IN POETRY
Christ is risen; medieval poems and hymns, Sr Jane Marie, 12:241–43
Orient ode (Thompson), 11:546

EASTER MONDAY
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:202
participation outline, 9:245–46

EASTER SEASON
Bible reading; outline, 20:282–84
chants of, 21:544
collects, E. Vitry, 20:251–61
love, 22:217
new life, 22:215
preparation for Ascension and Pentecost, 6:246
sermons: 2nd-5th Sundays, J. Kreuter, 8:241–52

EASTER TUESDAY
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:203
participation outline, 9:246

EASTER VIGIL
altar decorations, 27:192
another midnight Mass? 27:163
baptism and, 28:173–75
baptism of adult converts, 27:258
baptismal service, 30:255
baptismal vows, renewal of, 28:250; 29:218–19
baptisms (72) at, 29:290–92
Biblical catechesis, 27:174ff
booklet; English text, 27:154
booklets available, 26:265
booklets sold, 27:356
booklets; statistics, 26:374
books recommended for study, 27:179–80
candles for all, 30:343
candles retained by parishioners, 25:280
celebrant listens to chanted lessons, 25:326
comments and suggestions, 30:553
congress at Maria Laach, 26:202
danger of fire, 27:322
decree (1955), 30:112
description of, 1:152
description of observance: preparation, rite, success, J. Urbain, 27:191–95
the Easter Mass, 27:330
experimental, 26:265
externals? 27:172
first step in greater reform, 27:209–10

EASTER VIGIL *(continued)*
furnishing candles to congregation, 27:211–12
great night, J. Gaillard, 28:168–76
historical and eschatological instruction, 27:176
instruction plans for four classes of people, C. Howell, 27:175ff
light service, 30:254
liturgical week (1952), 27:155
Lugano Congress suggestions, 28:381
Mass, 30:256
maximum understanding, 27:172ff
National Liturgical Week (1952), 26:251
necessary preparations, M. Hellriegel, 25:225–29
new rites; participation, 30:349
objection: no Communion on Holy Saturday, 27:204–5
objection: over-burdening the priest, 27:203–4
objections to, 26:470; 27:215
original symbolism, 27:172
parish liturgy, 30:254–57
pastoral responsibility, 27:161
permission extended for one year, 29:226
Pius XII on, 28:205–6
Pius XII, pope of baptism, 29:221
preparation, C. Howell, 27:172–80
preparation imperative, 28:258
prophecies reduced to four, 25:281
purpose: commemoration, 28:170
questionnaire; answers, comment, G. Diekmann, 27:416–20
reactions to new Ordo; correspondence, 25:283–87
recommendations (1956), 30:554
report (1956), 30:403
reports, 25:325–26, 328
report on intake, 27:432
reports, reactions, suggestions, 27:356–60
restoration, H. Reinhold, 27:245–46
result of demand, 26:574
significance; Christ in the tomb, 7:243
success of, 29:423–25
suggested readings, 28:207
text for altar missal available, 27:256
we must celebrate, J. Loew, 27:161–71
WORSHIP'S role in, 27:258–59
see also Holy Saturday; Ordo Sabbati Sancti

EASTER VIGIL, HISTORY
obligatory, 21:194

EASTERN ART
see art

EASTERN CHURCHES
Benedictines and reunion, 13:503–4
Catholicity known? 11:372
church buildings, 3:377
classification of, 3:376

EASTERN CHURCHES *(continued)*
clergy; celibacy, 3:379
converts; canon law on rite, 3:376–77
devotion to Mary, 11:246
devotions, private, 3:379
Eastern Christians treated as inferior, 11:328
Fordham University conference, 13:375
fraternal sympathy, 16:425
Oriental Days in seminaries, 17:284
origin of Western Church, 19:570–71
Orthodox (the word), 14:43
penance (sacrament), 22:564
periodicals, 11:329
prayer; reunion, 10:421
resurrection, concentration, 17:285
reunion movement, *see* reunion movement
Slav unity day, 16:424
spiritual approach to Church, sacraments, etc., 29:22–25
statistics; distribution, 3:375
study; bibliography, 10:278
"Uniates," (the word), 14:43
see also names of churches and rites, e.g., Orthodox Eastern Church

EASTERN CHURCHES, LITURGY AND RITUAL
Alleluia, 17:292
altar in, 26:425n
ancient period; history, 8:315
Apocalypse and, 21:499
Assumption (feast) in, P. Vostochny, 13:403–5
Catholic liturgies of the East, D. Attwater, 4:343–48
consecration at Mass, 14:562
early modern writers; history, 8:358
East and West compared, D. Attwater, 3:375–80
Eastern liturgies compared with the Mass, 28:522–24
free of Western problems, 23:22–23
glory, J. Gassner, 21:490–501
God approaching man; texts, 21:493–94
Gospel ceremonies described, C. Englert, 14:353–58
"hybridization," D. Attwater, 25:578–87
Iconostasis, origin of, 6:285
language of the Mass, 4:285–86
leavened bread used, 28:523
liturgies (forms of the Mass) compared, D. Attwater, 8:17–23
liturgy and reunion, D. Attwater, 1:269–72
Mary in Eastern worship, D. Attwater, 28:283–92
Mass (term) not used, 3:378
more primitive, 14:497
Mozarabic Eucharistic rite, 3:215–16

EASTERN CHURCHES, LITURGY AND RITUAL (*continued*)
nativity re-enacted, J. Gassner, 20:73–80
Pauline epistles; Christ glorified, 21:496–98
Roman canon compared, J. Gassner, 21:500–1
Roman Mass compared, 14:496
Russian spirituality and, 21:490–92
sacraments, 19:357
temporal cycle in, 28:522
vernacular usage, 8:21–22; 28:523
worship and offices (Zvegintzov), 23:478
worship, spirit of, E. Underhill, 21:501

EASTERN CHURCHES QUARTERLY (periodical)
back copies, 17:473
new publication, 10:88
U.S. agent, 18:281
value of, 24:422

EASTERN RITES
see Eastern churches

EATING
Christian symbolism, A. De Bethune, 15:159–62
history; cooked food with fingers, 11:305

EBEL, BASILIUS, ABBOT
election of, 21:7

ECCLESIA (the word)
early Christian meaning, 14:402
early Christian usage, 14:119–20
meaning: calling, 30:4–5

ECCLESIAL (the word)
use by Congar, 30:307

ECCLESIASTICAL LATIN
see Latin language

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW
usages contrary to law, 29:21
see also Canon law

ECCLESIASTICUS, BOOK OF
origin of name, 14:424

ECHO (periodical)
Church music, 8:28

ECONOMIC DEPRESSION
see business depression

ECONOMIC PROBLEMS
Catholic social action imperative, 10:365

ECONOMIC SECURITY
see social and economic security

ECONOMICS
Christian economic order, 12:320
Christian social order, 9:262
Christian spirit, 14:156

ECONOMICS (*continued*)
Church a social organism, 10:359
cooperative movement, 14:152
ethics; social justice, 9:311
free enterprise as ruling principle, 26:50
Gospel, Church, and communism, 29:143–51
idol of modern man, H. Reinhold, 16:271–74
Lebret, Joseph, 21:170; 26:250–52
liberalism and collectivism, 16:169
liturgy and the depression, W. Ducey, 6:423
Middle Ages, 14:254
Pius XI and federation, 29:147
sacramentals and, 21:230
social naturalism, H. Reinhold, 17:218–23
social order; Mystical Body, 10:246
social structure and, 24:360
spiritual ruin, 10:15
stocks and responsibility, 16:511–14
see also business; capitalism, commerce; corporations, Marxism; profit; standard of living; stocks and bonds; wages; wealth

ECONOMIE ET HUMANISME (periodical)
mentioned, 26:250

ECSTACY
Christ and, 27:123
sudden joy, 24:436

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
see reunion movement

EDOM
history, 9:253

EDUCATION
action and understanding, 11:57
American "gospel," 19:567
appropriate feeling necessary, 1:110
Christian doctrine syllabus, 16:4–5
Christian doctrine the core, 16:3
collectivized, H. Reinhold, 24:361–64
convoy system, 22:7
curricula; criticism, E. Lynch, 16:495–501
definition, Deutsch, 5:56
domain of imponderables, 8:259
effective learning; criteria, 5:545
essence of Christian, 28:7
experience and, 6:294
goal: service of God, 5:56
happiness and modern, 14:304
human suffering and, 16:194
integral; whole man, 6:498
method of the Church, 19:114
methods: learning by doing, 29:93–94
modern; criticism, W. Nutting, 22:6–11
moral virtues and, 13:126
mothers and, 19:408

EDUCATION *(continued)*
mystery of the soul, 10:248
non-Christian bankrupt, 5:62
parents' rights before state's, 26:412
Poland; religious-liturgical problem, 8:130–33
poor education caused by schooling as such? W. Nutting, 22:6–11
possession of knowledge, 5:56
possession of truth, 5:55
present liturgy for the highly educated, 26:161
public education; collectivizing, 26:360
social aspects; environment and responsibility, 22:9
social living the aim, 28:8
totalitarian countries, 19:505
traditional and progressive, 24:506
truth taught through the senses, 1:176
see also adult education; audio-visual education; integration (education); intellectual life; learning, psychology of; liberal education; public schools; students; study; teachers; teaching

EDUCATION, CATHOLIC
all out for Christ, J. Winnen, 15:433–441
aping secular institutions, 9:493
baptismal sponsors, 20:116
Catholic Pedagogical Union, 6:515
Catholics in non-Catholic schools, 28:362
Christ-life series, W. Busch, 8:253–60
Christian family living, Abp. Cushing, 28:7–15
Christian living; example, 26:476ff
credo vs credit, 15:434
failing modern age, 13:128
failure, 22:365
failure in religion, 10:414
failure of practice, 13:500
four qualities, 19:507–8
growing up in Christ, 19:504–9
history in U.S.; three periods, W. Busch, 8:253–60
imbibing Catholicism from everything, 2:368
imitation of secular schools, 15:435
integration through theology, 22:484
liturgical Latin compulsory? 16:134
love, the aim of, 28:13
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:434–35
preparation for Catholic action, J. Kreuter, 9:563–65
preparation for eternal life, 5:114
purpose; same as religion's, 7:307
quality of Church's effort, 8:220
secularism renounced, 28:337
social responsibility, 22:395–96
supplementing the pulpit, 30:497
worship, first purpose, 3:429

EDUCATION, CATHOLIC *(continued)*
wrong psychological attitudes, V. Michel, 10:23

EDUCATION, CHRISTIAN
liturgy and, W. Busch, 8:302–9

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
liturgical documents vs pagan literature, 5:61–62
methods, 19:434
Psalter in 6th grade, 26:84–90

EDUCATION, HIGHER
liturgy and, A. Deutsch, 5:54–63
workshop at Catholic University, 21:336

EDUCATION, LITURGICAL
blessing of candles, 16:102
catechetical instructions and, 2:156–58
children and catechetics, J. Hofinger, 29:461–68
children inadequately taught, 2:60
Christ is the teacher, 15:14
complete Christian life, 4:174
cultivation of liturgical sense, 2:156
divisions of year, 16:3
early Christian, 8:316
extremes: formalism and sentimentalism, 29:466
form of experience, 1:128
high school methods, 13:471–73
indoctrination needed, 28:137
instruction in the early Church, 9:508
integration at Aquinas (La Crosse), 16:39–42
law in Portugal, 6:520
learning by doing, 19:433
Das Leben mit der Kirche (Haering), 3:64
means more Scripture, 28:457
parish life program in Belgium, 3:58–59
participation without instruction, 1:284
Pius Parsch and the Austrian laity, G. Ellard, 3:17–22
primacy of internals, 13:473
rubrical knowledge insufficient, 29:18
school of liturgy in every populous parish, 8:112
seminarians and religious education, 6:496–97
separation of dogma from life; answer to, V. Michel, 11:267–69
supernatural method, 1:173
use of the Missal, 4:258
vernacular vs teaching, 22:414–15
work for the clergy, 6:461
see also liturgy, study; religious education

EDUCATION, PHILOSOPHY
Christian education; work of Dr. Shields, W. Busch, 8:253–60, 302–9

EDUCATION, PHILOSOPHY
(continued)
materialistic philosophy, 11:164
need for central purpose, 8:256
philosophy of V. Michel, M. Adler, 13:123–29

EDUCATION, PSYCHOLOGY
formula of propagandists, 14:193
liturgy and, V. Michel, 14:529–32
relations of ideas in the liturgy, P. Bussard, 7:155–57
system and efficiency, 7:546

EDUCATION, RELIGIOUS
see religious education

EDUCATOR
distinct from teacher, 13:123

EGBERT, BP.
8th century, 3:381

EGG (symbol)
Resurrection, 5:218

EGLI, PAUL V. M., O.P.
missions in Japan, 14:88

EGOTISM
dragon of, 20:273
loveless, 21:99

EGYPT
Coptic Christians, 5:7

EHMANN, BENEDICT, O.S.B.
editor, *Catholic Choirmaster,* 16:323

EIBLE, HANS
Mystical Body, 5:431

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY
romanticism and the arts, 10:541

EIKONOSTASIS
expensive, 25:580

EIKONS
see Icons

EISENHOWER, D. D.
on fathers, 30:508

EJACULATIONS
Catholic identity, 19:275
efficacy; sacraments, 19:274
Mass prayers, 17:331
poverty of contents, 27:555

EKKLESIA
see Ecclesia

ELECTION (theology)
divine call; predestination, K. Adam, 12:100–104
hope and, K. Adam, 12:103–4
sacraments and, 12:102

ELEISON (term)
meaning of, 4:456

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION
see education, elementary

ELEVATION OF THE HOST
Eucharistic history, 23:355
history, 9:70
history; during-after consecration, 21:506–7
history of the practice, 30:218
history and abuses, P. Bussard, 12:440–44

ELIAS (prophet)
angels and, 28:179
greatness, 26:198–200
importance in Scripture, 30:273
John the Baptist and, 30:282

ELIOT, T. S.
art and religion, 21:256–57
marks of great poet, 30:33
modern theology, 22:72
on religious knowledge, 27:114
passage from Ezechiel, 29:579

ELITE
apostolate to, 25:27
pastoral care needed, 27:495
pastoral stress, P. Parsch, 21:436–38
social apostolate, 25:390

ELIZABETH (kinswoman of Mary)
woman and, 25:367–68

ELIZABETH, SAINT, OF HUNGARY
material goods, 4:80–81

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
genealogy, 27:287
sacring of, D. Attwater, 27:287–95

ELIZALDE, FATHER
Jocists in Argentina, 18:572

ELLARD, GERALD, S.J.
bibliography, 25:505n
biographical note, 26:3
dialog Mass, 15:427
Ephemerides Liturgicae, 25:42
liturgical movement, 7:133
liturgical movement in the U.S., 3:339
liturgy in college curricula, 8:217–18
portrait and bibliog., 26: *insert at p.* 24
Queen's Work, 25:78

ELLERKER, MOTHER MARY, O.S.D.
apostolate, 2:29
teaching the Mass to children, 1:285

EMBER (the word)
origin, 9:7n

EMBER DAYS
Advent; oil-offering, 30:67
Advent; projects for high school students, 21:37–39
faithful pray for priests, 23:475
fall; meditations for Wed.–Sat., M. Hellriegel, 18:438–40
fall; participation outline, 9:439
fasting and ordination, 27:520

EMBER DAYS *(continued)*
forgiveness of sins as motive for, 23:364
Lent; meditations for Wed., Fri., Sat., M. Hellriegel, 18:150–52
Lenten participation, 9:151–53
Pentecost; meditations for Wed.–Sat., M. Hellriegel, 18:299–300, 304
Pentecost Saturday, 17:107
Pentecost; school children, 14:311
Pentecost; suggestions for the parish, 30:381–82
Pentecostal; parish, 15:304–5
prayer for the harvest, 24:128
priests, prayer for, 25:468
purpose: divine healing, 8:437
rural life movement, 14:476
thankfulness, F. Berger, 25:466–68

EMBOLISM
see libera nos, quaesumus

EMMANUEL
significance, 22:28

EMMAUS (Benedictine abbey in Prague)
liturgical center, 6:457

EMOTIONALISM
Catholics, 14:172

EMOTIONS
affection judged, 5:455
beauty and, 7:485
Communion and "sensible" feelings, 19:57
death; stoicism, 17:569
education and, 1:110
expression of, 4:54
history of piety, 26:232
indecent in art, E. Gill, 1:184
liturgical year and, 1:390
natural affections, 21:103
Mass techniques, 27:90
peace: reason vs passion, 16:302
poetry and liturgy, 2:216
politics and, 27:89
psalms, 19:421
shame, 23:533–34
thanksgiving after Communion, 4:367, 413
value in participation, 11:361
see also sentiment

EN EGO (prayer)
translation by D. Attwater, 11:444

ENCHIRIDION INDULGENTIARUM
liturgical texts, 28:262

ENCICLOPEDIA CATTOLICA
articles on Communion, 25:66n
authority of, 27:391n

ENCYCLICALS
assent necessary, 26:50
clergy and, 26:49

ENCYCLICALS *(continued)*
modern; must be studied, 25:297
modern pastors and, 27:412
read at Sunday Mass, 11:472
reunion of Eastern churches, 18:378
school of Christian living, 26:489
social justice and, 12:130
social teachings and the hierarchy, 24:264
truths to be believed, 30:54

END OF THE WORLD
Advent, 1st Sunday, 6:4
Advent theme, 7:1
Christ and the Apocalypse, 20:106
events foretold, 8:487
liturgical year, 25:537
Marian apparitions, 25:541
meditation, 29:596
peace to men of good will, 16:84
Pentecost, last Sunday after, 3:404
preparation for, J. Kreuter, 8:481–89
prophecy, 13:531
signs preceding, 8:534
unexpectedness, 1:389

ENDURANCE
war time, 17:170

ENEMIES
prayer for, 24:199

ENGAGEMENT
see betrothal

ENGLAND
Benedictine civilization, 1:345
Catholicism in, H. Reinhold, 22:267–70
Church statistics, 8:554
English liturgy needed, 18:459
Fourteenth Century, 24:360
growing immodesty and irreligion, 6:423
kings; washing of feet, 8:538
liturgical music, E. Maginty, 8:549–55
religious history; Langland, 23:146
travel in, 26:442–43
vespers vs devotions; history, 17:87–90
see also Benedictines, England; Great Britain; liturgical movement, England

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
composition rules, 1:119
jargon in religion, D. Attwater, 12:299–304
King's English, 12:301
see also language of the liturgy

ENGLISH LITERATURE
Catholic element, V. Vasey, 20:297–300

ENGLISH LITURGY SOCIETY
formation, 18:189

ENGLISH POETRY
inspired by liturgy, K. Burns, 2:214–19

ENGLISHMEN
humor of, 23:324
liturgy and language, M. de la Bedoyere, 28:299–302

ENTERTAINMENT
sodality meetings, 30:649
Twelfth Night party, 21:235–37

ENTHUSIASM
hardihood and, 22:174

ENTRANCE, GREATER AND LESSER
Little Entrance; description, 14:355
reverence for the Word, 29:190

ENVIRONMENT
effects on the soul, 6:402

EPHEMERIDES LITURGICAE (periodical)
Fr. Ellard and, 25:42

EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO
notes on (3:13–21), 1:337–38

EPHRAEM, SAINT, THE SYRIAN
Akathistos hymn, 11:248
harp of the Holy Ghost, 14:277

EPIGONATION
description, 22:350

EPIGRAPHY
symbolism and, 5:555

EPIKLESIS
Nativity in, 20:76

EPIPHANY
ancient seasonal blessings, 10:49
Balaam and the star, 25:142
baptismal day, 29:115
birth and divinity of Christ, 10:66
blessing of homes, 14:53
blessings, 15:61
Christian initiation, 25:85
Cisca celebration, 15:356
City of Peace, J. O'Mahoney, 23:55–60
climax of Christmas cycle, 17:104
climax of Christmas season, 5:140
Collect, E. Vitry, 20:65–68
divinity of Christ, 10:79; 13:52
expected of nations, 9:82
family life, 14:488
feast of "appearance," 25:73
gifts and the parish, 30:152–53
gifts of the Magi, 9:58–60
Gospel meditation, 29:104
Hellenistic festival, 11:445
kingdom of Christ, 26:174
Kingship of Christ, 4:101
manifestation of Christ, 20:66
manifestation of Christ as king, 1:35
manifestation of kingship, 2:36
meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:56
Octave day (Mass), 9:60
Octave of manifestation feasts, H. Reinhold, 25:74–75

EPIPHANY *(continued)*
origin of feast, 22:361
parish participation, M. Hellriegel, 30:142–54
preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:72
program for eve of, 15.60
revaluating, H. Reinhold, 25:72–75
rites in Rome, 10:181
royal advent of Christ, 2:43
school children, 14:51–56
school children and, 22:41
sermon thoughts, V. Michel, 13:52–53
three blessings, 30:152–53
Twelfth Night party, 21:235–37
see also Magi

EPIPHANY, SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE
family of God, E. Lawrence, 25:79–81
sermon; wisdom, 8:56–58

EPIPHANY, SUNDAYS AFTER
participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:97–103
Pentecost Sundays, 3:401
place in liturgical cycle, 17:103
school children and liturgy, 22:81–84
themes, 5:141

EPIPHANY, 1ST SUNDAY AFTER
liturgy of, 1:36

EPIPHANY, 2ND SUNDAY AFTER
Gospel meditation, 29:107
Mass for, 9:61–62
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:58
miracle at Cana, 22:84
mystical union of Christ and the soul, 1:37
newlyweds and, 27:106
sermon: love, 8:58–60

EPIPHANY, 3RD SUNDAY AFTER
Christ the King, J. Kreuter, 8:97–100
Christ's spiritual kingdom on earth, 1:65
Gospel meditation, 29:108
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:97
miracle of Christ, 4:102

EPIPHANY, 4TH SUNDAY AFTER
divinity of Christ, 4:102–3
evil and grace, 1:66
Gospel meditation, 29:158
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:98

EPIPHANY, 5TH SUNDAY AFTER
meditation thoughts, 13:529–31
wisdom of Christ, 1:67

EPIPHANY, VIGIL
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:54

EPIPHANY, THE WORD
meaning of, 2:33

EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Scottish history, 29:377

EPISTLE (at Mass)
chanted at High Mass, 18:519
chanting vs silence; rubrics, 21:312
read to people at sung High Mass, 24:79
sung by subdeacon; history, 5:314
symbolism, 5:312

EPISTLE (term)
"lesson" more proper, 4:60

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS (Liturgical)
didactic function, 30:634
four-year cycle proposed, 28:513–14
history of the Mass, R. Power, 5:309–17
order of temporal cycle, 1:335
public reading, G. Morin, 14:241–45
reading in vernacular, 29:608
readings meant for the ears, J. Jungmann, 30:615
reform; language; rubrics, 5:317
revised cycle of scriptural pericopes, 28:158
revision of Epistle selections, 11:242
selections; early Church, 5:313
several-year cycle discussed, 28:538–40
varied cycle of pericopes suggested, H. Reinhold, 27:31–35
vernacular in Czechoslovakia, 10:182

EPISTLES OF PAUL
Eastern liturgy; glory, 21:496–98
liturgical influence on, 28:468
Marmion's doctrine, 15:7
preaching perfection, 21:62
redemptive sacrifice of Christ, 10:501
theme: liturgical revolution, 10:499
theology of Marmian, 22:311

EPITAPHS
pagan and Christian, 19:21

EQUALITY
consists in solidarity, 8:323
individual, the, 17:508
material goods, 10:341
tadpole chance, 17:221

ERANOS (organization)
suggestion for study, 24:316

ERO CRAS (acrostic)
O Antiphons, 22:21

EROS
God of love, 16:401

ESCAPIST
definition, 19:222

ESCHATOLOGY
Canticle of Canticles, 25:98
Church and, 14:401
Evanston meeting and, 29:52
higher criticism, 25:29
poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:11
sacraments and parousia, 27:18–19

ESCHATOLOGY *(continued)*
sacraments and parousia, J. Danielou, 25:400–4
strata of the liturgy, 22:2
war and, 14:413
see also: beatific vision; end of the world; eternal life; eternity; Extreme Unction; future life; Hell; Judgment Day; Resurrection of the body; second coming of Christ.

ESKIMO
liturgy in the far north, 9:231

ESSER, IGNATIUS, ABBOT
St. Meinrad parish, 24:122

ESTHER
heroism of women, 21:504
type of Mary, 14:472; 29:11; 30:451–52

ESTHER, BOOK OF
drama of Racine, 30:449
introduction to, K. Sullivan, 30:447–54
literary form, 30:449
two texts, 30:448

ESTHETICS
see aesthetics

ETERNAL AND TEMPORAL
Church and civilization, 10:262
see also temporalities

ETERNAL LIFE
action vs knowledge, 20:495
Assumption of Mary and, 24:531
Christ-life; suffering, 7:390
Church's vision, 24:568–70
description; essence, 7:411
earthly life and, 28:280
Eucharist as pledge, 19:161
fiinal knowledge, 28:65–66
promise by Christ, 16:245
Psalm 119, 15:474
virgins and, 9:560
see also: Eschatology; Heaven; Salvation

ETERNITY
attitude towards, 5:349
Parousia, 27:18
prayer and God's unchanging now, 22:19
vs dead "natural" time, 23:532
year as pledge, 11:445
see also Eschatology

ETHELWOLD, BP.
Quem queritis play, 16:503

ETHICS
communist, 26:361
metaphysical foundations, 13:118
money talks, 14:304
morality sans Christianity, 7:340
relation to religion, 11:485

ETHICS *(continued)*
relative in application, 27:533
relativism, 16:224
summary of (B. Bell), 10:209–210
Thomism; affirmative, 25:433
see also: business ethics; professional ethics; social ethics

ETHIOPIC RITE
description, D. Attwater, 5:12
Gospel ceremony, 14:356
Hail Mary in, 28:287
language, 4:66
translation and comment, D. Attwater, 17:160–68

ETIQUETTE
good manners? 13:461–62

ETIQUETTE, ECCLESIASTICAL
John Chrysostom on, 13:307
sense for the sacred, J. Jungmann, 20:354–60
see also posture in worship

EUCHARIST
abide in giving of thanks, 3:413
abiding in, 3:346
analogy of food, 6:300
Apocalypse and, A. Hammenstede, 20:104–110
baptism and, St. Justin, 19:456
base of the Church, 14:195
basic purpose neglected, 24:499
Bible and, 24:385
bibliography; best books, 21:546n
Bishops and, 26:242–43
Body of Christ and the faithful, 14:446
bond of charity, 29:98
bond of unity: Christ and the Church, 1:201–2
bread of angels, 26:503
bread of the word, C. Pepler, 21:307–11
Calvary re-enacted, 21:17–18
Canticle of Canticles, 25:162–65
center of Catholic piety, 29:598
center of Christian life, G. Laporta, 8:159–65, 206–10, 261–66
center of the faith, 17:202
center of the sacraments, 7:409
central position in the Church, 11:495
ceremonial meal; kiss of peace, 29:511
charismatic interpretation of St. Hildegarde, 20:301
charity and, 23:165
charity and, B. Balsam, 21:300–6
Christian center, 5:442
Christ's Amen, 20:197
Church and, 14:402–3
Church unity; the *fermentum*, A. Dulles, 29:509–17
collective offering: Christ and the Church, 11:294
common goods; *Lauda Sion*, 27:343
communicability, 27:343

EUCHARIST *(continued)*
consummation of mystical union, 25:165
corporate action of whole Church, 29:512
Corpus Christi liturgy, P. Cummins, 2:193–98
Cyril of Jerusalem; teaching, 1:105
daily life of the faithful, 19:283
divine office and, 3:175
divine work and human work, 8:161
doctrine of natural concommitance, 14:452
Easter related to, 4:244–45
Easter theme, 22:193
Eastern churches, 19:358
effects, 6:349
election, sacrament of, 12:102
Eschatological meal, 25:401
essence of the Church, 17:121
essential for Christian life, 9:354
eternal life; pledge, 19:161
eternal priesthood; sacrifice, J. O'Mahony, 11:194–99
faith seeks enlightenment; sermon by St. Augustine, 19:289–91
family banquet, 21:450
food and light, 24:487
food and worship, 20:417
food of life, B. Stegmann, 2:289–92
food primarily, 15:160
food vs cult, 19:220
fulfillment of O.T., 20:7
gift of love, J. Kreuter, 8:296–99
glorification of Christ, A. Vonier, 21:405–13
glorified Christ, 21:408
God with men, 26:325
greatest work of God, 8:296
growth in grace, 6:510
heart of communal life, 11:73
heresy of Berengarius, 17:329
holy gratitude, A. Davies, 19:548–54
Holy Spirit; intervention, 21:351–52
hymn for Corpus Christi; Latin poem, J. Colby, 24:289
"I will not leave you orphans," 26:393
immortality and, 30:297
incorporation into Christ the object, 4:370–71
institution by Christ, 1:199, 362; 11:194
instructions to children, 28:306–7
intellectual mystery, 14:451
John Chrysostom on, 13:308–10
Lent compared with other seasons, 20:149
life of the Church, B. Lebbe, 19:157–62
liturgical order, 4:68
living and life-giving bread, 26:500ff
love and, 22:264–66
manna compared, 26:501
martyr festival, 22:362

EUCHARIST *(continued)*
martyrdom and, 17:449
means and end, W. Busch, 5:221–28
Mediator Dei on, 24:505; 30:384
meditation, 18:97
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:200
members; solidarity, 7:110
memorial of death of Christ, 3:331
modernist explanation, 24:452
more than grace-conferring sign, 19:539
most social and most individual sacrament, 8:324–25
multiplication of loaves, 9:198
mystery-doctrine, 15:147
mystery of (Vonier), 21:19
mystery of Amen, 19:272
mystery of faith, 2:82
mystery; twofold, 14:451
Mystical Body and, 7:555; 19:106
Mystical Body; union, 17:450
names in early church, 1:393
nativity of Christ and, 21:93
new life sustained and developed, 2:260
not addressed directly in the liturgy, 21:408–9
orientated toward communion, 14:167
parish life, 21:341
Parousia, 27:23
Passover and, 20:243
Paul of the Cross on, 23:452–53
Pentecost motif, 11:367
perfect sacrifice, 19:157
perfection of the sacraments, 8:120
Pius XII on, 19:175
pledge of immortality, 25:233
prayer proceeds from, 10:392
preparation; Candlemas, 24:224
presence; sacrifice, 11:196
primitive Christian liturgy, 1:328
promises of Christ; promise of the Spirit, A. Vonier, 14:317–18
psychological attitudes towards, J. Kramp, 4:514–21
purpose of real presence, 4:550
queen of sacraments, C. Pepler, 20:416
real presence as end and means, 5:225
real presence; final and formal cause, 5:227
real presence not an end in itself, 4:521
real presence secondary, 11:161
real sacrifice, 21:19
realities, Thomas Aquinas, 25:156
redemption of a universal fast, 11:196
redemptive work in, 4:551
sacrament of charity, 21:64
sacrament of redemption (Masure), 23:436
sacrament of union, 1:227
sacrament of unity, 29:510
sacrament of unity, St. Augustine, 19:347–50

EUCHARIST *(continued)*
sacramental continuation of Calvary, 10:199
sacramental presence outside Mass, A. Westow, 21:506–12
sacramental structure, 12:146
sacraments directed to, Bp. Schlarman, 8:230
sacrifice, 7:395
sacrifice and sacrament, 7:110; 12:63
sacrifice primary, Thomas Aquinas, 14:435
sacrifice; redemption, 8:162–65
sacrifice, sacrament, cult, S. Mayer, 19:534–43
salvation; purpose of Incarnation, 4:370
sign and symbol, 19:24
"signs," 26:502–3
sober intoxication, 17:452
social action, 4:415
social meaning of, 14:387
social sacrament, 27:343
some practices and Thomas Aquinas, A. Stolz, 14:433–38
Spiritual common good, 27:341
Spiritual growth, 9:118
stone of scandal, 23:351
study outline, 19:132
superior sacrament, 19:534
supreme act of worship, 9:161
symbol; multiplication of loaves, 6:153
symbol: panis angelorum, 17:557–58
symbolism, 26:199
synthesis of worship and grace, 20:500
temporal nature of, 21:410
temptation of Christ, 24:485
Theophany in Eastern liturgy, 21:498
transformata conservare, 3:102
twofold aspect: Mass and communion, 2:263
unitive power, Pius XII, 30:177
unitive way, 25:347
unity of Mystical Body, 8:494
unity of the Church, 5:208
unity signified, 4:369–70
virginity and, 9:558
visions of St. Hildegarde, J. Gassner, 20:69–71
vitality of supernatural life, 2:84
Vonier on, B. Pedrick, 21:14–21
wedding banquet (Canticle of Canticles), 25:97
see also: Communion; Host; Last Supper; Mass; Transubstantiation

EUCHARIST, ART
catacomb of St. Callistus, R, Kraus, 8:114–21
catacombs, R. Kraus, 6:541–44
early Christian; catacombs, R. Kraus, 6:209–13
Gospel events the source, 6:210

EUCHARIST, ART *(continued)*
Last Supper (da Vinci), A. Hammenstede, 18:136–38
nativity re-enacted, 20:78–79
represented as food, 6:213
stained glass, Red Wing, Minn., 4:68

EUCHARIST, CULTUS
active vs contemplative attitude, 14:453
Christ the King, G. Lefebvre, 7:553–56
devotions of recent origin, 8:493
early Church, 4:551
East and West, 14:509
Eastern rites, 28:524
end and means, 5:236
era of personal devotion, 4:154
Eucharistic piety, 3:125
fifteen minutes of devotional transport, 4:312
Francis of Assisi, J. O'Mahony, 3:198–200
French Revolution, 14:298–99
Gleaning (Knox), 30:371
history, T. Klauser, 23:155
Holy Thursday obscures? 30:394
Jansenism and Gallicanism, 9:370
living bread (T. Merton), 30:489
Mass is more important, 1:395–96
medieval mysticism, 17:395
Middle Ages, 29:30
modern individualism, 3:412–13
nearness to Christ, P. Cummins, 1:236–40
need of the real presence, 21:510
New Year's resolution, 18:1
order: altar, communion, tabernacle, 10:507
order of the Church, 5:222–23
Oriental approach, 29:23–24
Pius XII on, 19:41
prayer of Most Holy Mystery; English tr of Byzantine prayers, 12:490–95
private devotion "isolated" from liturgical setting? W. Busch, 22:58–61
public cult is secondary, 19:541
real presence; devotion to, 22:58
real presence outside Mass; history, A. Westow, 21:506–12
reservation of blessed sacrament; altar construction, 6:69–70
sacrifice aspect vs. sacrament aspect, 4:550
sacrifice, communion, presence, 4:515
subjective emotions, 4:412
Trinity, devotion to, 4:552
see also: benediction of the Blessed Sacrament; exposition of the Blessed Sacrament; forty hours' devotion

EUCHARIST, EFFICACY
body of Christ, 14:447
charity increased, 19:57

EUCHARIST, EFFICACY *(continued)*
Christ living in the soul, J. Kreuter, 8:343–45
Christ's death and resurrection, 27:518
cooperation, 16:368
de-limitation of the soul, 5:356
dispositions and, 17:541
divine growth, 18:346
divine life, 9:458
effects of communion, A. Piolanti, 25:66–71
eternal abiding of Christ in the soul, T. V. Moore, 26:397
faithful become the body of Christ, 19:350
family and Christian life, J. Kreuter, 9:354–59
forgiveness of sin, 15:101
fruits of communion, B. Lebbe, 19:55–64
incorporation, 25:66
lack of fruitfulness; cause, 27:344
light made present, 24:547
Machinations of Satan, 8:152
mystical union, 26:394
nourishment; conversion, 21:301
"obex" to grace, 19:104
obstacles to grace, 11:157
peace and unity, 18:554n
principal effect of communion, 19:540
produces actual charity, 20:418
Resurrection, 25:68–69
sanctification, 26:402
social and personal fruits, 10:112
social charity, 14:115
social regeneration, V. Michel, 10:198–202
social union: concorporation, 25:67
social unity, 18:140
social virtue of charity, 11:13
source of all victories, 9:373
Spiritual life; perfection, 25:70
supernatural life by its own power, 8:209
ten effects, 11:158–59
time, degree, etc., V. Michel, 11:157–62
transformed into the food, 22:265
understanding necessary for full efficacy (Guardini), 13:15
union with Christ, the Church, 9:514
united to Christ in glory, 21:407
unity of the Mystical Body, St. Augustine, 24:309–11
venial sins, 18:210
virtue of religion, 8:517
wholeness, 19:209

EUCHARIST, HISTORY
alleged atrocities in early Church, 20:72
allegorical interpretations, 23:358
continuation of the Incarnation, 21:344–46

EUCHARIST, HISTORY *(continued)*
cult of reserved species, 23:356
emphasis on cult, 23:354
enlightenment and restoration, 23:414
Eucharistic nativity, 21:347–49
Eucharistic way of prayer, 27:73
meal, 23:352
new immolation, 21:548–49
non-fermented bread, 23:356
opus redemptionis; witness of the fathers, J. Gassner, 21:343–55
passion of Christ; patristic texts, 21:348–59
Protestant reformation, 13:206
real presence; patristic texts, 21:347–48
reformation, 23:361
Resurrection of Christ and; patristic texts, 21:349–51
rumors, legends, visions, miracles, J. Gassner, 20:72–80
seeing the Host, 23:355
survey; 1st-20th centuries, P. Doncoeur, 23:351–62, 409–17
terminology, 23:351–52
Theodore of Mopsuestia on, 19:24
Thomas Aquinas and patristic tradition, 23:352–54
Twentieth Century, 23:415
use as food by-passed, 23:353
see also Fermentum

EUCHARIST, RESERVATION
history; the tabernacle, 29:29–30
sacrament house, 6:379
Thomas Aquinas on, 14:436

EUCHARIST, SERMONS
"bread of angels," 21:553–54
Christ leaves Heaven? 21:553
"divine prisoner," 21:547–51
dogmatic examination of expressions, A. Roguet, 21:546–55
Ephpheta, 15:395
Holy Hour, 12:534
"Little Jesus," 21:552
"White Host," 21:552

EUCHARIST, STUDY AND TEACHING
life in Christ (textbook), 11:259
order in the catechism, 26:454

EUCHARIST, THE WORD
giving thanks, 3:258
gratitude, 20:534
Greek notions, 19:553
history; terminology, 23:351–52

EUCHARIST IN LITERATURE
Dante's Purgatorio, 15:121–22

EUCHARISTIA (the word)
meaning of, 9:295n

EUCHARISTIA LUCERNARIS
see Lucernarium

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESSES
emphasis on the sacrifice, 12:425
Parochial orientation, 30:384–85

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESSES, INTERNATIONAL
social role, Benedict XV, 30:177

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESSES, NATIONAL
Bologna (1927), 29:30
Buenos Aires, 19:41
France, Lille, 6:41

EUCHARISTIC CRUSADERS
Flanders, 5:562

EUCHARISTIC FAST
asking Rome, 26:575
Christus Dominus, H. Reinhold, 27:187
Christus Dominus in action, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:390–94
Christus Dominus; opposition, 27:390
dispensations in France; notices displayed in churches, 24:76–77
evening Mass; possibility, 12:29–30
general rule of Spiritual life, 27:521
importance, 27:517
mitigation granted, 27:190
more frequent communions, 30:284
motivation, 27:522
pregnancy and, 26:208
recommendations, 30:555
school children, 30:392
should not prevent communion, G. Diekmann, 27:516–23
value, 27:180
workers after midnight, 16:177

EUCHARISTIC FAST, HISTORY
Christus Dominus, 27:517
documentary evidence, 27:207
tradition since St. Augustine, 27:206

EUCHARISTIC LITURGY
see Eastern Churches, liturgy and ritual

EUNOE (river)
symbolism of Dante, 15:120

EURINGER, RICHARD
table prayer, 27:107–8

EUROPE
baren civilization, 21:272
Christian civilization abandoned, 23:506
Christianity and culture, 21:273
civilization and liturgy, 7:446
Russia and Western E., 23:18
see also liturgical movement, Europe

EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES
parish priests compared, 28:358–59

EVANGELICAL COUNSELS
see counsels

EVANGELISTS
four-winged figures (Ezechiel), 29:578
symbols of, 2:89; 4:440

EVARISTUS, SAINT, POPE
decree on marriage, 14:63

EVE
dramatization, 26:324
Marian prophecy, 29:3–4
Mary and, M. Pollard, 9:19
Mary and virginity, 27:277
Mary compared with, 24:6
symbol of the Church, 25:536
see also Adam and Eve

EVENING MASS
apostolate of the sea, 23:366
arguments against, 18:222
around the clock, P. Bussard, 22:548–50
asking Rome, 26:575
Christus Dominus, H. Reinhold, 27:187
Christus Dominus in action, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:390–94
concession to times, 12:30
daily? 27:210
Diocese of St. Cloud, 29:117
disapproval of, 23:327
discussion of possibility, V. Michel, 12:29–31
exceptional measure, 30:100
"innovation," 18:316
Lenten instructions, 29:222
maritime world, 24:231
missions in Japan, 23:83
missions in Yucatan, 27:476
movement in Germany, 24:515
needed in America, 27:210
pastoral necessity, 25:236
pastoral purpose, 27:161
permission in England, 28:302
permitted in Russia, 9:233
previous night, 28:106
pro and con, 18:285
questionnaire in Germany, 27:106
report on movement, 24:421
restore Vespers? 11:354
result of reform movement, 27:353
Sisters as "big sisters," 17:253
survey in Germany, 25:375
wartime permission, 17:332
workers' need for, 16:570–71

EVENING SERVICES
early Church, 4:90–91
movement in the U.S., 27:321–22
research by Dom Dekker, 23:366

EVENING SERVICE
see Church services

EVERETT, WASHINGTON
liturgical parish mission, H. Reinhold, 14:463–67

EVERYMAN (drama)
medieval carnival, 17:146

EVIL
Catholic counter-action, 22:385
Devil: the great separator, 21:529
effects of original sin, 5:356
eliminate cause: godlessness, 25:5
French school of piety, 27:444ff
heart of world's mystery, 14:29
integrity of the self, 14:263
Kyrie eleison, 20:5
mystery of evil, 1:67
prayer for deliverance, 20:446
providential use of, 27:470
theocentric issue; Christian battle, 20:103
see also good and evil

EVOLUTION
modern genealogy, 18:551
Teilhard de Chardin, 26:76–77

EX MORE DOCTI MYSTICO (hymn)
English translation, 12:377

EXALTATION OF THE HOLY CROSS
see Cross, exaltation of the

EXCOMMUNICATION
Benedictine rule, 21:214
Church membership; theology, 15:556
individualism, 5:462
literal sense, 9:355
outside the holy doors, 17:341

EXERCERE (the word)
meaning, 18:169

EXHIBERE (the word)
meaning, 18:169

EXISTENTIALISM
Christian joy vs, 22:408
modern theology, I. Trethowan, 22:72
theology and, 21:170
unheroic courage, 12:103–4

EXODUS, BOOK OF
Scripture, K. Sullivan, 30:272–81
whole Christian mystery in, 30:280

EXORCISM
doctrinal content, 23:313
life of Christ, 11:535
liturgy and the spirit world, 19:25
name of God, 18:19
norms; Roman ritual, 27:365–66
prayers after Mass, 29:492

EXPERIENCE
Marcel's philosophy, 25:479

EXPERIENCE (religion)
Catholic Christianity, 25:115
liturgy and, J. O'Mahoney, 10:446–51
liturgy depersonalizes piety? V. Michel, 13:493–96

EXPERIENCE (religion) *(continued)*
modern theology, 22:71
mysticism, 11:300
"radiation," 25:552
rediscovery of the Church, 25:113
subconscious, 6:493

EXPERIMENT
modern man, 23:535

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT
devotions to saints during, 9:25
forbidden during Mass ordinarily, 19:542
Mass with exposition? 23:156
Oriental mentality, 19:359
prayer to saints during, 9:43

EXSEQUIAE
entire funeral service, 30:342

EXSULTET (hymn)
efficacy and effects, 21:202–3
English text; Eucharistic structure, 21:204–5
history and structure, J. Gassner, 21:193–203

EXSURGE, GLORIA MEA
comments; new Latin tr, D. Winzen, 20:540–51

EXTENSION (magazine)
liturgical year, 19:42

EXTERNALIST (the word)
meaning, 19:562

EXTREME UNCTION
Abraham, 25:567
anecdote, 27:430
anointing for glory, Thomas Aquinas, 25:308
anointing the Christian as king, 18:412
apostolic value, 24:51–52
bodily health and, 3:78
broad interpretation of sickness, 18:410
Catechism teaching on, 20:552–53
Church's care for the sick, 3:39–41
consumation of Christian life, 18:411
death in the Church, 20:9
disposes man for immediate glory, 20:554
early Church; attitude, 6:536–37
effects, 4:511; 18:408
effects on the body, 25:306
efficacy, 17:569
efficacy: immediate entrance into heaven, 25:307–8
Efficacy through ftuture Masses? 20:556
English in the new ritual, 29:115–16
family life, 14:443
features which have disappeared, 26:566

EXTREME UNCTION *(continued)*
God's healing, R. Power, 3:77–83
God's healing (booklet), 6:142
hands and feet, 24:540
harvest time of life, 6:302
healing the sick, 18:408
health of the Mystical Body, C. Howell, 25:306–10
missions in Africa, 20:473
perfect healing of the soul, 20:553
Purgatory and, A. Gits, 20:552–57
questionnaire, 4:182
remains of sin and, 3:298
remitting sins, 18:409
sacramental character, 3:79
Scripture text (James 5:14), 3:79
soul free from sin's effects, 25:307
special graces, 9:119
unique distinctions (6), 3:79–80

"EXTERNALS"
see rites and ceremonies

EXULTET (Hymn)
Dante's Divine Comedy, 14:207–8
Dante's Purgatorio and, 24:210
Easter hymn; excerpt, 11:193

EYE
Biblical texts, 18:400
symbolism, 18:398
symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 18:399–402

EZECHIAS, KING
Book of Kings, 29:392

EZECHIEL
teacher, 29:572–73
visions of, 29:572

EZECHIEL, BOOK OF
four-winged figures, 29:578
study on, K. Sullivan, 29:569–80

FABER, FREDERICK WILLIAM
Eucharistic works, 21:554–55
hymns; quality, 25:450

FAILURE
Christian life, 21:489

FAITH
absence of, 9:492
ascension of Christ, St. Leo, 24:265–66
baptism and, 20:221; 23:164
Benedictine spirituality, 19:529
chant produced by, 11:209
charity and, V. Michel, 10:462–64
Christ, covenant, Church, 8:392–94
Christian life, 21:339
Christ's Amen, 20:197
Church membership, 17:120
coming of the Messiah, 23:197
communion and, 17:100

FAITH *(continued)*
confidence of early Christians, 27:387–8
confidence and the liturgy, 30:301
confidence; meditation, 13:150–51
confidence; principal virtue, 8:341
consummated in glory, 20:67
contact with Christ, 21:15
contact with God through love, 24:434
courage and death, 15:530
directing liturgical prayer, 27:73
Easter joy, 13:241–43
efficacious prayer and, 6:10
Eucharist and, 2:82
experience; modern theology, 22:72
farmers, 13:542
foundation of spiritual life, 8:205
fuller Christian life, 27:1
furthering spirit of, 9:408
genuine values, 15:109
God vs. mammon, 6:391
Good Thief, 24:196
good will and peace, 14:80
grace and the word, 30:197
"He is not here," 23:243
holiness of the Church, A. Stolz, 14:117–21
infidelity; religious education, V. Michel, 9:492–96
inseparable from morals, 8:353
instilled by baptism, 1:226
justice and, 14:30
Kyrie Eleison, 20:4
liturgy the sensible basis of, 8:264
living act, 10:492
living; developing, 20:157
living faith; habitual, 24:435
living reality, 22:485
living the Resurrection, J. Kreuter, 8:203–5
Lord, I am not worthy, R. Power, 2:80–84
love and paradoxes, 5:169
love-less; demons, 10:464
makes God a reality, 24:375
manifestation of Christ, 20:67
mark of a Catholic, 10:518
Mary and the Annunciation, 23:198–99
Mass; attendence, 7:535
Mass: exercise of faith, 1:247–49
Mass vs devotions, 16:131
mercy of God, 1:229
merited by Christ's passion, 8:107
modernism and, 24:453
more than theoretical knowledge, 20:154
mutually dependent with love, 4:484
nourished by Mass prayers, 4:166–68
obedience and, 13:145
obedience; Amen, 20:198
optimism and, 27:388
parish life; basis, 26:305–6

FAITH *(continued)*
peace and, 14:31
Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
Pentecost, 13th Sunday after, 4:436
philosophy and, 2:308
prayer necessary, 27:69
prayer of the centurion, 2:81
processions and, 30:375
radiates from wisdom, 23:1
reality in the Mass, 27:69–70
reverence and, 30:360
sacraments and, 21:15
sacraments meaningful with, 28:469
sentimentality and, 19:59
shown in works, 1:261
sickness and death, 18:407
source of liturgy, 10:494
speculative truth; virtuous act, 9:445
supports: liturgy and the Apocalypse, A. Hammenstede, 20:104
test of; daily living, 1:248–49
triumph over evil, 1:163
triumph over the world, 8:204
true and false Christian life, 1:259–60
trust and the psalms, 22:547
truth must be preached, 11:470
two covenants, 8:392
twofold aspect, K. Adam, 13:439
unbelief of Thomas, 18:11
unity of, 19:217
various meanings, 27:387
vision of social problems, 16:50
wisdom of God, 7:339
woman touching hem of Christ's robe, 15:110–111
see also: belief and doubt; fiidelity

FAITH, ACT OF
knowledge of Christ, 20:67
preparation for communion, 19:108

FAITHFUL, THE
altar and its furnishings, 26:427n
begging for bread, 21:226
called to be saints; ekklesia, 30:5
Christian Spirit lacking, 5:515
class distinctions, 27:491
class has ceased to exist, 27:492
family of God, 3:410
five (communion) groups, 24:497
liturgical "catechumenate," 22:87
Mass just another duty, 20:430
meaning of term, 7:535
parish corporateness, 20:459

FALL OF MAN
Adam and the human race, 5:90
Advent liturgy, 1:21–22
affliction and destitution, 20:100–103
all creation partakes, 10:488
concupiscences, 17:484
consequences appalling, 25:61
effects of sin, 18:310–11
"fruitless Tuesdays," 20:327–28

FALL OF MAN *(continued)*
garden closed, 24:414
incarnation and restoration, 3:231
material things and, 27:126
nature shares in, 11:292
sacraments and, 3:9
sanation and redemption, 9:315
scars of sin remain, 2:1
terrors of man, 1:69
tree of life barred, 27:185
see also: sin, original

FALL RIVER, MASS.
Church of Immaculate Conception; plate, 5:554

FAMILY
artists and the modern world, A. De Bethune, 23:203–9
basis of parish, 11:433
bearer of Christian culture, 9:223–24
born of liturgical act, 11:393
cell of the apostolate, 5:95
Christian, Pius XII, 21:489
Christian family and the Mass, J. Kreuter, 9:546–50
Christian mentality (Hennrich), 20:280–82
Christianity: "anti-family," 26:363
Church depends on, 14:391
Church membership; foundation, 9:222
civilization doomed, 9:104
collectivism vs, 26:361
confucian way, 22:496
death-dealing instrument without Christ, 9:213
defense of, 26:365
degradation of, 16:415
disintegration of, 1:235
domestic virtues, 9:106
failure to respect; causes, 16:414
foundation of society, 9:166
fourfolk work of creation, 16:362
fragmentation of, 26:523
function same as Church's, 9:546
hardships and providence, 23:110
health of; 3 conditions, 23:107
image of the Trinity, 9:212
influence on dogma, 9:222
Jewish solidarity, 30:507
lay apostolate, 26:52
Little Church, 28:9
Little Church (Hellriegel), 21:446
liturgical movement; importance, 17:204
liturgical week (1946), 20:527
Lord's prayer, 20:325
Marxism on, 16:126
miniature Mystical body, M. Schlueter)hermkes, 12:570
missionary role, 30:499
modern loss of, 30:268
modern material advantages, 23:108

FAMILY *(continued)*
Mystical Body and, V. Michel, 11:295–99
origin by divine decree, 23:111
parish altar, 1:342
parish life affecting, 21:125–26
priesthood of the laity, 9:211
principle of strength, 23:110
purpose; Mystical Body, 11:296
real belief in divine institution? 16:463
real unity, G. Vann, 20:438
regeneration, social and religious, 9:107
rural, 23:115
Russian communism, H. Reinhold, 26:358–65
sacramentals, B. Scholz, 5:115–18
social philosophy, Pius XI, 16:463
Spiritual energies operating in, 3:275
Spiritual productivity, 11:541
Spiritual womb, 9:357
state and; statement by British hierarchy, 16:462
traditions in, 7:350
treasures: fidelity, unity, children, 25:492
united we stand, 25:414
unity; Sunday, 25:90
virginity and, 29:245, 249
weakening of, 16:462
see also: Christian family movement; fathers; holy family; home; mothers; parents

FAMILY COMMUNION CRUSADE
objectives, 28:109

FAMILY LIFE
blessings, liturgical, V. Michel, 11:393–96
Catholic action, 10:77
celebrating feasts, 24:519–20
cheerfulness, 3:111
Christ in their midst, 16:417
Christ the center, 9:106
Christian, 21:449
Christian life and Catholic education, Abp. Cushing, 28:7–15
Christian living, M. Ryan, 27:498ff
Christian spirit, V. Michel, 13:129
Christmas candles, 25:133
city or farm, V. Michel, 12:367–69
conditions in America, 28:362
congress: liturgy into the home, 27:317–19
daily prayer, 10:135–36; 14:534
decay of religion in, D. Attwater, 7:349–56
Easter agape, 30:338
Efficacy of the Eucharist, 9:357
Encyclical (Light of Truth) of Pius XI, 23:492
Eucharist and Christian life, J. Kreuter, 9:354–59

FAMILY LIFE *(continued)*
Eucharist and family meal, M. Ryan, 26:461–62
family communion, 12:457
family communion, H. Reinhold, 16:126–29
family prayer; survey, 23:375
family worship, G. Meath, 16:414–18
feast for mothers (Oct. 11), R. Drinan, 23:492–94
feasts and fun, F. Berger, 24:127–28
First Communion; family preparation, A. Louis, 30:394–96
Holy Hour, Bp. Byrne, 22:283
Holy Week in the home, E. Hynes, 30:257–67
home altar, 14:533
human family; family of God, 25:80
Jewish family meal, 27:546
law of our being, 7:351
Lent, F. Berger, 25:176–78
Lenten mortifications, F. Berger, 29:212–16
liturgical, E. Gill, 25:137
liturgical; basic books, 30:500
liturgical basis, 22:400
liturgical year and, 28:11–13
liturgical year, T. Mueller, 14:487–91
liturgy at home, D. Geaney, 30:495–500
living liturgy, T. Mueller, 14:391–96, 439–43, 487–91, 533–38
Mass and, Abp. Beckman, 18:276
Mass, F. Berger, 24:124–25
materialism and unbelief; effects, 9:105
modern civilization, 27:81
modern degeneration, 3:282–83
New Year's eve; review of the year, 27:100
order and rhythm, 24:21
parental authority, 22:162
parish liturgical functions and, 2:92
pray as unit, 19:90
prayer, F. Berger, 24:126–26
prayer, Pius XII, 17:333
prayer life, 30:499
"prayer nook," 26:525
psalm letters (Barth), 23:404
recreation, M. Ryan, 27:303–4
re-education essential, 16:128
religion in the home, Abp. Alter, 29:421
religion supreme, 22:160
religious activities, 17:181
religious attitudes of children, 24:509
religious customs, the ritual, 30:491
renewal of Christian family spirit, 8:563
renewal of the Church, 14:440
restoration; living space, 17:204
Retreat, 18:381
reverence in, 28:337

FAMILY LIFE *(continued)*
ritual prayers; unofficial use, 30:531–32
sacramental living, 23:559; 28:10
sacramentals, 14:535
sacraments, Bp. Bartholome, 27:355
sacraments, T. Mueller, 14:439–43
Scripture reading, 7:354
special Mass for children? 7:352
Spiritual reading in the home, 13:562–63
stability in rural areas, 14:14
supernatural community, 22:164
to God through Christ, 28:9
training children for responsibility, 27:302
value of camping, 22:31
vocations and Christian renewal, 14:514–15
war and, 17:419

FAMINE
procession in time of, 6:548

FAMULUS (the word)
ennobling, 20:482

FANCIFULNESS
interpretation of rites, 5:524

FARCINGS (farciturae)
examples of, 18:508
history of Church music, 7:305
purpose of, 4:454

FARGO (diocese)
Christus Dominus, 27:390
Holy Week, 23:323

FARMERS
dignity, 18:498
faith, 13:542
health, 13:543
Isidore, patron saint of, 29:177
naturally religious, 13:541
patience, 18:496
patron: St. Isidore, 18:495–98
peace, 13:542
revolution needed? 18:367

FARMING
see agriculture

FASCISM
Catholics and, 17:507
Twentieth Century, 16:219

FASTING
Advent; history, 4:1
almsgiving and, 15:228
anecdote, 17:237
Carne vale, 17:148
Christian and Pharisee, 14:147
corporate, 20:151
dispositions required, 20:202
effects of, 2:98–99
efficacy, 18:204

FASTING *(continued)*
forgiveness of sin, 17:197
fruit of the Holy Spirit, 14:147
intention: non-Catholics, lapsed Catholics, 29:229–30
law vs spirit, 14:148
Leo the Great on, 24:171
Moses and Christ, 24:145
motivation, 15:228
norm; humor, 27:260
objections against, 18:510
personal religion, 18:216
positive divine law, 17:237
power of Moses, 2:98
practice abandoned, 17:36
prayer as guide, 20:149–50
preparation for great Spiritual events, 27:518
purifying the Church, 14:174
relative norm, 24:186; 29:230
results, 6:151; 27:520
Resurrection of the mind, 20:225
sacraments and, 27:519
sanctifying power, 8:149
soaring of the soul, 20:208
soul's benefit, 24:146
Spirit the object of, 18:510
strengthens the strong, 30:287
supernatural motivation, 20:150
temptation and, 24:154
"thelogical mouthful," Rome, 12:158
Tobias, Book of, 30:564
traditional means of sanctification, 20:576
verse on, 19:185–86
vices curbed by, 6:148
see also Lent, fasting in

FATHERS
blessings; dignity, 26:266
examples of respect for, 30:508
head of the home, 27:400
home and Holy Thursday, 30:261
Jewish home, 27:542–43
Jews and their sons, 27:544
"ministers," St. Augustine, 26:267
modern concept, 30:507
use of ritual blessings, 30:491
work, 27:298–99
see also family

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH
ancient Christian writers series, 20:576
Breviary selections, E. Starr, 2:177–85
Christus sumus, 5:256–57
Eucharist and the work of redemption; texts, J. Gassner, 21:343–55
Lenten reading, 13:227
liturgy as dogma, 9:447
Marian titles collected, 25:268–71
patristics; liturgy the source, P. Cummins, 4:494–99
vision in theology, 29:603–4
see also Apostolic Fathers

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, GREEK
liturgical thought, 6:170
Western theology, 18:378

FATIMA, OUR LADY OF
brief guide, 24:85
popular song, H. Reinhold, 25:169
repentance, 24:395
secrets, 24:396
theological principles, 24:397n
"threatening" vision, 21:364

FAULHABER, CARDINAL
charity offerings, 14:77
on ecclesiastical art, 4:325

FEAR
insecurity, 15:529
proof of danger, 20:5
Psalm 111, 15:184
security in the Lord, 22:546
sense of crisis, 27:387
three stages, 22:99
Vann on, 25:335

FEAR OF GOD
foundation of virtue, 1:260
gift of the Holy Spirit, 2:202
home life, 16:139
lacking in Saul, 29:332
reverential; love, 13:390

FEASTS
abridged story of salvation, 4:130
anniversaries, 4:129
anticipation rather than re-memorative, 25:73
calendar adaptation in missions, 28:514
calendar reforms; the Benedictine calendar, D. Attwater, 19:241–45
Catechetics, 14:494
celebrated *in Missa et mensa,* 22:22
Christain art and, 29:71
Church calendar; calendar reform, 8:454
contracting many into few recommended, 13:262
creation for new needs, Pius XI, 10:555
dates in a permanent calendar, 22:556
divinity made present, 22:358
Epiphany of the divine, 11:409; 22:359
errors concerning customs, 30:492–94
family celebration of, 28:100
family celebration; processions, plays, etc., 24:519–20
family living, F. Berger, 24:127–28
fasting as preparation, 27:518
festivals, substitute for religion, 11:407
geographical approach to study of, 10:472
idea; mysterium, O. Casel, 11:407–11, 445–49

FEASTS *(continued)*
joy in, 7:120
liturgical education, 16:6
liturgical festival, O. Casel, 22:357–65
"liturgical" through age? 13:215
"liturgical" through moral value? 13:216
make present; more than commemoration, 27:312
modern, O. Casel, 22:364
outline for study, 10:471–72
pageantry, 16:7
panel in church vestibule, 12:231
participation a revelation, 4:131
pictures, drawings; children, 11:151
Pius X on results of celebration, 3:406
place of feast of the Holy Trinity, 4:337
preference over Sundays, 4:433
propaganda, 13:260
purpose: higher life, 11:407; 22:357
purpose of institution, 4:318
ranking; present method, 13:218
"ranks;" reform, 11:242
reality of, 16:101
reduction of rank; breviary, 12:536–38
reduction to a dangerous minimum, 30:378
reform; decree of 1955, 30:472
retreat outline (Aug. 3–10), 14:346–52
Saints' Masses in missals, 24:71
school of holiness, 5:348
sermons, 7:24–25
Spiritual, but profane, celebration, 22:358
symbol of light, 10:98
Therese, Little Flower, and, 1:216
three basic feasts, 23:55
transcends human joys, 11:408
understanding, 23:50
war memorials, 11:232
see also: Church dedication; Church year; Proper of the Saints

FEASTS, HISTORY
bishops and selection of, 9:77
Church calendar statistics, 30:470–72
Church calendars, R. Capel, 17:398–403
early Church; all of Christ, 30:615
early Church calendar, 5:314
every festival had religious significance, 11:407
four great feasts, 12:249, 295
influence of wars on, G. Ellard, 11:103–6
veneration of martyrs; origin, M. Ducey, 9:75–80

FEBRONIANISM
in Germany, 28:384

FEDERATION FOR LITURGY AND PARISH LIFE
program in Flanders, 5:564

FEELINGS
see emotions

FEES, ECCLESIASTICAL
elimination of, 20:527
stipend has its proper place, 21:46

FEIS CEOIL COMPETITION
Chant in Ireland, 5:390

FEMINISM
decay of womanhood and civilization, 13:252–53
home and, 13:254–55
marriage and, 3:245

FERMENTUM
Churches of Rome, 12:314
significant of unity, 29:513–15

FERRETTI, ABBOT
obituary, 12:473

FERRINE, CONTARDO, BLESSED
beatification, 24:226

FERVOR
see devotion

FESTINA LENTE (term)
emphasis on "Festina," 19:563–64

FESTIVAL
see feasts

FESTIVITAS (the word)
joyfulness, 22:358

FESTUGIÈRE, M., O.S.B.
praying the Mass, 9:526

FIDELITY
courage and, 4:177–78
family treasure, 25:492
Hildebrand on, 24:279
love and, 6:104
salvation and, 8:415
unjust steward, 29:407
"unwatched by human eyes," 25:560

FIELD, JUSTIN, O.P.
teaching chant, 7:180

FILLON, ABP.
liturgical degrees, 17:286

FILTHAUT, THEODOR
Casel and, 22:371–72

FINAL HAPPINESS
see beatitude

FINDING OF THE CROSS
see Cross, finding of the

FIRE
symbol of divine being, 7:246
symbolism, 18:454–55

FIRST COMMUNION
see communion, first

FIRST FRIDAY DEVOTIONS
attitudes towards, 21:368
Bination; *Christus Dominus,* 30:391
liturgy versus? 21:364

FIRST MASS
parish festival, 10:323
sermon outline, M. Hellriegel, 4:295–300
what to sing at a First Mass, 4:187

FISCHER, BALTHASAR
Litanic prayer, 25:359
new Easter Vigil, 25:279

FISH IN ART
symbolism, 6:542

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM
liturgical parish mission, 14:463

FITZPATRICK, EDWARD A.
children taught the liturgy, 9:185
religious education, 15:187

FLANDERS
see also liturgical movement, Flanders

FLECTAMUS GENUA
new decree, 25:281

FLEISCHER, ADALBERO, R.M.M.
Mass and liturgical revival, 7:320

FLETCHER, ALBERT LEWIS, BP.
office in English, 29:282

FLOOD (biblical)
see deluge

FLORENCE, ITALY
history of Church music, 7:404

FLOWERS
altar flowers; spirit of the liturgy, N. Stenta, 4:462–69
artificial, 4:468
liturgical references, A. Hammenstede, 17:433–40
Marian names, 24:415–16
Marian titles, 3:290
Mary gardens, 25:272

FLYNN, BP. (of Nevers)
laymen and the parish, 22:323

FOLKLORE
liturgy of the dead and, 19:20–24

FONT
baptismal water; baptistry, 6:32

FOOD
blessings for, 5:116
blessing of victuals, 18:501
Christian symbolism, A. De Bethune, 15:159–62
grace at meals, 24:536–37

FOOLS' KERMIS
Shrove Monday, 17:149

FOOTBALL
courage, 13:556

FOOT-STOOL
native symbol, 13:550

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
Eastern rites and liturgies; conferences, 13:375; 16:283; 18:281; 27:327

FOREHEAD
anointing, 20:343

FOREIGN STUDENTS
Christian family apostolate, 29:401

FORE-MASS
see Mass of catechumens

FORGIVENESS
faults committed against us, 6:485
Lenten mortification, 17:195

FORGIVENESS OF SIN
Apostles and, 1:117
Asperges, 2:341
Church and the sacraments, 6:439
Extreme Unction, 18:409
fasting and alms, 17:197
Jesus and the paralytic, 29:541
Lenten collects, 20:206
Mass and Eucharist, 15:101
mercy of Christ, 1:354–55
O.T. sacrifice insufficient, 5:203
peace, 13:517
power of Christ, 20:485
public confession; early Church, 25:301
sacraments vs devotional confession, 12:52
sacrifice, purpose of, 2:273
see also repentance

FORMATI (term)
meaning, 13:12–13

FORTITUDE
charity and, 12:485
endurance before glory, 7:386
four virtues contained in, 29:528–29
gift of T. Michel, 22:169–75
love and the Spirit, 16:317–18
Maccabees, 13:556
Polycarp, Saint, 22:205
see also courage

FORTUNE, CHARLTON
liturgical art, 16:284

FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION
history; origin, 11:105
limitation of, 30:384
liturgical plan, 5:151
liturgy of the Forty Hours' Prayer (pamphlet), 2:126
Shrove Tuesday; history, 17:149

FOUCAULD, CHARLES DE
life of, 30:75

FOURTEENTH CENTURY
East and West, 24:360

FRACTIO PANIS (painting)
Mass in art, R. Kraus, 6:295–98

FRACTION (breaking of the Host)
disappearance of, 29:28–29
meaning, 21:26

FRANCE
Catholic but de-Christianized, 23:370
Catholicism has slipped, 20:91–92
Christians a minority, 20:457
de-Christianized, 22:208
growing elite in, 22:332
liturgical decadence, 1:306–7
liturgical spirit, 12:515–17
materialism; defense, 22:331–33
Paganism, 23:346
religious conditions, 22:44; 29:469–74
religious history; "French School" of piety, J. Lawler, 27:437–51
religious reconstruction (Speaight), 20:575
religious stirrings, 22:322
reminiscences of Normandy, G. Morin, 13:482–87
return to religion, 24:76
rite of Lyons, A. King, 13:450–54
World War II, 20:358
see also: clergy, France; French revolution; liturgical movement, France

FRANCE, HISTORY
Breviary, R. Capel, 18:503–9
de-Christianization, 29:469
Gallican rite, *see* Gallican rite
Gueranger and Gallicanism, D. Tucker, 10:540–544
revolution and Catholics, 15:438
spirituality of 17th century, 23:411

FRANCES OF ROME, SAINT
divine office, 16:374

FRANCIS DE SALES, SAINT
friend of the liturgy, K. Russman, 8:504–9
on public worship, 7:258
rosary at High Mass, 7:435

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT
Benedict and, 7:434
biographies, 1:39
canticle of the sun, J. O'Mahoney, 2:299–303
Christmas crib, 26:75
Christmas: feast of feasts, 3:179–80
Church buildings, devotion to, 3:200
Dante and, 16:67
death of, 2:76
Eucharist, devotion to, J. O'Mahony, 3:198–200

FRANCIS OF ASSISI, SAINT
(continued)
Franciscan lauds, J. O'Mahoney, 3:421–24
gratitude; joy, 19:550
individualism, 1:39
joy, 18:31
liturgical soul, 1:60
love and asceticism, 10:523
love of creatures, 18:118
Mass for feast of, 18:121
material possessions and, 28:227
nature and the liturgy, J. O'Mahony, 1:301–4
obedience to popes, 1:40
passion of Christ and, 1:43
Portiuncula, 10:399
poverty, love of, 3:199
preaching, 3:422
song of the creatures, 23:102
spirit of praise, J. O'Mahony, 1:398–401
system based on liturgy, 7:54
Vir Catholicus, J. O'Mahony, 1:39–44
voice of; singing, 1:398

FRANCIS XAVIER, SAINT
Breviary, 12:536n; 22:345

FRANCISCANS
Breviary history, 11:111
Dominicans and, 18:260
feast of the Holy Name of Jesus, 6:49
liturgical movement in Brazil, 4:567
liturgy and theology, 10:402
missions in China, the Nestorians, 2:277
mysticism, 1:304
new calendar, 26:90–91
Roman rite; history, 23:116
typical devotions, 22:368
way of the cross, 12:68

FRANCISCANS, HISTORY
liturgy and Breviary, 13th cent. 3:191
present prayers of the offertory, 12:294

FRANCISCANS, THIRD ORDER
liturgical movement, W. Busch, 7:53–60
liturgy and, 18:189
Seraphic standard; handbook, 2:154
sermon of Bp. Schlarman, 10:130–33

FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Bernanos on, 20:28
ignorance of Catholics concerning, 20:177–78
reason vs emotion, 27:91
unpopular criticism of, 20:129

FRANKE, HERMANN
liturgical movement, 13:498

FRANS, FREDERIC
family retreat, 18:381

FRASSATI HOUSE OF CATHOLIC ACTION
social action, 11:180

FREE ENTERPRISE
see economic problems

FREE WILL
increased by grace, 18:159
prevenient grace and, 12:98

FREEDOM
bird as symbol, 25:529
capitalism, 22:178
creation and, 16:220
fear of, 25:576
individualistic liberalism, 13:157
love and the yoke, 5:359
nature of, 9:557
Peterson (Eric) on, 22:171–72
religion and man, 19:464
resisting God's will, 6:484
Spiritual life, 22:175
true freedom, 13:158
true personality, 11:491

FREEDOM OF RELIGION
see religious liberty

FRENCH REVOLUTION
Corpus Christi procession, 14:298
ideas behind, 11:164

FREQUENT COMMUNION
see communion, frequent

FREUD, SIGMUND
Christianity and June, 30:88–90
function of symbols, 22:250
partially accepted, 16:35

FRIEDL, JOHN C., S.J.
labor-management day, 26:38–39

FRIENDSHIP
common property, 15:314
community of soul, 14:263
good and giving, 15:161
limited union, 17:13
priest-worker movement, 22:212
Shrovetide; St. Peter Canisius, 26:118
social order, 16:53
see also hospitality

FRIENDSHIP HOUSE MOVEMENT
Chicago's Outer Circle, C. De Hueck, 20:181–84
guided by liturgists, 25:275
helping hoboes to God, 15:385–89
interracial education, 22:328
St. Joseph's Farm, A. Harrigan, 21:318–22

FRINGS, CARDINAL
Church music, 30:533
Lugano Congress, 27:558

FRISCHAUF, CLEMENT, O.S.B.
obituary, 18:279

FRUSTRATION
vocation of, 30:331

FULBERT, SAINT, OF CHARTRES
on the Eucharist, 21:351

FULGENTIUS RUSPENSIS, SAINT
on the Eucharist, 21:351

FUND RAISING
Spiritual insurance, H. Heinhold, 19:226–27

FUNDAMENTAL (the word)
usage, 19:562

FUNERAL SERVICE
Absolution service; rubrics, 8:423
ancient folklore and, 19:20–24
Apostolic value, 24:50–51
baptised children, R. Power, 1:365–69
blessing corpse in the home, 8:572
Christian burial; history and rite, E. Sutfin, 26:562–69
Church ceremony, 6:536
customs; mourning, etc., L. Lukaszewski, 17:566–70
efficacy of Church's prayer, 2:398
entire service; Office of the Dead, 30:342
glory of the body, 24:538
joy in, 26:563
liturgical law in Portugal, 6:518
Mass the center of, 6:537
pamphlet by C. Goeb, 2:160
penitential motif, 26:565
rubrics ignored, 18:519
streamlined, 17:567
vernacular in Germany, 24:514
see also corpse

FUNERAL SERVICE, HISTORY
England, Middle Ages, 6:538

FURFEY, PAUL HANLY
early Christian social thought, 14:329
fire on the earth, 11:228

FUTURE HAPPINESS
see Heaven

FUTURE LIFE
Celestial liturgy, 4:531
congregational singing and, A. Young, 21:356–62
Easter a prelude, 4:245
eternal rest, 2:399
hope for eternal life, 8:481
preparation for; the Church, 6:438
see also: Eschatology; Reward (theology)

FUTURE REWARD
see Reward (theology)

GABRIELI, ANDRAE AND GIOVANNI
Church music, 7:403

GALILEO
condemnation explained, 13:434

GALLICAN RITE
Oriental influence, 19:86
Roman offertory rite; decline, 12:244–46

GALLICANISM
ecclesiological errors, 30:306
Gueranger and, 10:540, 543
liturgical decadence, 1:307

GAMES
family life, 27:304n

GARANT, J. S., C.SS.R.
perfect contrition, 12:499

GARCIA MORENO, GABRIEL
Christian state, 17:548

GARDEN OF THE SOUL (prayer book)
content, 24:471–72

GASPARRI, PETER, CARDINAL
effects of liturgical life, 9:325

GATES OF HELL
see Hell

GAUDENTIUS BRIXINENSIS
on the Eucharist, 21:351

GAUDETE SUNDAY
see Lent, 3rd Sunday

GAUTHIER, CHARLES H., ABP.
on the Missal, 5:183

GEERT-GROOTE-GENOOTSHAP
publications of, 6:26

GELASIUS I, SAINT
on the Eucharist, 21:346

GELIN, ALBERT
on Jeremias, 29:257

GELINEAU, J., S.J.
vernacular psalmody, C. Howell, 30:25–31

GEMEINDEHELFERIN (organization)
parish assistants, 15:328

GEMELLI, AGOSTINO, O.F.M.
German laity, 5:193
leaflet missal, 9:169
on participation in the Mass, 6:132

GEMMA GALGANI, SAINT
prayer of, 14:375

GEMS
see precious stones

GENEROSITY
abiding disposition of soul, 9:418
American, 30:269

GENESIS
cosmology, 14:170

GENESIS *(continued)*
divine love, K. Sullivan, 30:127–36
Lent; breviary, 14:175–78
Mary foretold in, 29:2–4
primitive history, 30:127
purpose, 30:127
Tobias (book of) and, 30:564

GENTILITY
Hazlitt on, 15:3

GENUFLECTION
attitudes implied; history, 23:120–21
reception of Holy Communion, 29:169
soul of kneeling, 6:18

GEOGRAPHY
children and Christian places, 27:27n

GERLIER, CARDINAL
sanctifying Sunday, 22:232–35

GERMAN LANGUAGE, STUDY
integration with liturgy, 17:520

GERMANIC CHARACTER
Church history, 13:399

GERMANS
characteristics; problems and subjectivism, 5:178

GERMANY
attitudes toward social security, 20:83
Bonner penitential procession, M. Ducey, 7:357–60
Christian sanctuaries in, 6:126
civilization, 6:129
educated laity, 5:193
external Catholicism a shell (1945), 25:27
family liturgical customs, A. Hammenstede, 18:323–24
liturgical conditions; the Mass, 20:516–20
"liturgicism," 26:11
liturgy and language difficulties, 6:125
liturgy and the Masses, 28:314
participation at Mass, 26:9
post-war conditions; youth, J. Lord, 5:303–8
religious conditions, 5:303
sung Mass in vernacular, 28:166
vernacular, 4:84
see also liturgical movement, Germany

GERMANY, HISTORY
Baroque period, 23:409
Bismarck and Ketteler, 19:510–14
cause of Nazism, 20:32
"denazification," 22:134
Nazi concept of living space, 17:218
Nazi persecution and the liturgy, H. Reinhold, 19:411–16
Nazis and Jews, 23:170
Nazism and the Church, 21:373–74
Nazism and the reformation, 28:384
Nazism, blessing in disguise, 23:471

GERMANY, HISTORY *(continued)*
persecution and liturgical movement, 15:343
political and religious history, 28:384
World War II and liturgical life, B. Neunheuser, 21:114–22

GERMANY, RUSSIAN OCCUPATION
limitations on public worship, 28:139–40
parish community, strengthening of, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138–52

GERTKEN, NORBERT, O.S.B.
congregational singing, 10:89

GERTRUDE, SAINT, THE GREAT
mystical flowering of the liturgy, H. Graef, 20:171–74
participation at Mass, A. Hammenstede, 21:396–98
"primogenitus," 22:428

GETHSEMANE
Mary's burial place? 28:290

GIFTS AND GIVING
Christmas; Christian life, E. Boylan, 27:65
connotation, 7:393
exchange at Mass, C. Howell, 26:17–19
purpose, C. Howell, 25:342–43
receiving worthily, 17:519
sign; meaning, 25:442–43
see also alms; charities

GIFTS OF GOD
see charis

GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
common property; love, 17:61
gift of prayer, 6:12
humility and, 8:385
life of the confirmed, 20:394
order of enumeration, 2:201
Pentecost, 4:293
realized in Christ, 20:394
supernatural dispositions, 2:201–2

GILL, ERIC
autobiography, 15:511
central altar, 19:190
chant and liturgy, 10:301–2
Christian squirearchy, 16:82
conversion of, 21:287
liturgical family life, 25:137
liturgy and, D. Attwater, 15:199–203
obituary, 15:137–38
religious art and emotion, 1:183–84
sculpture, 15:199
Stations of the Cross, 19:427
Way of the Cross, 12:65

GILLIS, JAMES, C.S.P.
on the home, 7:349

GIRLS
commencement address, H. Reinhold, 23:419–25
retreat outline, 12:539

GITS, A., S.J.
chant, 5:341

GIVING
see gifts and giving

"GIVING THANKS HE BLESSED"
meaning, J. Gassner, 19:444ff

GLADNESS
see joy

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
Eucharistic window, Red Wing, Minn., 4:68–71
liturgical art, 7:133–34

GLAVIN, JOHN F.
the Mass and Catholic action, 6:89

GLENNON, JOHN J., CARDINAL
liturgical movement, 5:436; 19:88–89
mission of radio, 1:158
on Church music, 7:133; 9:283; 10:232–33

GLENSTAL (Benedictine Abbey)
liturgical congress, 28:373–75

GLORIA (the word)
new Latin psalter, D. Winzen, 20:540ff

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO
Arianism and, 5:15
hymn of praise; analysis, 4:211
original text, 5:14
priesthood of Christ, 5:16
setting in the Mass, 5:17
structure of the Gloria, 8:176
voice of praise, R. Power, 5:13–21

GLORY
breviary theme, 2:297
Christian hope, 2:74
Christian life, 8:337
Church on way to, 30:307
definition, 7:532
Eastern Anamnesis, 21:497
Eastern liturgies, J. Gassner, 21:496
glorifying God; meaning, 5:18
imperfect acts and, 17:504
lesser elevation of the Mass, 6:201
man's peace and, 5:18
motive of the liturgy, 4:71
praise and, 4:316
praise of God, 1:83
prayer, 4:16
Russian art, 22:444
universe for, 7:345

GLORY OF GOD
see God, attributes

GOAR, JAMES, O.P.
liturgical studies, 8:358

GOAT
symbolism, 25:529

GOD
Aristotle on, 24:484
beginning and end of all things, 8:385
beginning and the end, 3:143
Christian Father in heaven, 25:195
Christ's approach to, 26:452
communion with, 10:207
conformity to will of, 6:483–85
creator of light, 18:398
divine beauty, 30:453
dwells among men, 26:324
expressed by symbols, 22:254
"eyes" of, 18:402
face of God in the psalms, J. Sheehy, 29:45–46
fatherhood of, 5:57–58
fellowship with man; O.T. manifestations, 4:247–48
fulness of life, 9:162
generous in his gifts, 7:399
glorification by creatures, 22:454
God, the Father; feast, 4:338
goodness diffused; St. Bonaventure, 1:168
greatness of, 28:282
holiness, 4:536; 19:3–5
honored by worship? 22:247
ideas about, 23:102
immanent and transcendent, 5:169–70
in the psalms, 22:535
Kabod, 20:543
light, 10:98–99; 21:51
liturgical prayers directed to the Father, 12:407
loving Father, 23:101ff
material things valued by, 28:226
mercy; *hesed*, 30:370
metaphysical approach, 26:453
paradoxes, 5:169
perfect beauty, 8:445
perfections; holiness, 25:542–43
personal, 15:217
praise not needed, 5:13
presence in the O.T., 26:238–39
progressive revelation, 25:565n
Psalm 46, 28:274
ready to forgive, 8:172
revelation contained in liturgy, 2:375
sacramental principle, 9:115
social life of, 27:337–38
sovereignty, 25:403
Spiritual training deficiency, 28:371
teaching of book of Tobias, 30:567–68
supreme perfection, 22:461
teaching of Ezechiel, 29:570
theology of the psalms, 29:193
throne: symbol of dominion, 28:278
unity and the creature, 5:354

GOD *(continued)*
wisdom, 23:3
wisdom: mysteries of divine life, 8:442
see also: Adonai; Atheism; Christianity; Creation; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Mystery; Providence; Religion; Revelation; Trinity; Yahweh

GOD, ART
God the Father, 29:79

GOD, ATTRIBUTES
beauty, 7:534
divine anger, 19:26
glory: motive for acts, 1:379
glory of, converts and, 28:345
glory of; worth, 5:19
glory; rudiments of, 20:156
mercy and graciousness, 5:360
mercy and love, 3:148; 12:220
omnipresence, 4:247
power and mercy, J. Kreuter, 8:388–90
sequence in revelation, 25:565–66
truth, 3:143n

GOD, BIBLICAL TEACHING
Job, 29:458

GOD, KNOWABLENESS
present knowledge imperfect, 20:498

GOD, KNOWLEDGE OF
inscrutable, 29:452

GOD, LOVE
acts of love, 8:341
Christmas, 27:105
creation and, 28:281
Genesis, K. Sullivan, 30:127–36
greatest beatitude, 9:162–63
Hesed (term), 29:395
metaphysical intuition, 22:72–73
Motherhood of God, 19:407–10
Old Testament, 30:504
new call to man, 24:63
our worship as pleasing, 22:248
psalmody and, 22:538
supernatural adoption, 3:229
words and deeds, 27:115
see also: adoption (theology); love theology

GOD, MOTHERHOOD
Biblical basis, 19:407–10
perfection of God, 20:81
Scripture texts, 20:82

GOD, NAME
calling on, A. Hammenstede, 18:18
Machabees, 29:522
ointment poured forth, 21:69n
O.T. meaning, 21:68n
our help is in the name of the Lord, H. Power, 3:143–49

GOD, STUDY
missal vs catechism, W. Russell, 26:452–54

FOD THE FATHER
Christ and Christian worship, 15:483–84
special feast? 15:482

GODIN, ABBE
new parish life, 23:345

GODS
unicersality, 25:339

GOLDBRUNNER, FATHER
participation in the Mass, 30:397–98

GOLDEN MASS
Advent season, J. Kreuter, 5:1–6
Ember Mass in Advent, 30:66
suggestion, M. Hellreigel, 16:30

GOLDEN ROSE
custom, 9:197

GOLDSMITHS
Brom brothers, 1:320

GONIN, MARIUS
beatification cause, 26:488

GOOD AND EVIL
desire for good, 28:189
evil in the Church; Providence, 13:437
good desired by all, 8:444
goodness greater when shared, 4:10
goodness is selfless, 10:408
human element in the Chruch, 16:458
ideologies and the Church, 16:513
making the spirit rule, 10:466
man: root of social disorder, 16:51
paradox of Christian life, 28:234–35
presense or absence of the spirit, 10:405
share in goodness of God, 9:392
Thomas Aquinas; texts, 25:434
see also: evil; sin

GOOD EXAMPLE
Catholic duty, 3:271
Christian vocation, 17:4
efficacy, 22:494
lay priesthood, 5:388
liturgical apostolate, 4:18–19
liturgical movement in Italy, 5:278
obligation of priests, 14:28
reverence at the altar, 25:493
superiority over formal instruction, 22:159

GOOD FRIDAY
communion of priests and faithful, 30:253
congregation receive communion on, 28:548–49
decree of 1955, 30:111

GOOD FRIDAY *(continued)*
difficulties in rites (1956), 30:552
general communion; decree of 1955, 30:104
grief of the Church, 1:134
holy reading, 30:250
home and liturgical life, 30:263–64
hope not entirely suppressed, 2:161
instructions; Tre Ore, 15:210
Irish ceremonies; history, 29:138
liturgy of, 6:198–201
liturgy of; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:197–99
manuals for, 12:230
Mass during three hours, 8:373
Mass; Thomas Aquinas, 5:201
meditation, 29:273
"new" oration from Tertullian, 30:347
new rites; length of time, 30:445–46
notes: adoration of the cross; Mass of the presanctified, A. Westhoff, 10:156–62
oration for Jews, 11:231
parish liturgy, 30:247–54
parish suggestions, 15:209–210
participation outline, 9:204–5
pastoral suggestion, M. Hellreigel, 24:219–21
petitions; basis for Holy Hour service, G. Diekmann, 25:173–76
poster ideas, 11:153
recommendations (1956), 30:554
reproaches of, 23:396–97
rites, A. Westhoff, 10:119–26
sacrifice on Maundy Thursday and, 6:197
Santa Croce in Gierusalemme (church), 6:206
school children; celebration, 19:231
solemn prayers, 30:251
Syrian rite, P. Sfeir, 7:266–71
Tenebrae, 7:245; (*see also* Tenebrae)
victim of the sacrifice, 5:204
see also: Cross, adoration of the

GOOD FRIDAY, THREE HOURS (devotion)
man-made, 30:248
Mass of the presanctified, 9:328
new Holy Week liturgy, 30:223
service based on Good Friday petitions, G. Diekmann, 25:173–76
"solemn" service? 4:123
Tre Ore at St. Charles, Mo., 8:371–73

GOOD SHEPHERD
commentary on parable, 16:275–76
personal knowledge of sheep, 19:423

GOOD THIEF, THE
creative sorrow, 27:538
Cross and, St. John Chrysostom, 24:194–99

GOOD WORKS
attaining Heaven, 2:259
fruit of, 3:404
full Christian life, 2:260
gifts of the Holy Ghost, 2:201
Holy Spirit and, 14:320
perseverance in, 4:457
prayer and, 19:138
redemption and salvation, 2:4
sanctification and, 2:5

GOODNESS
Christian living, 25:196–97
diffusive of itself, 4:545
divine love; diffusion, 1:38
overflow essential, 20:337
produces goodness, 23:215

GOODS OF THIS WORLD
see temporalities

GORDON, GEORGE
sacred music, 20:407

GOSLING, SAMUEL J.
obituary, 25:43
Priest's house (periodical), 21:229
tribute to, D. Attwater, 25:82–84
vernacular leader, 25:121

GOSPEL
appreciation; quotations, 20:123
contact with Christ, 21:441
harmonies; purpose, 24:88
Holy Spirit and, 17:101
Isaiah, Book of, 30:40
Jesus Christ and, 17:99
liturgical structure, 28:468
Pauline usage, 10:500n
reception of knowledge of Christ, 4:60
representation of the Incarnation, 5:312n
reverence for, 7:254
Sacramentum audibile, 17:98
study; 6 steps, 16:55
see also Evangelists

GOSPEL, THE LAST
blessing against storms, 18:500
liturgical catechism, 7:177

GOSPEL, LITURGICAL USE
antiphons as key to, 13:366
ceremonies of Eastern Churches, C. Englert, 14:353–58
Christ and the sacrifice, 17:100
Church year meditations, E. Lawrence. See each issue of vol. 29.
climax of Mass of catechumens, 4:212
incense; reverence for the book, 5:121
inclusiveness; the 4 Gospels, 20:124
liturgical education; school, 16:55–60
medieval marks of honor, 29:190
outline: feast and subject, 10:115–16
pattern in church year, 27:31
preparation for the sacrifice, 17:98

GOSPEL, LITURGICAL USE
(continued)
processions, 14:354–55
read to people in English? 30:84
ritual reverence, 20:123
sword of the Gospel, P. Botz, 17:97–101
variants in new missal? 24:172
see also Epistles and Gospels, Liturgical

GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
aesthetic and liturgical argument, 11:211
broken arches, 6:73
conventional rather than traditional, 23:509
considered essential, 16:454
description, 6:446–49
individualistic piety, P. Bussard, 10:545–52
spirit of civilization, 6:354

GOTHIC ART
see Art, Gothic

GRACE
absolute dependency on, 3:299
acquired through material rites: the sacraments, 8:262–63
activism vs., 13:538
Bible reading a channel of, 29:191
bridge between God and man, 12:58
Catholic action, foundation, J. Griffin, 9:455–64
Catholic leadership; attitudes; education, V. Michel, 10:22–27
Christian grace: *gratia elevans,* 12:57
Christian life, 21:339
Church as mother, 14:449
Church the medium, 28:404
collaborating with Eucharistic, B. Lebbe, 19:103–12
communion of saints, 3:372
consequences, 25:60–61
cooperating; bad will, 10:23
Cross as source, 7:292
definition, 20:498
definition in Roman catechism, 10:100
diffusion of the Spirit, 14:320
disposition affecting, 7:244–45
dispositions required, 19:110–111
divine life in germ, 20:502
divinization of the soul, 17:17
dogmatic sermons, 6:560
effect: Mystical Body, 4:120
effects, 7:411; 13:531
elevating nature, 17:128
emphasis in the liturgy, 8:171
enemies of Christ; rejection of grace, J. Kreuter, 8:155–58
enlisting grace, 9:103
ex opere operato, 19:55
family life, 22:164
first Communion; human effort, 15:16

GRACE *(continued)*
freedom and, 13:158
freedom an effect, 20:161
fruit: supernatural acts, 9:455
good tidings, C. Howell, 25:55–63
grace (gift) of prayer, 6:11–12
gratia praeveniens entirely unmerited, K. Adam, 12:97
healing of nature, 21:103
"heavenly dew," 18:499
heirs to heaven, 25:60
holiness and, 1:321
Holy Spirit and spiritual life, 8:416–18
human efforts essential, 26:135
human solidarity and, 6:507
increases freedom of will, 18:159
Lent and salvation, 14:110
life-blood of the soul, 2:72
liturgy and spiritual life, Bp. Busch, 5:50–54
liturgy as instrument, 21:340
liturgy, source of cooperation, 11:10
Mary Magdalen, 6:375
measure received in the Mass, 24:558
mediation of Mary; Portiuncula, D. Baier, 10:399–402
more than a "state," 2:200
mysteries of Christ, 5:3
mystic union; help in weakness, J. Kreuter, 8:433–35
mystical union; love. M. Scheeben, 17:13–23
mystics, 11:303
nature and, 15:244–45
nature and, G. Vann, 21:97–105
nature and grace, Hugo vs. Vann, 21:280–85
necessary for spiritual life, 28:182
needed for each supernatural act, 8:435
"nourishment," 24:498
offering Communion for others, 9:512–15
ordination, B. Rebstock, 9:403–9
penance (sacrament) and actual graces, 18:212
point of pastoral emphasis, 21:435
popular notions of, 25:59
positive entity, 9:457
praying the Mass, 6:452
principal in the New Dispensation, 13:394
principal means of, 1:24–25
produced by the *Exsultet*, 21:203
purpose of liturgy, 6:556
real presence of God, 17:329
reality of; the Mysterium, 22:360
restoration to; effects of sin remain, 3:297–98
retreat outline, 12:446
reward for humility, 4:442
right derived from Mass, 8:165

GRACE *(continued)*
sacramental, 9:159
sacramental; accidental, 9:513
sacramental action, 9:157
sacraments and, 4:182; 6:482. (*See also* Sacraments)
second coming of Christ, 13:1
secular order and, 30:177
social supernatural life, 10:26
spiritual birth of Christ in souls, 8:52
spiritual progress, 20:211
state of mind and, 9:398
strata of the liturgy, 22:2
sufficient grace; good works, 6:451
Sunday, P. Dalos, 22:109ff
supernatural activity, 25:59
supernatural validity, 9:366
Thomas Aquinas on, 12:59
through humanity of Christ, 21:440
treasure of the Church, 8:125
true religion and, 28:328–29
union, life, joy, 5:173
union of God and man, 4:119–20
union with God through the Church, 11:75
union with God vs. morality, 12:58
virtues the fruit of, 11:486
worship and, T. O'Gorman, 20:495–502
see also adoption (theology); election (theology); justification; merit; mystical union; perseverance; sanctification

GRACE, HABITUAL
baptism and, 9:351
"cause" of Reformation, 11:257
children of light, 10:99
Christ-life in us, 4:355
church members participate, 1:170
divine indwelling, St. Thomas, 25:64
effects, 4:118
efficacy of the Eucharist, 25:70
incorporation in Christ, 8:305
increased by the Eucharist, 11:157
life, activity, nourishment, 4:364
life of the Mystical Body, 1:201
light and life; Candlemas, G. Diekmann, 10:98–101
living life in Christ, 11:258
living religion, 25:63
Mystical Body understood, 25:57
nourished by the Eucharist, 1:259
purpose of sacrifice, 2:273
real participation in divine life, 18:68
reforms of Pius X, 10:11
theological virtues and, 4:436–37
vitality; Eucharist, 2:84
water mixed with wine; symbolism, A. Dachauer, 18:64–69

GRACE AT MEALS
educational value, 20:537

GRACE AT MEALS *(continued)*
Euringer's table prayer, 27:107–8
liturgical character, 24:536

GRADUAL
Mass music par excellence, 6:35–37
singing to the Lord; history, R. Power, 5:493–501
unsurpassed art, 3:172–73
Vatican Gradual simplified? G. Huegle, 6:115–20

GRADUAL, HISTORY
early regulations, 5:496

GRADUALE PRAEMONSTRATENSE
ancient manuscripts, 5:382

GRAF, ERNEST, O.S.B.
vernacular, 19:383

GRAIL (legend)
connotation of the word, 23:544

GRAIL MOVEMENT
adult education in Philadelphia, 30:479–80
principal tenets, 15:367
spirit of, R. Heywood, 15:360–67
works and methods, 15:364
see also Ladies of the Grail

GRAIL (periodical)
new format, 24:421–22

GRAIL PRESS
publications, 22:91

GRAILVILLE SCHOOL OF APOSTOLATE
"Christian conspiracy," 18:369–70
Daniélou on, 25:470
description, H. Reinhold, 23:544–48
dignity of womanhood, 21:329
experience in liturgical living, 23:523–24
Feast of the Assumption, 23:524–25
lay missiology, 24:305
lay missionary training, 25:139
liturgical music, 28:108
"lived" Christianity, 19:325–26
parable of bread, 19:298–301
programs, 20:330
training course; description, 17:464–66
visit recommended, 27:102

GRANDMAISON, LÉONCE DE, S.J.
spiritual progress, 27:349

GRATITUDE
Christian duty, 8:535
Deo Gratias, P. Botz, 20:529–39
duty of the faithful, 8:243
Eucharist and, R. Davies, 19:548–54
for gifts of grace, 1:322
forgotten duty, 7:369
heroic, 20:532–33

GRATITUDE *(continued)*
homage of, 13:203
ingratitude, 18:395
social virtue, 20:530–32
suffering and, 28:193

GRAVES, ROBERT
on conversion, 24:312

GREAT BRITAIN
religious liberalism, 16:507
restoration of hierarchy; centenary, 25:370ff
sacring of Queen Elizabeth II, D. Attwater, 27:287–95
see also England

GREATER ANTIPHONS
see O Antiphons

GREATNESS
truth and humility, 22:98

GREECE
fourteenth century, 24:360

GREECE, ANCIENT
origin of the chasuble, R. James, 10:452–61
see also Hellenism

GREED
see avarice

GREEK CHURCH
see Orthodox Eastern Church

GREEK FATHERS
see Fathers of the Church, Greek

GREEK LANGUAGE
Latin compared with, 3:263
precise, 2:88
Roman Mass in, 4:62
Roman rite, 11:63

GREEN (color)
shades of green, 9:234

GREENE, GRAHAM
on suffering, 16:124
supernatural realities, 25:576

GREGORIAN CHANT
see chant

GREGORIAN INSTITUTE OF AMERICA
foundation, 13:374
recordings, 21:524–25
significance, 25:507

GREGORIAN REVIEW (periodical)
announcement of, 28:259

GREGORIAN SACRAMENTARY
prefaces for Lent, J. Deady, 22:145–52

GREGORY I, the Great, Saint, Pope
chant, 5:549–50
chant; organization, 15:130

GREGORY I, the Great, Saint, Pope *(continued)*
devotion to St. Andrew, 20:445
father of liturgy, G. Ellard, 1:12–16
greatness of, 1:13
mysticism, 19:532
O antiphons, 22:20
purpose of reforms, 23:61ff
rite of the English Church, 2:146
Roman stations, 1:72
septiform litany of penance, 1:73
singing the Gradual, 5:497

GREGORY VII, Saint, Pope
liturgical unity, 8:318
office; state interference, 18:262

GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT, 4th century
Eucharist and the Passion, 21:349
poet, 19:234

GREGORY OF NYSSA, SAINT
breviary lesson, 24:243
mystical theology, 25:347

GREMILLION, JOSEPH
adult education, 30:317

GRENADA
participation in, 4:527–28

GRESSLE, FRANCIS A.
appreciation, 25:471
participation, 23:525

GRIFFIN, JAMES A., BP.
sacraments, 19:90

GRIFFIN, JOHN J.
prominent layman, 9:518

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM A., BP.
Trenton plan, 22:271

GRIFFITHS, JAMES H., BP.
Eastern Churches, 27:327

GROEBER, ABP.
liturgical movement dangerous, 23:471n

GROSSE POINTE FARMS, MICH.
liturgical life; convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart, 10:183–84

GROTTAFERRATA (Greek Abbey)
Byzantine chant, 9:518

GROUP ACTION
see community life

GROUPS
value of small, 28:417–18

GRUDEN, JOHN C.
sacraments; organic structure, 10:409n

GRUENDER, HUBERT, S.J.
Missa liturgica, 1:351

GRÜSSAU (Benedictine abbey)
chant, 5:147

GUARDIAN ANGELS
catechetics, 28:476–80
protectors, 19:404

GUARDIAN ANGELS, FEAST OF
parish suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:569–70
suggestion for the parish, 15:486–87

GUARDINI, ROMANO
booklets of, 4:135
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:182
Church coming to life, 13:521
Le Fort (Gertrude von) and, 17:5
liturgical life in Germany, 21:116
liturgy, definition of, 28:229
Neu-Deutschland (association), 5:307
on altar boys, 29:87–88
on liturgical prayer and the average man, 23:147–48
Pinsk (Johannes) and, 25:261
spirit of the liturgy, B. Capelle, 14:503–7, 550–57
the Sunday, 22:43

GUAY, ANDRÉ, O.M.I.
Catholic action, 16:466

GUÉRANGER, PROSPER, O.S.B.
biography (Rousseau), 21:513
founding of Solesmes, 1:307
Gallicanism and liturgical reform in France, D. Tucker, 10:540–44
greatness, 19:153
liturgical revival, 8:359
liturgical year; reprinting, 22:427
Marmion and, 22:313
modern liturgical movement, 3:335
place in history, 5:375
Roman liturgy; apostolate, 18:506–7
romanticism, 10:541
Solesmes centenary, 11:422–23

GUESTS
Benedictine rule, 21:210
training children to find Christ in, 26:559

GUILD OF CATHOLIC ORGANISTS AND CHOIR DIRECTORS
organization; purpose, 6:89–90

GUILDS
Christian spirit, 14:254
regulations for the Offertory, 12:296

GUILT
absolution and, 20:224
prayer of sorrow, 27:536
redemption and personal guilt, 12:13
surrender to God, 25:146

HAAS, FRANCIS J., BP.
obituary, 27:512
on participation in the Mass, 28:107

HABACUC
Daniel and, 1:157–48

HABITS
Dante and, 24:204
routine, 13:11
value, J. Jungmann, 27:5

HABIT (religious dress)
safeguard, 19:305

HAGGADAH
see Passover

HAGIOGRAPHY
critical, 5:555–56

HAIL MARY
form in Ethiopic rite, 28:287
popular use; history, 27:308
present form relatively new, 19:275
structure, 4:16

HAILE SELASSIE
coronation, 17:186–87

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA
St. Joseph's parish; mission, C. Curran, 10:83–87

HALLOWE'EN
evening service, 18:91
parish life, M. Hellriegel, 30:578–80
suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 15:534–36

HAMMENSTEDE, ALBERT, O.S.B.
bibliography, 29:417
culture and liturgy, 11:504
dogma and art, 19:236
eulogy, 29:415–18
liturgical movement, 10:277
liturgical propagator, 17:114
liturgical teaching, 18:322
Pius XI and Maria Laach, 18:325
retreats for American soldiers, 25:377
visit to America, 8:518–20

HANC IGITUR
history; war memorial, 11:106

HANDEL, GEORGE FRIDERIC
harmonies, 8:26

HANDICAPPED
training children in Christian life, 26:560

HANDICRAFT
see arts and crafts

HANDS
practical intellect and, 21:244
prayer and the Mass, B. Mullahy, 21:241–49

HANDWRITING
see writing

HANNA, EDWARD J., ABP.
on church music, 6:427; 7:232

HANSSENS, J. M., S.J.
history of vernacular, 27:391n

HAPPINESS
activity, mental, 7:532
anarchy and totalitarianism, 13:352
breviary, 13:35
charity and, 8:342
Christian culture; outline, 16:259–62
contemplative life, 20:11
earthly futility, 1:357
Eastertide, 11:271
essential, 17:1
Eucharist and attainment, 21:409
fatherhood of God, 5:58
found by dying to self, 24:439
freedom and discipline, 13:351
heart set on the Lord, 30:299
Hollywood concept, 18:28
Incarnation and, 8:54
Incarnation the beginning of, 7:50
marriage, 20:440
modern education and, 14:304
natural vs. Christian, 17:482–83
perfect, 20:498
possibility of, 16:260
quest, unbeliever and believer, 28:186
redemption and, 16:261
relativity of earthly, 28:189
search for, 20:214
sin and, 8:153
source; effects, 6:513
temporal; leaves man, 2:118
unhappiness and self-love, 18:120
warning by Kierkegaard, 27:414
will of God, 27:67
willing God's will, 30:300
see also beatitude; joy

HARD OF HEARING
see deaf

HARDIHOOD
see fortitude

HARLEM, NETHERLANDS (diocese)
liturgical day, 3:292–94

HARNACK, ADOLF
liberalism, 22:214

HARPS
biblical use, 24:493

HARRINGTON, JEREMIAH C.
in memoriam, 1:30

HARSCOUET, BP.
on the liturgical year, 3:319

HARTLEY, J. J., BP.
liturgy and devotion, 1:192

HARVEST
Mozarabic prayers; blessing, 10:433
Psalm 64; blessing, 5:325
thanking for, 23:538–41
see also agriculture

HATHORN, RABAN, O.S.B.
divine office in English, 29:279, 280

HATRED
classed with murder, 1:257–58

HAUPTMANN, MORITZ
on Handel, 8:26

HAYDN, JOSEPH
creation (oratorio), 30:128

HAYES, CARDINAL
Mass and Communion, 16:316

HEALD, JOSEPH
liturgical fads, 16:456
liturgy in the small church, 16:283

HEALTH
Church's prayer for, 18:406
Extreme Unction and, 3:78
farmers, 13:543
joy and, 2:78; 3:110
physicians and prayer, 3:207–9
women and medicine, 24:413–14

HEARING
religious thought, 24:539

HEAVEN
altar of, 26:428
Apocalypse and liturgy, 21:499
attained by working for, 2:259
bosom of Abraham, 25:567
childlikeness, 4:50
city of God, M. Marx, 27:136–37
condition for entering, 8:347
Dostoevski on, 22:451–52
faith and humility as conditions, 8:99
Mass in; vision of St. John, 21:393
parable; wedding feast, 9:485
scene of our life in Christ, 28:279
true wedding garment: putting on Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:439–41
see also eschatology

HEBREW LANGUAGE
metaphorical, 2:88
scholarship and the psalms, 19:338

HEBREW POETRY
antithetical, 21:66
parallelism, 21:65–66
rhythm of psalms, 30:27

HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO
Ascension liturgy, 24:247
liturgical epistle, 1:136
work of salvation described, 11:481

HECCARD, 9TH CENTURY
will of, 12:248

HECKER, ISAAC
conversion; motive, 11:404

HEIDT, WILLIAM, O.S.B.
Bible and liturgy, 30:565

HEIDT, WILLIAM, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Bible and liturgy; norms, 22:487–88
list of Bible readings, 20:185n
revised *Short Breviary*, 29:53

HEIFER
O. T. sacrifice, 25:529

HEILER, FRIEDERICH
modernism, H. Reinhold, 24:450–55

HEINRICH, CANON
on the liturgy, M. Hellriegel, 14:406–8

HELEN, SAINT
finding of the Cross, 3:162

HELFEN, MATHIAS
sacred mysteries (Mass-drama), 7:470

HELL
absence of God, 29:45
gates of; symbolism, 17:342
not meditating, 13:389

HELLENISM
spiritual values lost, 29:518
Western liturgy; influence, 23:9

HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B.
biographical note, 26:4
chaplain at O'Fallon, 19:519
church remodeling, 20:466
Holy Cross parish, St. Louis, 30:424 (*see also under Saint Louis, Mo.*)
homilies and meditations, 13:324
lectures and conferences, 25:377
"Liturgical" novenas, 12:376
liturgical parish, 15:186
named a monsignor, 14:472
on liturgy and parish life, 29:606
parish lenten services, 22:139
parish liturgy, 18:423
"Parsch of America," 19:516
phonograph recordings, 25:327
portrait and bibliog., 26: insert at p. 25
president of Liturgical Conference, 23:552n

HEORTOLOGY
popular writers and, 30:493

HERBIGNY, MICHAEL D'
Russian reunion, 13:506

HERBS
blessing of, 3:290; 30:469

HERDER-KORRESPONDENZ (periodical)
value, 27:326

HEREM
Jews and war, 30:324

HERESY AND HERETICS
baptized non-Catholics, 15:554
better than the ordinary man, 5:207
charity towards, 25:237–38

HERESY AND HERETICS *(continued)*
Chesterton on, 28:435
disproportion in theology (Vonier), 27:11
doctrinal heresies anti-liturgical, 10:538–39
ecclesiological, 22:502
Good Friday liturgy, 10:125
influence on teaching, 14:101
one specific doctrine denied, 15:337
partial truth, 9:307
poisoning the wells, 10:497
result of unbalance, 10:447
rosary and, 4:487
singing, 24:400
theologians and defense, 13:266
unity and the Eucharist, 19:291
vague truth contained in, 24:341
see also schism; also names of heresies and heretics

HERIMANNUS CONTRACTUS
hymn: Ave, praeclara maris stella, 28:407–11

HERMITS
communal prayer, 24:343

HEROISM
see courage

HERSTELLE ON THE WESER, GERMANY
Benedictine nuns, 17:115
Holy Cross Abbey, 22:366

HERWEGEN, ILDEFONS, ABBOT
art-principle of the liturgy, 5:566
golden jubilee of Maria Laach, D. Winzen, 17:112–14
lectures on art, 25:462
liturgical movement in Germany, 13:103
liturgical scholarship, 9:109
obituary, T. Michels, 21:2–7
silver jubilee, 12:474

HESED (the word)
praise of *Hesed*, 30:370
term for divine love, 29:395

HESYCHIUS OF JERUSALEM (5th century)
theology and sacrifice, 17:63

HIERARCHY
church and love, 5:92
humanizing the divine, 1:39
leaders of liturgical movement, 3:284–85
see also bishops

HIGGINS, MARTIN J.
Purification (feast), 19:86–87

HIGH MASS
abandoned during summer, 15:390
anecdote, 28:209

HIGH MASS *(continued)*
anemia, 19:333
causes of unpopularity, 30:460
celebrant against the choir, 28:382–83
chanted Epistle; rubrics, 7:284
children's Sunday High Mass, 11:417
children's training, 7:61
choir omits the proper! 10:203
congregational singing, 20:512
conversions in China, 3:62
creed; wait for choir to finish, 13:553
"German High Mass," 24:213; 25:182–83
laity kneel at "Et incarnatus est?" 9:333
Maria Laach, 25:376
Mediator Dei, 30:460
the "normal" Mass, 4:349
normal way of celebrating, 8:19
ordinary sung in vernacular, 28:508
parish ideal, 25:494
parish mission, A. François, 12:123–28
parochial avoidance, 5:574
parochial Mass par excellence, 8:177
participation in Msgr. Hellriegel's parish, C. Howell, 23:552–55
people do as choir does, 21:559
proper must be sung, 7:565
questionnaire replies, 4:228–29
reform in the parish, 15:391–94
responses with organ? 21:525
restoration, E. Vitry, 16:473
restoration of parochial, 16:379
revival of interest in, 19:573
sermons dropped, 30:458
"Sing-Mass" in Germany, 20:518
Sing-Messe; description, H. Reinhold, 21:78–79
singing; divisions, 8:410
special values, 6:514
subdeacon holds paten, 4:188
suffering from singing, 21:526
suggestions for the parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:461–62
Sunday high Mass and parish life, 1:378
teach children to participate, 6:233
vernacular in Germany, 19:80
see also Pontifical Mass; Sung Mass

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
religious knowledge, 30:500

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS
Advent life, 20:33–38
living with the Church during Advent, 21:35–41

HIGH SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC
liturgical life, 27:468–69
preferred to elementary schools, 30:362

HIGHER CRITICISM
Eschatological Christ, 25:29

HIGHER EDUCATION
see education, higher

HILD, JEAN, O.S.B.
Dimanche et vie paschale, 24:200

HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH VON
liturgy and personality, 18:546

HILDEGARDE, SAINT
charismatic interpretation of the Eucharist, 20:301
Eucharistic visions, J. Gassner, 20:69–71
on the Eucharist, 21:348

HILLEL (Hebrew word)
meaning, 17:289

HILLENBRAND, REYNOLD
named associate editor, 26:94
on Catholic action, 21:22

HINSLEY, CARDINAL
death of, 17:471–72
family life, 16:425

HIPPO, SYNOD OF (393)
prayer to the Father, 11:530

HIPPOLYTUS, SAINT
champion of tradition, 23:10–11
consecration of bishops, 26:242
statue (plate), 12:121

HIROSHIMA, JAPAN
atomic bombing, 22:404–7

HISTORIOGRAPHY
Book of Samuel, 29:327

HISTORY
altar's place in, 26:422
Apocalypse the key to, 25:541
being vs., 5:349
catechetics and, 30:120
education and religion, 5:60
end of time (Pieper), 29:176
Incarnation and, 23:193; 28:180
Incarnation and intelligibility, 28:58–59
liturgy and study of, 29:446
memory of humanity, 30:13
philosophy of; the Incarnation, J. O'Mahoney, 23:54–60
philosophy; the psalms, 22:338
primitive, 30:127
prophetic aspect, 30:320
rhythm in, 5:97
spiritual sense of Scripture, 22:435n
training children, 27:88
see also antiquity; Church history; Middle Ages

HITLER, ADOLF
Pius XI and, 20:369

HLOND, CARDINAL
on the liturgical movement, 7:460

HOBBY
definition, 23:204

HOBO (the word)
origin, 15:385

HOCUS POCUS (term)
origin, 3:343

HOLIDAYS
christening, 15:541

HOLINESS
ambition for, 18:544
angels, 12:212
Ascension and Pentecost, E. Vitry, 20:344–49
Aufer a nobis; Mass prayer, R. Power, 4:247–54
Basil the Great on, 4:254
beauty of form and, 27:445
Benedictine rule, 21:263
charism of theology and, 17:61
Christ and the Church, 14:403
Christ the model; Holy Spirit, 6:291
Christian life a pilgrimage, 8:246
Christian transformation, 4:293
Christian vocation, 24:102
Christian wholeness (Vann), 19:330
Church's predestination to grace, 13:395
common sense, 6:372
confirmation: principle of active sanctity, 2:199
"decent" thing, 12:49
dedication to divine service, 4:534
dignity and, 2:45
Eastern and Western mentality, 19:356
essential to priesthood, 9:405
ethical perfection, 4:535
fruits of the Holy Spirit, 1:197
fulness of life, 30:284
God the cause of, 4:82
Good Friday the source, 8:197
Holy Spirit as distinctive element, 14:316
humanity of Christ; union, 24:375
kingship of Christ, 20:486–87
lay vocation, 24:225
leadership of the priests, 29:260
liturgy and, 19:115
liturgy a means, 24:225
liturgy and St. Theresa, 5:491
liturgy the school of, 4:561–62
mediocrity through indolence, 7:399
modern civilization, 13:548
Mosaic law vs. grace, 1:321
mysticism not essential, 13:548
Old Testament liturgy, 19:3–5
oneness with God, 28:25
ontological sanctity of the Church, 7:131–32

HOLINESS *(continued)*
odinary life and, 27:227
passivity; eastern concept, 19:356
permeates the liturgy, J. Kreuter, 4:533–37
personal duty (Suhard), 22:392
power to produce goodness, 23:215
prayer and, Pius X, 26:483
praying the psalms, 22:537
priesthood of the faithful, 30:309
pursuit by the laity, 27:225
requisite for heaven, 8:289
resurrection and Christian life, 30:296
reverence for the sacred, 30:356
Russian orthodox, 22:450
scholarship and, 4:206
selfishness and selflessness, 10:523
separation from creatures, 4:535
sinful souls and austerity, 10:525
social action essential, 22:396, 25:296
temperament and, 22:169
touching the altar, 26:423
two elements of, 30:41
union with glorified Christ, 21:406
zeal for, 4:253
see also Holy Spirit; sanctification

HOLLAND
see Netherlands

HOLWECK, F. G.
obituary, 1:154

HOLY ANGELS SEMINARY, Sherbroke, Quebec
seminary training, 27:566–67

HOLY COMMUNION
see Communion

HOLY CROSS
see Cross

HOLY CROSS ABBEY, Herstelle, Germany
Odo Casel and, 22:366

HOLY CROSS PARISH, St. Louis
see Saint Louis, Mo.

HOLY FAMILY
children; celebration, 14:54
Christian family compared, 24:368
family piety, 14:183
meditation, 29:105–6
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:57
purpose of feast, 29:565
school children and liturgy, 22:81

HOLY GHOST CONVENT, Techny, Ill.
liturgical movement, 8:467–71

HOLY HOUR
corporate worship and liturgical formulary, W. Busch, 12:529–34
family, Bp. Byrne, 22:283

HOLY HOUR *(continued)*
hymns, 8:540
Mass of catechumens model for, 28:485–87
O Saving Victim (pamphlet), 13:144
priests' prayer, 26:484
service based on Good Friday petitions, G. Diekmann, 25:173–76
social corporateness, 28:415

HOLY INNOCENTS, FEAST OF THE
children's participation, 30:147–48
guides of children, 30:146
joy and sorrow, 9:55
suggestions for parish, 15:59

HOLY MOTHER CHURCH (term)
Christian antiquities, 19:26

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, FEAST OF
history; liturgy, D. Baier, 6:49–55
hymns, lessons, 6:53
liturgy, 2:42
Mass, 9:58
Mass; tr and comment, J. Kleist, 21:68–72
recognition by Holy See (1530), 6:50

HOLY NAME OF MARY, FEAST OF
history; John Sobieski, 11:104

HOLY NAME SOCIETY
dialog Mass, Abp E. O'Hara, 23:218
triduum honoring Christ the King, 10:228–30

HOLY OF HOLIES
Christian life, 4:248–49
meaning; Mass, 4:252

HOLY OFFICE
see Congregation of the Holy Office

HOLY OILS
Christifying of person or object, 6:363
oil of catechumens; power, 6:363
see also chrism

HOLY ORDERS
see ordination

HOLY ROSARY
see rosary

HOLY SATURDAY
baptism; catechetics, 25:130
baptism of adults, 14:223
blessing font; psi, 15:232
blessings; English tr., 24:232
blessings; parish life, 24:231–32
change of hour of service; history, 27:162
customs in Austria, 17:370
Dante's Purgatorio and, D. Tucker, 24:204–10
Deo Gratias, 20:539
evening services, 25:225

HOLY SATURDAY *(continued)*
font, 24:223
home and liturgical life, 30:264
ignorance concerning, 25:227
liturgy of, 1:134; 9:277–78
names for, 28:168
Oremus prayer before offertory, 23:63–64
new fire, 24:222
new Ordo. *See* Ordo Sabbati Sancti
parish suggestions, 15:211–12
participation, R. Bularzik, 7:243–47
participation outline, 9:206–8
pastoral suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 24:221–23
poster ideas, 11:154
preparing for Easter; pastors, 5:238
prophecies, 7:246–47; 24:223
school children; celebration, 19:232
services in empty churches, 30:97n
three approaches, H. Reinhold, 17:367–71
see also Easter Vigil; Ordo Sabbati Sancti

HOLY SEE
liturgical legislation and, 29:20
liturgical movement and, 22:305
liturgical reform and, 28:106
Lugano Congress, interest in, 28:116
world calendar, 22:554

HOLY SOULS
branches of the vine, 3:371; 5:243
breviary prayers for, 13:315
prayer for; efficacy, 23:294
see also All Souls Day

HOLY SPIRIT
activities of, 1:291
activity; Pentecost sequence, 1:198
Acts the "gospel" of, 14:272
animating principle, 2:71
apostles, effects on, 28:330–34
baptismal rite, 3:195
Catholicism, spiritual basis, D. Winzen, 14:289–96
charity, source of, 7:111
Christian life transforms society, 28:329
Christian living, 15:362
Church not created like machine, 11:401
Church's compositions and, 5:318
Comforter, 20:348
Comforter sent by the Father, 14:318
confidence of St. Paul, 2:134
confirmation; the apostles, 26:387
consciousness of early Christians, 2:168
descent of, 24:297
descent of; meditation, 29:352, 356, 357
descent on Christ; onto us, 24:551
descent on the apostles, 3:194; 5:298
descent on the Word, 24:550

HOLY SPIRIT *(continued)*
devotion to; Missionary Sisters, 8:467
dignity of the Christian, 25:200
direction; the social order, 10:482
divine element in Christian life, 8:160
effects foretold by Christ, 28:330
effects of the indwelling, 10:292
effects on the soul, 4:292–93
enlightens concerning the Trinity, 6:289
Eucharist and, 21:351–52
fasting a fruit of, 14:147
"fills the earth," 20:391
first-fruit of the Passion, 25:198
fixed forms of prayer and, 11:402
fruits of, 2:168
fruits of holiness, 1:197
Gospel and, 17:101
grace and, 14:320
guides life of faith, 1:261
hierarchy and laity, 30:310
hindrances to operation of, 11:10
holiness; Christ our model, 6:291
holiness of the Church and, 14:118
holiness; the saints, 5:345
human body the temple of, 9:314
illumination, 20:213
In unitate Spiritus; Engl. tr., 19:376–77
indwelling; the psalms, 22:534
inspiration of confirmation, 2:234
inspiration of liturgy, 6:404, 405
invocation; blessing of stations, 12:107
language of love, 9:324
last revelation of God, 8:418
life of the Church, 5:301; 9:126
life of the soul, 1:200
life without; dry bones, 7:338
liturgical movement, 8:62; 15:150
liturgical movement and, W. Busch, 21:452
man's struggle with good and evil, 8:486
mission; sanctification; truth, J. Kreuter, 8:248–50
Mystical Body, Pius XII, 17:535–36
novena to, M. Hellriegel, 30:379–80
novena to; plan, 15:302–3
organism of the Church, 10:361
outpouring on apostles, 14:290
paean to, G. Ellard, 15:289–94
Paraclete promised, 5:297
peace a fruit of, 9:519
penance and, 14:321
Pentecost and the spiritual life, E. Vitry, 28:328–38
power in the Church, 17:126
praying the liturgy, 24:344
preface (Engl tr by J. Kleist), 18:289
procession of, 15:290
promise and presence, A. Vonier, 14:315–21
promise of the Eucharist and, 14:317–18
psalmody and, 25:20

HOLY SPIRIT *(continued)*
psalms; subjective spirituality, 22:532
redemption and, 24:549
renew the face of the earth, 11:319
role in Christian life; the Trinity, 15:547–49
rule of liturgical life, R. Guardini, 10:342
sacramental character, 22:533
sacraments and Church, 17:122
saddened by sin, 14:319
sanctification of children, 28:334
seeking counsel from, 27:297
sent by Christ, 28:329–30
sin and, 4:294
sinful soul and, 6:10
soul of the Church, 4:292; 15:292
"Spirit" of advent, 14:4
Spirit of holiness; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:289–92
spiritual life and the Church, 8:416–18
spiritual life, practical applications, 28:336–38
spiritual life, role in, 16:293
sustaining divine life in us, 26:337
symbols and, 19:6
taste for the spiritual, 20:349
Terce (hour), 15:303; 30:381
united with the Mystical Body, 2:75
unity of Mystical Body, 9:32
virtues and, 26:339
witness of Christ, 26:389
world, the Church, and the soul, 1:193
worship of, 15:548
see also Confirmation; Gifts of the Holy Spirit; Pentecost; spiritual life

HOLY THURSDAY
see Maundy Thursday

HOLY WATER
attitudes: indulgences or lustral water, 21:556–58
baptism and, 9:23
blessing; before Sunday Mass, V. Michel, 13:326–27
explain to the people, 15:396
it can be done, 27:568
sacramental value, 8:490
salt in blessing, 2:338
sermon topic, 30:464–65
use in the home, 5:117
see also Asperges

HOLY WATER FONT
see font

HOLY WEEK
Dante's Divine Comedy and, D. Tucker, 14:204–11
home; suggestions, E. Hynes, 30:257–67
non-liturgical service, 8:329–30
paschal mystery (Bouyer), 24:235

HOLY WEEK *(continued)*
Passion. *See* Good Friday; Passion
preparation for, 8:193
preparation for, in evening services, 30:215–16
see also Good Friday; Maundy Thursday; Holy Saturday; Passion (Holy Week); Tenebrae

HOLY WEEK, BIBLIOGRAPHY
booklets on, 4:284

HOLY WEEK, HISTORY
original feast, 28:440
Stations of the Cross and, 26:518

HOLY WEEK, RITES AND CEREMONIES
Carniola, Yugoslavia, J. Scholar, 7:206–10
celebration in Rome, G. Ellard, 6:202–8
Chinese parish, 16:229
conference for high school students, 16:202–6
congregational singing, 2:221
congregational singing; suggestions, 30:240
explanation for school children, Sr. Esther, 22:224–32
Grail spirit in action, 15:382
inventiveness; abuses, 15:428
liturgical restoration; Lugano, 28:167
Lugano Conference, 28:440–43
Maria Laach, A. Carruth, 7:199–203
parish participation, M. Hellriegel, 30:234–57
participation of high school students, 16:200–7
pastoral suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 24:216–23
practices in Luxemburg, 6:236
Sacred Heart School, Pittsburgh, 7:453
school children; celebration, 19:228–33
small parish, 15:419–21
Steenbrugge Abbey, 8:211–15
vernacular; recommendations, 30:554

HOLY WEEK, RITES AND CEREMONIES (1955–1956)
American report, Abp. O'Hara, 30:548–55
difficulties and recommendations, 30:552
divine office, 30:101
effect on the faithful? 30:363–65
importance of the document, 30:157
letter, Bp. W. Brady, 30:283–88
Liturgical Conference committee, 30:418
new rites during Lent, 30:222–24
pastoral purpose of changes, 30:102
pastoral reaction, H. Reinhold, 30:180–85

HOLY WEEK, RITES AND CEREMONIES (1955–1956) *(continued)*
popular devotions not abolished, 30:107
Positio presented to Cong. of Rites, 30:99
public relations for, J. Cort, 30:524–28
publications, 30:549
questionnaire on, 30:399–401
recommendations, 30:554
report from England, C. Howell, 30:442–47
report on 1956, G. Diekmann, 30:399–406
restoration; pastoral motivation, 30:345–49
significance and consequences, 30:475–77
summary; pastoral opportunity, J. Löw, 30:94–113
three parts of document, 30:94
turning point in history, 30:496
vernacular, 30:551

HOLY YEAR, 1925
pilgrimage, D. Attwater, 2:52–56

HOLY YEAR, 1933
centenary of redemption, 7:224
Crucifixion, 19th centenary, 7:151
jubilee of redemption, Pius XI, 10:556
message of Pius XI, 7:193
nineteenth centenary of the Crucifixion, 8:276

HOLY YEAR, 1950
Kansas City, Mo., 24:229–30
Mass for men, Pius XII, 23:368–70
praying in Rome, 24:270–71

HOLY YEAR INDULGENCES
four basilicas, 2:53

HOME
blessing, 15:253; 30:107
blessing; Holy Saturday, 7:355
blessing of homes; Easter in Rome, 14:201–3
blessings for, 5:115; 11:394; 15:62
blessings; Holy Saturday, 5:216
Christian home a Nazareth, 15:347
Christian home; family piety, Bp. Muench, 11:226
cordiality, 5:546
Epiphany blessing, 14:53; 30:153
fear of God, 16:139
feminism and, 13:254–55
formation of children, 27:499
foundation of society, 9:105
individualism, 11:393
Jewish, J. Oesterreicher, 27:540–49
Jewish customs; Pentecost, 30:373
little church, 17:333
little church, J. Ebel, 21:445–51
little church; sacramentals, 24:318

HOME *(continued)*
living expression of love, G. Vann, 20:442
marriage, preparation for, 26:138
May devotions, 30:386–88
miracles of Christ; texts, 21:522–23
natural place for education, 22:11
only a house, 20:438
over-development of society, 13:538
re-Christianization of, 12:278
sacraments and, 21:447–48
sacred place; training children, 27:28
sanctuary, 27:549
school of schools, Pius XI, 21:110
values (Shaw), 7:349
see also family

HOME (periodical)
comment on, 20:426–27

HOME AND SCHOOL
see school and the home

HOME ECONOMICS
"bargains," 27:300
purchasing; suggestions, 27:299–300
things and values; training children, M. Ryan, 27:125–33

HOMILY
see sermons

HONOR
Christian obligation, 18:252

HONORIUS III, POPE
Portiuncula indulgence, 10:399

HOORN, WEST FRIESLAND
liturgical day, 1928, 3:292

HOOVER, EDWIN V.
Church music, 5:340

HOPE
Advent liturgy, 10:21
Christ suffering, 8:193
confirmation and, 23:164
election, K. Adam, 12:103–4
Eucharistic worship, 14:168
faith and the Church, 20:245
heavenly glory, 2:74
Kyrie Eleison, 20:4
liturgical year, close of, 3:405
Mass prayers, 4:168
obedience and, 13:146
Old Testament, 19:6–7
pagans without, 14:5
Péguy and, 23:164
Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
Psalm 21, 28:236
Psalms of David, R. Bularzik, 7:300–303
redemption of the body, 9:126
Requiem Mass, 26:567
virtue most needed, 20:90
see also despair

HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY, S.J.
all for God; art, 21:254–55
poetry of, 11:25
"sensual" poetry, 22:93–94

HORSE
biblical times, 24:60

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS
see chaplains, hospital

HOSPITALITY
food and friendship, 15:161
poor in medieval England, 6:357
training children in Christian life, 26:559
true Christian, 30:282–83

HOSPITALS
baptism and extreme unction, 27:473
greeting cards, 27:472–73
prayers over a microphone, H. Reinhold, 28:292–94
sacred place, 27:29

HOST
anecdote, 23:325
consecrated hosts as tokens of unity, 29:515
grooving the large host, 5:149
photographing, 20:175
size and quality, 28:439
symbol of offerer, 3:230
symbol of religious life, 23:339
see also altar bread

HOUR PRAYERS
see Breviary; Divine Office

HOURS, LITURGICAL
history of the Breviary, P. Parsch, 13:22–27
sacred historical background, 13:23
symbolism of the various Hours, 14:137–38
vigil hours, 13:22
see also Breviary

HOUSES
see home

HOUSES OF HOSPITALITY
see Friendship House Movement

HOUSEWIVES
Saint Anne, patroness, 2:258

HOUSING
Christian work, 27:239

HOVRE, F. DE
philosophy and education, 8:259

HOWARD, EDWARD D., ABP.
Church music regulations, 3:93
liturgical movement, 12:277

HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J.
editor of *The English Liturgist*, 26:589
layfolk's week, 22:319–20

HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J. *(continued)*
lecturer, 23:227
lecturing in America, 25:234
liturgical apostolate, 22:268–69
named associate editor, 26:95
offertory processions, 24:116
open letter, F. Berger, 25:412–14
popularizing ability, 25:288
priests' workshop, 27:320
singing in America, 24:135
visit with, 26:442

HRABANUS MAURUS, ABP., 9TH CENTURY
liturgical science, 8:317
on the stole, 11:310

HUBBARD WOODS, ILL.
Sacred Heart parish, 26:257–60

HUEGLE, GREGORY, O.S.B.
golden jubilee, 14:473
honored, 7:520
obituary, 25:288

HUELSMANN, WILLIAM
obituary, 18:380

HUGO, JOHN J.
nature and grace, G. Vann, 21:99–105

HUMAN ACTS
Christian life, 8:161
imperfect; sin and glory of God, 17:504
nature of moral acts, 3:44
no "solitary" moral acts, 13:178
prayer, 19:163
supernatural life, 17:483

HUMAN BODY
Assumption of Mary and, 24:530
Catholic doctrine, 24:532–33
Christ and moral evil, 30:292
Christian love for, J. Pinsk, 15:267–72
glory, A. Hammenstede, 24:532–41
hands and tongue distinctive, 21:244
liturgy and the bodily senses, 24:533
martyrs and, 15:270
metabolism, 25:242
perfect organism, 9:313
perfection of nature, 12:201
sanctified, 17:127
sermon suggestion, 6:561
sin against dignity, 24:535
supernatural aspects, 16:416
symbol of Christ present, 24:535
temple of God, 9:314
temple of Holy Spirit, 24:535

HUMAN LIFE
see life

HUMAN RELATIONS
breaking of bread as symbol, 27:342–43
charity in social relations, 3:112

HUMAN RELATIONS *(continued)*
Christian education and, 28:9
Christian personal relations, 28:414
counteract formalism, 28:419
discretion and charity, 25:547
knowledge, influence, association, 28:64–65
likes and dislikes, G. Vann, 20:275
pastoral work and, D. Cantwell, 24:441–45

HUMAN SACRIFICE
idea behind, 25:343
ordinarily wrong, 25:395

HUMANISM
all-embracing, 25:577
art and Christian life, V. Michel, 11:488–92
Christian affirmation, 16:223
Dignum, justum, aequum, salutare, A. Hammenstede, 25:542–48
divine pity (Vann), 20:378
Eastern Christians, 23:134
French School of piety, J. Lawler, 27:441–51 *passim*
God-centered, 11:18
happiness and, 28:186
liturgy; sacraments, 16:416
man alone fruitless, 11:484
paganized man, 9:517
sacramental system and, 11:16
spirituality of St. Bernard, 23:263

HUMANITARIANISM
ideal service; Jesus Christ, 13:210
religious and irreligious, 13:208–9
suffering and, 16:195–96
worldly; failure, 13:211

HUME, PAUL
mentioned, 29:413

HUMILITY
agony of truth, 24:437
Americans and, 6:107
Benedict (St.) on, 29:299
charity and, 1:293; 6:434
Christian life, 18:106
Christ's greatest characteristic, 1:133
cornerstone of virtue, 1:9
divine grace in the soul; mystical union, J. Kreuter, 8:433–35
examining our conscience; perfection, V. Michel, 10:367–69
facing the facts, 22:482
faith and, 2:80
foundation of spiritual life, 4:441
foundation of virtue, 1:325
fuller Christian life, 27:2
God-consciousness, 13:390
greatness and truth, 22:98
heaven, condition for, 8:99
John the Baptist, 8:10; 18:5
lesson of Paul, 11:350

HUMILITY *(continued)*
liturgy, teaching of, 3:86
love; Sacred Heart, 5:367
magnanimity and, 28:230
meditation, 18:389; 29:479
mystery of divine choices, 30:326
mystics and, 20:173
offerings made with, 1:262
offertory prayer, 3:234
one thing necessary, 13:388
pagan writings, 2:378
parable of the sower, 8:105
possessions beyond our merits, 22:469
prayer, 6:488
preliminary prayers of Mass, 4:167
principal Christian virtue, 1:290–91
psalmody and, 25:14–16
religious practices, 22:248
sanctification and, 28:223
sanctification and, J. Kreuter, 8:385–87
struggle with temptation, 8:153
surrender to love, 22:248
truth and, 1:138–39
way to, 27:536
wisdom and, 8:57
Word of God, 8:104
worship and, 19:3

HUMILITY (the word)
origin, 18:497

HUMOR
ecclesiastical business and, 29:232
English, 23:324
popularizing the liturgy, 17:515

HUNGARY
see also Liturgical Movement, Hungary

HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE
vernacular usage, 11:66

HUNGER
religion and morals and, 6:549

HUS, JOHN
on the Eucharist, 20:53

HUSBAND AND WIFE
Christ and the Church, 3:246; 7:99; 11:351; 19:260
Church, analogy of, 11:349–50
human relations, 11:538
innermost sanctuary of person, 9:172
Jewish home, 27:541–42
Mass and the Mystical Body, 28:109
mutual duties, 13:249
mutual perfection, 16:225
Pentecost customs, 30:373
share in life of the Church, 16:361
spiritual life, 9:213
union in Christ, 11:297–98
see also marriage

HUSENBETH, F.
breviary in England, 19:297

HUXLEY, ALDOUS
mysticism, 16:327

HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL
chant and, 5:393

HYDE, DOUGLAS
Church in Ireland, revival, 29:136

HYDROGEN BOMB
Russian announcement, 30:237

HYGIENE
decent godless people, 19:555

HYMNALS
Ave Maria hymnal, 4:143
Gregorian Institute hymnal (Selner), 24:268
Parochial hymnal, C. Rossini, ed., 11:286
Peoples hymnal, 30:222
Pius X hymnal, 28:112
St. Francis hymnal and choir manual, 1:256
St. Gregory hymnal, 11:212
War Dept. hymnal, 21:234

HYMNODY
Ambrose, St., 11:500
reformation, 11:502

HYMNS
black listing, 29:613
connected with the feast, 8:111
criticism (Michonneau), 21:23
deplorable, 17:463
devotions in Ireland, 30:72
educating taste of seminarians, 28:42
eliding syllables in singing, 6:94
Eucharistic hymnal, 9:528
holy hour, 8:541
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:22
at Mass, 17:350
norm of the Catholic hymn, 14:522
not always Protestant custom, 19:373
offertory hymn: O King of might and splendor, 27:328
Old Testament, 19:5
organists' technique, 24:566–67
parish music, 29:414
Parochial hymnal; hymns at Mass, 13:571
school activities, 19:91–92
school assemblies, 25:450
suitable translations? 17:211
vernacular hymns, 7:521–22
wealth of prayer vocabulary, 24:109

HYMNS, LATIN
Ave, praeclara maris stella, 28:407–11
see also names of hymns, e.g., Alma Redemptoris Mater; Dies Irae, etc.

HYMNS, LITURGICAL
appreciation of breviary hymns, 14:468
breviary, Bp. Hayden, 7:221–22

HYMNS, LITURGICAL *(continued)*
breviary reform, 30:628
list of, 8:536
revision of the breviary, R. Capel, 17:490–93

HYPAPANTE
see Candlemas

HYPAPANTE (term)
meaning of, 2:65

HYPOSTATIC UNION
Christ the mediator, 10:297
meaning of, 9:454
priesthood of Christ, 22:457–58

ICHTHUS (symbol)
meaning of, 9:198

ICONOGRAPHY
symbolism and, 5:556

ICONOSTASIS
description, 22:444–45
origin of, 6:285

ICONS
Eastern images of Mary, 28:285
painting; religious act, 22:444
see also images

IDEAS
effective; concentration, 29:447
religious psychology, 8:109
role in transforming society, 11:164–65
sharing, 28:417

IDEOLOGIES
Church and, 16:513

IDIOT (the word)
origin, 16:140

IGNATIUS, SAINT, OF ANTIOCH
antiphons, 13:361
on assembly for prayer, 4:11
Godbearer, 5:256
prayers of faithful, 4:164
Zundel and, 19:455

IGNATIUS LOYOLA, SAINT
divine office, 22:367
heretics and charity, 25:237
liturgical movement, 26:330
Mass; diary, G. Ellard, 19:99–102
on love, 30:136
at Montserrat, 5:108
votive Masses, 23:289

IGNORANCE
see religious knowledge

ILLEGITIMACY
wedding customs, 5:381

ILLNESS
see sickness

ILLUMINATION OF BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
liturgical books, 8:137
missals, 16:252

ILLUSTRATIONS
prayer book examples, 4:223–26

IMAGES
blessing, 12:107
Eastern churches, 19:358
superstitious attachment, 18:35
se also icons

IMAGINATION
drama of the liturgy, 12:139

IMITATION OF CHRIST
word of God and, 30:199

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
chalk-talk for school children, 22:37
definition of Pius IX, 5:557
Esther and, 30:453
"full of grace," 23:5
glory of, J. O'Mahony, 18:312
Mary's origin, 23:4
prerogatives of Mary, 10:39

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, FEAST OF
College of New Rochelle, 24:30
Gospel meditation, 29:38
Introit and Gospel, 23:4–5
liturgy of the Mass, 9:3–4

IMMIGRANTS
American Catholics, 20:321
Catholics in American cities, 26:433–34

IMMOLATION
see sacrifice

IMMORTALITY
Body of Christ as symbol, 25:68
Communion and the human body, 24:541
Eucharist and, 30:297

IMPERFECTION
see perfection

IMPURITY
see chastity; purity

INCARNATION
Armenian rite prayer, 14:541
beginning of redemption, 1:37
brotherhood of man, 16:54
center of apostolate, 24:38
center of Christian prayer, 10:392
changing course of the world, 28:69
Christ and the Church, 17:129
Christ as mediator, 7:290
Christian realism (Masure), 23:434
Christmas; first Mass, 8:70
Christmas, real meaning of, R. Grosche, 28:58–61

INCARNATION *(continued)*
Christ's gigantic course, 28:275
Church's beginning, 5:90
continued by the Church, 1:201
cosmic event; redemption, 12:9
definition of man, 10:51
descent, 21:553
descent of God to man, 12:56
divine in the community, 5:207
divine life for all men, 17:193
divine metanoia, 25:148
effect: man shares in divine life, 4:120
effects; freedom for the soul, 5:355
effects on man, 12:83–84
effects; thanksgiving, 10:58
Eucharist and salvation, 4:370
Eucharist as continuation of; the Fathers, 21:344–46
fall of man; restoration, 3:231
formation of Mystical Body, 9:257
founding of Christian community, 12:9
fruit: spiritual birth in souls, 8:52
God becomes man, J. O'Mahony, 3:33–36
God never forgot man, 30:45
goodness of the flesh, 25:436
greatest event, 4:386
greatest of God's works, 9:56
happiness and, 8:54
He who is to come, J. O'Mahony, 30:12–16
history and, 23:56, 193; 28:58–59
history transformed by, 28:180
human body and, 15:267
humanity's acceptance of, 23:198
incorporation into Christ, 4:355
knowledge and abiding of Christ, E. Vitry, 28:62–72
Leo the Great on, 17:49
life in the Trinity, 1:250
"light," 10:64
love, B. Mullahy, 22:261
love of God, psychology of, 3:179
mankind elevated, 1:45
marriage and the Church, 9:165, 166
Mary's role, 25:536
Mass, perfect worship, made possible, 8:294
Mass, the link with, 28:27, 30
mystery of Christ and the Church, K. Adam, 13:337–44, 392–99, 433–40
nature-worship of St. Francis, 1:303
new relationship between God and man, 9:2
nuptials; Canticle of Canticles, 25:97
offertory of the Mass, 10:115
Old Testament survey, 27:176
original sin and, 25:62
participation through grace, 7:49
perception of relations; liturgy, 7:156–57
perfective value for us, 21:440n

INCARNATION *(continued)*
preparing the people for, 30:13
process of being born, 21:55
purpose: adoption, 5:2
purpose: brotherhood and fatherhood, 5:57
purpose: union with Christ, 8:337
Real Presence and, 5:226
redemption anticipated, 22:361
redemption, beginning of, 13:50
religious education of children, 29:94
restoring the divine order, 9:267
sanation of fallen man, 9:315
Satan and, 28:227
sin of Adam, Leo the Great, 17:52
social order, E. Kilzer, 16:50–54
strikes deep into life, 26:63
teaching; feast of Christmas, 1:175
transfigures whole natural order, 4:509
twofold purpose, 3:340
union of divine and human, 9:444
union of divinity and matter, 22:55
union of God and man, 3:341
universe as sacrament, J. McDonald, 12:199–202
voluntary virginity of St. Joseph, 9:259
Word become man, 13:339
Word made flesh, 30:195
Word made flesh, Leo the Great, 17:55
world made holy by, 24:194
see also redemption

INCENSE
best made, 30:153
blessing of, 5:120
double meaning, 2:145
Old Testament usage, 5:119
purpose of liturgical use, 28:245
sanctification, 14:356
symbolism; religious education, 14:194
uses and symbolism, C. Goeb, 5:119–25

INCOME TAX
evasion by the wealthy, 14:258

INCUBATIO (term)
sleeping at shrine of martyr, 9:30

INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM
education and, 13:127

INDIA
liturgy in South India, 21:573–74
Malabar rite, 22:356

INDIANAPOLIS (diocese)
commission on church music, 9:422
sermon outlines on Mystical Body, 12:229

INDIANS OF CANADA
chant in Iroquois language, 21:322–27

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
chanting vespers, 10:527

INDIANS OF SOUTH AMERICA
baptized Catholics, 20:491

INDIFFERENCE
apathy of Catholic laity, 27:489ff
apathy of the laity, 21:481
ignorance as cause, 11:170; 22:236
proletarianism, 23:73

INDIVIDUAL
see person

INDIVIDUALISM
acquisitive spirit, 8:64–65
brotherhood opposed to, 30:364
cast aside individualism, Pius XI, 10:557
catechism, 26:457
Catholic Action opposes, 7:557–58
Catholic and social life, 6:462
Catholicism vs., 18:177
Catholics at prayer, 16:211
childhood, 26:385
Christian social consciousness lost, 1:46
collective redemption, 18:377
collectivism a reaction, 10:489
combatted by liturgical life, 9:419
contemporary theology, 23:103n
corporate prayer life and, 1:359
corporate worship and, 4:269
cult of angels, 12:213
danger to the Church, 2:280
decline of Christian life, 14:158
destructive to Christian religion, 10:529
economic warfare, 14:156
enemy of parish life, 8:77
enemy to be destroyed, 30:271
Eucharistic devotion, 3:412–13
evil effects, 4:76
excess in liturgical reform, F. Falque, 11:209–13
false orientation, 18:179
Francis de Sales, 8:504
Germanization and the Mass, 16:541
God and the solitary soul, 17:503
Gothic architecture, P. Bussard, 10:545–52
home, effects on, 11:393
isolation a punishment, 5:462
liturgical Catholics, 18:374–75
liturgical piety vs., 26:229
liturgical reactionism, 19:181
liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536–38
liturgy foreign to modern civilization, 10:533
manuals of theology, 23:103
meditation groups, 24:81
Middle Ages, 22:60
missal at Mass, 7:10
moderate and extreme, 9:537
modern "hero," 10:437

INDIVIDUALISM *(continued)*
modern "holiness," 20:323
modern secularism, 23:536
modern social sin, 10:17
Mystical Body, 10:434
mystics, 15:88
organizations and, 13:132
parish social and corporate life, 3:350
participation in the liturgy, 28:121
peace impossible, 14:302
perfection and, 27:339
popular piety, 26:273
prayer of the breviary, 11:173
prayerbooks, 3:409
private devotions, 1:232–33
private prayers at Mass, 26:70
private religion, 12:463
Protestant piety, 11:77
reactions against, 13:208
reactions against; cooperative movement, 14:152–60
Reformation as cause, 13:353
religion a private matter, 10:25
self-centered prayer-life, 11:13
Sisters and, 27:409
social disorder; Advent, E. Kilzer, 10:15–21
social prayer and, 12:318
social regeneration, 10:198, 201
sociality essential, 14:73
society, personality, universal values, 8:323–24
subjectivism; prayer, 2:295
supreme in modern times, 24:300
transcending, 16:387
undermining Christian life, 6:493
way of the cross; devotion, 12:205

INDULGENCE (the word)
meaning, 12:302

INDULGENCES
Akathistos hymn, 11:246n
breviary; community of sisters, 27:466
dying and the Holy Name; plenary, 3:83
ejaculations vs. the Mass, 17:332
family Communion, 16:129
frequent Communion, 10:62
holy water; attitudes, 21:557
index to values of prayers? 27:367
indulgence-centered piety, 21:558
liturgical texts, excerpts from, 28:262
papal indulgence by wireless, 16:547
retreats and baptismal vows, 25:134
spiritual covetousness, 26:232
stational churches, 1:72
value of, 27:367
way of the cross, 12:69

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
liturgy for labor peace, H. Reinhold, 24:22–25

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS *(continued)*
peace needed, 12:339
progress in reconstruction, 29:149

INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION
machine age, 7:544

INDUSTRIALISM
direction of death, 11:17
social evolution, 26:78

INDUSTRY
blessings, B. Scholz, 5:268–71
durable? 23:316
opposed to Christian life, 22:562
social aspects; liturgical adaptation, G. Weber, 29:46–50
see also economics

INDUSTRY COUNCIL PLAN
trade unions; membership, 25:53

INDUTUS (the word)
meaning of, 10:309

INFALLIBILITY OF THE CHURCH
universal liturgical practices, 9:447

INFALLIBILITY OF THE POPE
see popes

INFANT BAPTISM
fate of unbaptized children, 27:326; 29:227–28
new German ritual, 26:29
non-Catholics and the rites, 7:489
reasons for, 20:113

INFANT SALVATION
deceased unbaptized infants, 26:26n
fate of unbaptized children, 27:326

INFIDELS
temporal happiness and, 9:264

INFINITE
thirst for, 5:169

INGRATITUDE
see gratitude

INIQUITAS (term)
meaning, 4:251–52

INNER LIFE
see spiritual life

INNITZER, CARDINAL
liturgical movement dangerous? 23:471n
zeal for the Mass, 7:327

INNOCENCE
worthy sacrifice, 24:8

INNOCENT I, POPE
holy week, 28:168
on the fermentum, 29:514

INNOCENT III, POPE
breviary history, 11:111
liturgical works, 8:319

INNOCENT III, POPE *(continued)*
on the stole, 11:310
war and liturgy, 11:105

INNOVATION
definition, 24:118

INNSBRUCK
keygmatic theology, 22:91

INSTABILITY
see maturity

INSTAURARE OMNIA IN CHRISTO
meaning; translation, G. Ellard, 1:141–45
text and context, 2:7

L'INSTITUT DOMINICAIN
liturgical studies, 26:370–71

INSTITUTIO (term)
divina institutione formati, 13:12

INSTITUTIONS
need for reform, Y. Congar, 23:254ff

INTEGRATION (education)
liturgy; methods, 16:39–42
supply and demand, 16:2

INTEGRATION (periodical)
aims, 13:377–78

INTEGRITY
meaning for Christian life, 10:247
purus (the word), 30:439

INTELLECT
hands and tongue, 21:244
mind; metanoia, 25:147

INTELLECTUAL LIFE
active participation and, G. Ganss, 11:358–62
American apostolate, 22:391
exclusive, 13:64
French School of piety, 27:446
liturgy and, 15:234
religion and, 3:152
theological penetration, 9:352
vegetative life and, 24:487

INTELLECTUAL VIRTUES
analysis, 22:50

INTELLECTUALS
Church and the world, E. Suhard, 22:390–91
conversions, 24:312
liturgical movement in Germany, 6:168
liturgy for, 14:169
misfits, 27:90
mission of Catholics, 30:174–75
popular attitude, 27:91
social program, 20:86
spiritual suffering in the parish, 27:431
unsatisfactory Catholics, 13:276

INTERCESSION
definition, 10:386
see also prayer

INTERIOR DECORATION
churches, 24:16

INTERIOR LIFE
see spiritual life

INTERIOR PRAYER
see prayer

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF LITURGICAL STUDIES, LOUVAIN
summary of, 28:537–45

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF LITURGICAL STUDIES, LUGANO
group picture of participants, 28:28
holy week; summary, 28:440–43
messages of Pope Pius XII, Cardinal Micara, and Abp. Montini, 28:118–20
preparations, 27:472
recommendations; summary, 28:162–67
report, H. Reinhold, 27:557–63

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PASTORAL LITURGY
Assisi congress (1956), 30:352–54
daily *Capella Papalis* Mass, 30:599
report, 30:658–59

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Catholic Action, 10:75
communication; matter disruptive, 10:50
see also peace; politics

INTERNATIONALISM
Mass and international order, Bp. Wright, 30:172–80
one soul, 22:387
see also nationalism

INTROIT
antiphons, 7:541
directives, Card. Lercaro, 30:583–85
dominant element of Proper, 4:362
early Church; significance, 4:361
full processional use, 22:380
history, 4:210
history and structure, M. Britt, 7:539–43
keynote of Mass, 7:539
"liturgical pointer," 4:359
original form and significance, 3:313
processional hymn, 7:539

INTROIT, MUSIC
characteristics, 3:174–75

INTUITION
contemplation, 18:455

IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF
Newman club, 21:371–72

IRELAND
chant and national life, 9:186
Church history, 29:137
devotion to the Mass, 30:73
devotions in, 30:72
family rosary, 7:353n
Lent, stations in, 28:374
liturgy and private prayer, 28:299
liturgy, little enthusiasm for, 28:373
Paddy the cope, 16:365
parish spirit, 26:441
persecution and liturgical life; history, 22:308–9
piety in, E. Long, 24:460–64
piety in, J. McGarry, 26:353–57
religious health, 24:461
revival of Catholicism, 29:135–39
sociological pilgrimage, 28:473
travel in, 26:440–41
see also Liturgical Movement, Ireland

IRENAEUS, SAINT
calling of the faithful, 30:5
on the Eucharist, 21:345

IRENICS
periodicals, 23:302
see also Reunion movement

IROQUOIS INDIANS
see Indians

IRVING, EDWARD
founder, 22:62

IRVINGITES
liturgy, P. Anson, 22:62–66

ISAAC
art of Rembrandt, 29:194
Genesis, book of, 30:132
type of Calvary, 8:118

ISAIAH (the prophet)
"behold a virgin . . ." 25:537
counsellor of kings, 11:32–42
martyr's love, 30:34
Mary foretold by, 29:6–8
Messianic prophecy, J. O'Mahoney, 23:193ff
model for Advent, 14:10, 19:9
need for holiness, 4:253
Paschal canticle, M. Pollard, 9:253–56
principal theme, 20:449
prophet of divine faith, 23:197
salvation, herald of, 28:16
vision of; the Ter-Sanctus, P. Sherwood, 20:448–56

ISAIAH, BOOK OF
Advent reading, 17:45
authorship, 30:33
gospels and, 30:40
Marian prophecy, 30:35–36
outline, 30:39
survey, Mother K. Sullivan, 30:32–42

ISIDORE, SAINT, 12TH CENTURY
incorrupt, 18:496
patron of farmers, 18:495–98; 29:177
patron of the harvest, 24:129

ISIDORE, SAINT, OF SEVILLE, 7TH CENTURY
on the Eucharist, 21:348

ISRAEL
see Jews

ITALY
climate; influence on people, 5:329
travel in; liturgy, I. Hael, 23:32–35
see also Communism in Italy; Liturgical Movement, Italy

ITE MISSA EST
Catholic Action, J. Koechel, 11:206–8
Christian life, 23:341
"fulfil your misison," 13:14
popular explanation, 17:331
rite of Braga, 13:20

IVANIOS, MAR
biography, 22:349
celebration, 16:181
Malankara rite, C. Englert, 22:349–56

IVY
symbolism, 17:434

JACKMAN, CANON
Holy Roodlets, 13:567
obituary, 19:427

JACOB (patriarch)
altar erected by, 6:312
angels and, 28:179
confidence, 13:150
dream of, symbolism, 7:511
Genesis, book of, 30:133

JACOB'S WELL
memorial in Rome, 6:123

JACOPONE DA TODI
life of, 6:375

JAM LUCIS ORTO SIDERE (hymn)
resumé of Prime, 9:553

JAMAICA
cooperatives, J. Sullivan, 19:320–24
missions in, 19:83–84
social problems, 19:320

JAMES, RAYMUND, O.S.B.
authority on vestments, 9:467

JAMES, WILLIAM
definition of religion, 11:20

JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P.
associate editor, 16:38
religious education texts, 17:423

JANESVILLE, WIS.
parish in action; St. Patrick's, 13:83–85

JANSENISM
Chistian morality, 8:172
Communion and, 19:398
error on perfection, 18:114
French liturgy, 23:413n
infrequent Communion, 10:61, 108
Jube d'Asnieres, H. Reinhold, 21:513–17
liturgical decadence, 1:307
participation in the liturgy, 28:121, 122
purgatory and extreme unction, 20:552ff
Sacred Heart of Jesus; devotion, 9:370

JAPAN
missions and liturgy, 14:88
parish apostolate, 28:474
well-disposed toward the Church, 23:224
see also Liturgical Movement, Japan

JARRETT, BEDE, O.P.
participation in Grenada, 4:527–28

JASPER, INDIANA
St. Joseph parish, 25:232

JEREMIAS
figure of the Messiah, 14:227
Jesus Christ and, 29:254
Lent and, K. Sullivan, 29:253–58
pathways, D. Winzen, 22:318
type of the suffering Christ, 26:263

JEREMIAS, BOOK OF
outline for seasonal reading, 20:236

JERICHO
walls come tumbling down, 30:323–24

JEROME, SAINT
Book of Tobias, 30:567
greatest Doctor, Pius XII, 19:337
homilies (3rd nocturn), 7:220
on Bible reading, 29:191

JEROME OF MORAVIA, O.P.
chant reform, 5:246

JERUSALEM
chief churches, 2:325
Dedication of the Basilica of Our Saviour (feast), 2:390–91
kingdom of God; symbol, 8:6
symbol of heaven, 1:69
three Jerusalems, 9:4–5
type of Christ, 30:503
way of the cross in, 12:68

JESSE
Christmas Jesse tree, 28:35–38
Root of Jesse, 18:9; 27:40–41
window of Chartres, 30:38

JESU, DULCIS MEMORIA (hymn)
English translation, 6:54–55

JESUITS
Catholic Press of Ranchi, India, 29:48
"company of Jesus," 24:211
emblem: IHS, 6:49
missions in China; the vernacular, 27:393
Russicum college, 13:506
St. Andrä, Austria, 4:446

JESUS CHRIST
abiding mission among men, 7:16
acts through Mystical Body, 11:391
"Amen" of the Father, 19:272
Apocalypse and Eucharist, A. Hammenstede, 20:104–110
Ascension. *see* Ascension
attitude toward the Father, 5:484
authority and love, 20:481
bond of union; Church and God, 1:46
brotherhood (Marmion), 22:463
Brothers Karamazov, 22:449
burial of, 28:168
center; breviary reform, 30:284
center of catechetics, 30:188
center of religious teaching, 29:464
center of world's history, 7:2
central figure of both Testaments, 10:513
Christ in his Church, J. Kreuter, 4:509–13
Christ is the altar, 26:425
Church and liturgy, 3:374
Church and marriage, 19:260
Circumcision, 1:34, *see also* Circumcision
Claudel's poetry, F. O'Malley, 18:107–13
clothing; tunic, 10:168
conqueror of death, 30:293
contemporary attitudes towards, 13:341
cornerstone, 18:12; 27:45
David compared with, 29:332–33
death, resurrection, and the faithful, 14:446
descends, re-ascends, 28:275
descent into hell; cosmic significance, 11:535
divine healer, J. Kreuter, 8:437–39
divine Word and liturgical words, 18:15
ecstasies, 27:123
Epiphany. *See* Epiphany
eschatology and the higher criticism, 25:29
espousals with the Church, J. O'Mahony, 3:311–14
eternal, temporal, spiritual births, 9:53–54
eternal, temporal, spiritual births, J. Kreuter, 8:49–53
Eucharistic attitudes, 4:517

JESUS CHRIST *(continued)*
Eucharistic presence; purpose; cult, 4:550–53, *see also* Eucharist
ever-present Reality, 15:146
experienced through sacramental system, 3:291
external religion, 3:180
fasting, St. Maximus, 24:145–46
final Pasch, 24:200
"first angel," 2:354
first-born or only-born? 22:428
found in the temple, 24:257
found only in the Church, 10:482
four-winged figures (Ezechiel), 29:578
fulfilment of the O. T., 24:385
glorification; and the Eucharist, A. Vonier, 21:405–13
God of Abraham, 25:566
God the Father and, 15:483–84
God's Amen, 20:196
Good Samaritan, 3:77; 18:394
Good Shepherd, 1:164; 13:243–45; 18:242
Good Shepherd, M. Hellriegel, 18:340
Good Shepherd, J. Kreuter, 8:241–45
gospels and liturgy, 17:99–100, *see also* Gospels
Great Liturgist, 26:64
He who is to come, 25:538
holiness, 14:403
Holy Spirit; descent on, 24:550–51
human solidarity, 22:436
humility, 1:133
humility; suffering, 8:195
Incarnation. *See* Incarnation
infinite charity of, 6:407
Instaurare omnia in Christo, G. Ellard, 1:141–45
Jeremias and, 29:254
Jews and, 30:504–5
Jews, intercession for, J. Oesterreicher, 23:385–402 *passim*
Job compared to, 29:456–61
John the Baptist and, 29:140–42
kenotic (humiliated) Christ, 24:359
knowledge of men, 27:181
laborer; wisdom, 24:486
Last Supper. *See* Last Supper
life a prayer, 7:316
life according to divine will, 27:228
life-giving water, 25:277–78
life of sacrifice and obedience, 4:56
life of suffering, 2:357; 8:16
light, 18:100
light of lights, 10:99
light of men, 4:51
light of the soul, 27:44
living water, M. Marx, 27:242–43
Logos. *see* Logos
manifestation of sacramental principle, 11:462
mission relived, 5:85

JESUS CHRIST *(continued)*
model of holiness, 6:291
model of sacrificial life; chart, 16:450–51
mountains and, M. Marx, 27:305–6
mysteries; grace in our souls, 5:3
Mystical Body. *See* Mystical Body
nearness to Christ; the altar, P. Cummins, 1:236–40
new creation, 23:310
new "light," D. Baier, 10:64–67
Omnipotent Savior, 27:3
only way to God, 10:388
parables. *See* Parables
Paschal Lamb, 28:170
pastoral technique, 21:436
perfect service of man, 13:210
piety of early Christians, 26:230
place in liturgical prayer (Jungmann), 23:15
politics and, 28:75
prayed in agony, 18:415
prayer and work, 19:139
prayer; in heaven, 7:317
prayer, instruction on, 1:194
prayer of, 4:450; 6:8; 7:292
prayer of, C. Heris, 7:313–17
prayers to the Father, 7:315
pre-eminence over every creature, 24:547
presence in liturgical assembly, 28:135
presentation. *See* Candlemas
prophets and, 23:145
Protestant attitudes, 7:395
Psalms and, 15:126
Psalms, St. Augustine, 22:531
Psalms, ultimate meaning of, 28:462
publican and prostitute restored by, 24:195
Redeemer and lifegiver, 17:496
redemptive work, 29:51 *see also* Redemption
ritual and, 14:457
"Sacrament," 5:227
Sacrament of God, 3:178
sacramental order, 25:155
sacramental principle, 9:116
Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus
sacrifice. *See* Mass
Scripture, use of, 5:310
second Adam, 24:6
second coming. *See* Second coming of Christ
sender of the Holy Spirit, 28:329–30
seven-branched candlestick, 24:542–52
Shepherd of our souls, 8:242
sketchy knowledge of, 24:172
social prayer, 6:9
social teachings, 18:142–44
solution of social problem, 14:387
"Son of man," use of phrase, 29:576

JESUS CHRIST *(continued)*
soul of liturgical life, B. Stegmann, 2:71–75
spiritual kingdom on earth, 1:65
summary of mystery of, 2:84
sun of eternal justice, 4:458–59
supreme liturgist, 25:159
supreme mystic, 23:153
symbolic interpretation of the Mass, 17:184
teacher even today, 7:253
temporal and eternal hope, 30:172–73
thanksgiving prayer; the consecration, 19:446
third coming: judgment, 13:2
three aspects in the Scriptures, 4:512
three comings of, 13:1–2
threefold birth: Masses of Christmas, R. Bularzik, 8:69–75
threefold coming of, 2:34
thrones (six), 18:52
transcendent prayer, 4:316
transfiguration. *see* transfiguration
truth of human nature, 1:39
twofold coming; Advent, 1:5
union with the Church, 14:262; 19:157
victim; Real Presence, 5:226–27
victory over Satan, 8:152
vision of the Apocalypse, 7:531
the way, 28:23
way, truth, life: all 3 must be regarded in religious education, 15:12
way, truth, life; sermon for children, 11:219
whole life a cult, 11:290
word and arm of God, 21:244
work of prayer, 10:393
worship and, 5:82
see also Christianity; Eucharist; Gospel; Holy Family; hypostatic union; Messiah; New Testament

JESUS CHRIST, APPEARANCES
faith and, 15:197
proof of resurrection, 8:389
splendor after resurrection, 16:244

JESUS CHRIST, ART
crucifix, suffering vs. regal Christ; history, P. Bussard, 12:397–400
crucifixion in early art, 29:74
earthly career stressed, 29:79
eyes of Christ, 18:401
Kyrios, A. Hammenstede, 18:253
marriage and Christ, 20:289
public life, 29:72
redemption, the theme of Christian art, 29:71–82
resurrection theme, 29:72–76

JESUS CHRIST, BAPTISM
deluge compared, 20:338
Epiphany, 25:85
waters consecrated, 29:114

JESUS CHRIST, BIOGRAPHY
devotion to sacrifice, 30:296
history of liturgy, H. Reinhold, 26:516 20
liturgical year, 2:51
in the missal, 3:344–45
prayer and activity, 9:455
study; schools, 16:59
Sundays after Epiphany; speed, 22:83

JESUS CHRIST, CRUCIFIXION
brazen serpent as symbol, 22:25
canon of the Mass; focus, 3:265
centenary: holy year of 1933, 8:276
cross, reverence for, M. Hellriegel, 3:161–64
death, means of life, 28:220
jubilee year (1933), 7:272
Mass; renewal of Calvary, 1:78–80
meditation of Aquinas, 2:268
meditation; rosary, 24:293–95
merits divine life for man, 2:132
outside the city, 24:194
Palm Sunday liturgy, 1:133
perfect sacrifice, 17:389–90
purpose: unity, 29:509
Roman soldiers, J. Oesterreicher, 23:399
sacrifice, 7:347
victory over enemies, 8:150

JESUS CHRIST, DEATH
see Jesus Christ, crucifixion

JESUS CHRIST, DIVINITY
all-holy God-man, 8:157
apologetics, 11:469
Arianism and the *Gloria*, 5:15
born of the Holy Ghost, 15:291
brotherhood of man as proof, 10:463
direct access to the Father, 11:469
Epiphany; "becoming" divine, 10:79
Epiphany feast, 10:66
Eucharistic fast; history, 27:521
first Mass of Christmas, 8:50
miracles and teaching, 1:163
miracles as proof, 7:251
redemptive factor, 12:8
"sacrament" of his humanity, 13:340
Sundays after Epiphany, 14:55

JESUS CHRIST, FEASTS
Mary honored in, 4:406–8
person and work honored, 29:77

JESUS CHRIST, GENEALOGY
Rahab the harlot, 30:324

JESUS CHRIST, HUMANITY
belief and doubt, 13:344
Berullian spirituality, 27:448–49
body and moral evil, 30:292
dignity of man, 7:313
ecce homo, R. Wilde, 21:439–44
essential as mediator, 13:439

JESUS CHRIST, HUMANITY *(continued)*
holiness, 24:375
medieval devotion to, J. O'Mahony, 3:178–80
preface for Christmas, 21:439
priesthood and, C. Marmion, 22:456
proto-sacrament, 21:442
salvation through, 21:441

JESUS CHRIST, KINGSHIP
all-powerful, 8:98
angels and, 7:314
Epiphany sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:97–100
Eucharistic cult and, G. Lefebvre, 7:553–56
extent of kingdom, 7:196
feasts indicating, 20:481
Holy Name Society triduum, 10:228–30
liturgy and our lives, L. Cormican, 20:481–87
Mary's share in, 29:313–14
O Rex Gentium, 22:27
Palm Sunday, 8:194
power over sin, 20:485
reigns in all life, 11:205
Scripture texts, 8:97
Sundays after Epiphany, 4:101
threefold manifestation, 20:482
whole of human life, 11:291
see also Jesus Christ the King, feast

JESUS CHRIST, LOVE
dedication to the Sacred Heart, 1:403
earthly-heavenly Christ, A. Vonier, 21:405
humility; Sacred Heart, 5:367
Pius XI on, 14:29
purpose of the Incarnation, 22:262
rejection of, 8:156
Sacred Heart and sinners, J. Kreuter, 8:299–301
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 4:341
see also Sacred Heart of Jesus
union with the soul, 8:434

JESUS CHRIST, MEDITATIONS
Alpha and Omega, 30:117
casting out devils, 29:208
Christ's life and glory, 14:261
loaves and fishes, 29:209–11
marriage feast at Cana, 29:107
method described, 30:116
Passion Sunday, 29:211
storm calmed by, 29:158
temptation after forty-day fast, 29:205–6
transfiguration, 29:206–8
value in Christian living, D. Winzen, 14:5

JESUS CHRIST, MIRACLES
divine powers, 9:97
drawing crowds, 27:94

JESUS CHRIST, MIRACLES *(continued)*
girl restored to life, 29:593
healing, 18:405
loaves and fishes, 29:403
miracles connected with homes, 21:522
power over disease and the elements, 22:85
spiritual message for us, 11:12

JESUS CHRIST, NAME
calling on, 3:149
frequency in N.T., 21:72
Kyrios or Dominus, A. Hammenstede, 18:248–53
meditation, 29:103
meditation, H. Hellriegel, 18:53
mission of Christ, 7:290
reverence for, 1:34–35
see also Holy Name of Jesus, feast

JESUS CHRIST, NATIVITY
anamnesis and, 20:309
angels and, 28:180
announcement; Roman martyrology, 18:14
belief in divinity, St. Leo, 12:75
drama of redemption, B. Stegmann, 26:59–63
Eucharist and, 21:93
height of generosity, 28:26
Infant King, 2:36
not an end in itself, 6:7
prayer; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:49
re-enacted in sacrament, J. Gassner, 20:69–80
"scandal," 28:60
sermon of St. Fulgentius, 7:25
significance, 24:256
Stephen, feast of, 18:51
supernatural light, 18:453
winter, St. Ephrem, 18:59

JESUS CHRIST, PASSION AND DEATH
agony in the garden, 24:290
all-penetrating mystery; St. Paul, 7:109
atonement and redemption, 25:396
baptism and, 16:100
baptism of Christians into, 14:224
Barabbas and his followers, 23:385n
Blood of the Lamb, 24:201
Book of Isaiah, 30:41
Bossuet on, 5:201
"broken heart of Christ," 7:70
Byzantine antiphon, 10:193
carrying of the cross, 24:292
clock of the passion; chart and comment, 22:226–28
"come down from the cross," 24:197
consecration at Mass, 21:19
cross and the good thief, St. John Chrysostom, 24:193–99
crowning with thorns, 24:292
culmination of Christ's life, 22:463

JESUS CHRIST, PASSION AND DEATH *(continued)*
devotions to; sentimental, 12:203
divine gratitude, 20:534
dramatic reading; elementary school, 18:230–35
effects, 15:196
Emmaus, 27:8
enemies of Christ; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:155–58
Eucharist and Calvary, 21:18
Eucharist and; patristic texts, 21:348–49
faith and charity merited by, 8:107
fall of man reversed, 27:185–86
for all; Catholicity, 12:506
Francis of Assisi and, 1:43
good thief and, St. John Chrysostom, 24:194–99
greatest Amen, 20:198
Houselander on, 29:298
human body; glorified, 15:268
human sacrifice, 25:395
humiliation and triumph, 5:249
key to the psalms, 24:440
Kyrios, 18:251
Lent; positive aspects, 14:146
Lenten sermons, 15:182
liturgies and, 20:309
medieval poetry, 23:200–202
meditation on, 15:152
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:145
non-understanding of, 7:145
obedience unto death, 26:226
one sacrifice; the Mass, 18:266
Palm Sunday; Good Friday; sermons, J. Kreuter, 8:193–99
Palm Sunday; kingship, 3:129–34
participation in, 1:100
"passio," many aspects, 25:265
passion of martyrs and the Mysterium, 22:362
perfect sacrifice, C. Howell, 25:394
perfect victim (Marmion), 22:461
persecution of the Church and, 7:197
priest at the altar, 9:177
priesthood of Christ, 10:298
Psalm 87 and, 24:438
purpose of 6:493
"Red Sea" of death, 16:242
"redeeming" death; St. Paul, 20:307
reproaches, 23:397
resurrection inseparable from, 28:233
sacraments and, 28:400–403
sacraments as sign, 19:147
sacrifice and the Eucharist, 14:447
sacrifice; Masure on, 23:435
sacrifice, principal work, 28:222
sacrifice; sacramental form, 25:398
scourging, 3:138; 24:291
seven last words; meditation points, E. Starr, 3:135–42

JESUS CHRIST, PASSION AND DEATH *(continued)*
shed his blood, 25:372
sin and the Church, 14:448
sorrowful mysteries, 24:290–95
Stephen, Saint, 21:407
stumbling block, 13:342
suffering and resurrection, 8:193
suffering; prophecy of Isaiah, 30:35
summary of liturgical teaching, 5:249
surrender of Adam-life, 24:217
testimony of the mystics, 12:398
through death to life, B. Stegmann, 26:225–28
union vs. sacrifice, 22:263
union with our sufferings, 23:340
veil of the temple, 19:7
victim of Calvary, J. Kreuter, 5:201–5
victory, 28:237–38
"weep not for me," 22:229
see also Good Friday; Passion Sunday; stations of the cross

JESUS CHRIST, PERSON AND OFFICES
the "anointed," 7:250; 24:156–57
Arianism and Christian art, 29:77–78
artist, 14:340
Christ the worker; proposed feast, 16:431
individuality, 13:340
"judge," 15:99
king, prophet, highpriest, 7:195
lamb and dove; O. T. symbolism, 25:530
mediator, 7:257
mediator; angels, 19:270
mediator; catechism vs. missal, 26:456
mediator in our supernatural life, 8:162
mediator of God and man, 10:496
mediator; priesthood, 10:297
mediator; the Trinity, 15:546
prophet and teacher, 7:250–54
universal mediation, 22:312
weakness and strength, St. Augustine, 19:410

JESUS CHRIST, PRIESTHOOD
all-embracing, 15:108
cause of sacramental life, 7:111
divine nature of, 26:579
essential glorification in God, C. Marmion, 22:454–57
gloria and, 5:16
highpriest, 4:296
highpriest and mediator, J. Kreuter, 7:289–94
less considered aspect of Christ, 5:17
liturgy and priesthood, B. Capelle, 8:222–25, 270–75
magnificent prerogative, 22:455
mediator, 25:250
mission of Christ, 7:290

JESUS CHRIST, PRIESTHOOD *(continued)*
mystery of Christ (Héris), 25:188
Mystical Body prolongs, 30:56
nature of, 15:503
participation, L. Audet, 20:43
prayer of Christ, 7:315–17
priest and victim, 3:36
priest and victim, C. Marmion, 22:460–64
priest, victim, mediator, 10:353
ritual and, 14:458
sacrifice begun with Incarnation, 7:291
share through sacramental character, 7:364
sole true priest, 18:540
supreme liturgist, J. O'Mahony, 10:297–300
Votive Mass, Pius XI, 10:556
Votive Mass; commentary, J. Kreuter, OF 10:350–56 Je '36

JESUS CHRIST, RESURRECTION
Byzantine antiphon, 10:193
Christ our Pasch, J. Galvin, 16:242–43
Christian symbolism, 8:231
climax of our redemption, G. Diekmann, 10:194–97
consecration at Mass, D. Winzen, 25:528
death and victory, 28:171
dogmatic value in Christian life, W. Busch, 5:262–67
Easter, C. Goeb, 4:241–46
Easter is Christianity, 27:244
Easter themes, 30:292–97
effects for the faithful, J. Kreuter, 5:249–53
egg as symbol, 5:218
Eucharist and; patristic texts, 21:349–51
Exsultet (hymn), J. Gassner, 21:193–203
foundation of Christianity, G. Ellard, 15:193–98
imitation in Christian life, 1:185
Kyrios, A. Hammenstede, 18:248–53
Mass; structure, 5:264–65
paschal canticle; victory, M. Pollard, 9:253–56
redemption's glory, 24:295
resurrection of man and, 11:270
seven effects; the Exsultet, 21:199–200
sharing in, 20:252
triumph of Christ, A. de Brouwer, 14:261–64
triumph over death, J. Kreuter, 6:241–47
unity of early Christians, 23:243
see also Easter; Jesus Christ; appearances

JESUS CHRIST, TEMPTATION
bread and wisdom, 24:484–85

JESUS CHRIST, TEMPTATION *(continued)*
example for Christians, 9:150
humiliation, 13:149

JESUS CHRIST, TYPOLOGY
altar a symbol, 4:114
Elias, 26:198
Jeremias, 26:263
Job, 14:470
Job's patience, 26:487
Joseph of Egypt, St. Ephrem, 15:111
Joshua, 30:329
Manna, 26:500
Melchisedech, 7:566
praying the psalms, 25:10
signs of the O.T., 26:122
Sinai; Jerusalem, 30:503

JESUS CHRIST THE KING (feast)
antiquity of, 6:529
Armenian rite, 1:404–5
authors of texts and melodies, 1:415
close of liturgical year, 1:405
dogmas in, 16:482–84
encyclical of Pius XI, 1:402
evening devotions, 1:159
Jews and, 23:401
King and the kingdom (pageant), 16:485–87
liturgical education in practice, 16:482–87
liturgical program, 10:91
liturgy of, 1:403; 2:386
mediocre hymns, 17:403
meditation, 29:547
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:485
parish celebration, M. Hellriegel, 30:576–78
participating in the Mass, R. Bularzik, 6:529–35
participation outline, 9:486–88
preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:493
preparation for, 16:484
purpose, 17:107; 29:565–66
vine and the branches, C. Goeb, 3:369–74

JESUS CHRIST THE WORKER (proposed feast)
class consciousness, E. Hynes, 16:524
opposition to, 16:325
working classes, 17:474

JEUNESSE ETUDIANTE CATHOLIQUE
get in the game, 17:323–27

JEUNESSE INDÉPENDENTE CHRÉTIENNE FÉMININE
Congress in Paris, 20:377
participation at Mass, 20:520–23

JEWS
altar lost, 26:422–23
Catholic attitude as seen in the liturgy, J. Oesterreicher, 23:385–402

JEWS *(continued)*
chosen people, 19:2; 26:238
Christ and, 29:429; 30:505
Church's destiny and, 23:401n
conversion (Oesterreicher), 23:171
conversion; end of the world, 8:487–88
crucifixion of Christ and, 23:386
dove a symbol, 25:529
feasts; the Machabees, 29:521
Good Friday orations, 11:231
home life, J. Oesterreicher, 27:540–49
Israel rejected as a "church," 23:386n
lamentations of Tenebrae, 23:396
mansion in the Father's house, 23:392
meaning of "Church," 14:402
musical, 24:491
mystery: election and guilt, 23:393n
national personality of Israel, 18:547
Old Testament liturgy, P. Botz, 19:1–8
Palm Sunday liturgy, 23:394–95
parable of Dives and Lazarus, 23:391
Pentecost customs, V. Donovan, 30:372–74
"Perfidi Judaei," 23:398–99
petition for a Savior, 5:22, 25
prayer without Christ, 10:388
presence of God among, 26:238–39
"pro perfidis Judaeis," tr., 23:37
proud nation, 8:387
rejection of Christ, 23:385
remnant accepted Christ, 30:503
repentance called for, 23:396
significance of blood; sacrifice, 8:267
spirituality and liturgy, 25:45
spiritually Semites, H. Reinhold, 23:169–73
sustained by Church's prayer, 23:392
true God, 25:391
"vine full of branches," 25:253
virtues, 30:507
vocation, 23:194
see also Anti-Semitism; Judaism; Passover; synagogue; temple of Jerusalem

JEWS, HISTORY
Book of Kings, K. Sullivan, 29:384–96
Books of Samuel, K. Sullivan, 29:326–34
Egyptian captivity, 18:8
exile, purpose of, 29:573
Isaiah, book of, K. Sullivan, 30:32–42
Jeremias, time of, 29:254–57
Joshua, Book of, 30:319–30
killed by Christians, 23:172
Machabees, K. Sullivan, 29:517–29
punishment; Old Testament, 9:390
return after exile, 3:297

JOACHIM OF FLORA, ABBOT
work on the Church condemned, 11:401

JOB
another Christ, 29:459–61
comforters of, 29:450
impatience, 29:457
man of patience, 29:453
patient as Christ, 26:487
type of Christ, 14:470
wife of, 29:456

JOB, BOOK OF
authorship, 29:454
dramatic poem, 29:455
positive lesson, 29:453
theology, 29:458
world's classic, G. O'Neill, 12:527

JOCHABED (O. T.)
type of Mary, 29:9

JOCHEM, CHARLES P.
illuminated Introits, 4:184

JOCISTS
see Young Christian Workers

JOHN, SAINT, APOSTLE
assistance at celestial celebration, 21:394
feast of, 9:55
liturgist, 25:185
virgin, 30:146
see also Apocalypse

JOHN, SAINT, GOSPEL OF
liturgical book, O. Cullmann, 25:184–85
spiritual life, R. Lechner, 30:136–39

JOHN XXII, POPE
Church music, 7:304; 8:26

JOHN THE BAPTIST, ST.
Advent, 14:10
asceticism, 17:3
beheading (feast), 18:396
Benedictus canticle, 30:43
called "lamp," 27:97
confiteor, 3:240
Elias and, 30:282
feast of nativity; celebration at home, F. Berger, 25:318–21
humility, 8:10; 18:5
Lenten saint, C. Martindale, 29:140–43
meditation on, 29:37, 39
model for advent, 19:9
sanctification by Christ, 9:60
voice in the desert, 28:16
wisdom, 18:7

JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT
French school of piety, 27:446
Mass and, 19:467
Mass and his brothers, 19:397–99

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT
Eucharist and unity, 4:371
greatness of, 13:305

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT *(continued)*
homilies of, 30:636
liturgy, D. Attwater, 13:305–10

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, ST., LITURGY OF
see Liturgy of St. John Chrysostom

JOHN OF CRONSTADT
Eucharistic cult, 23:135
spirituality, 23:26

JOHN OF THE CROSS, SAINT
Book of Esther, 30:452
breviary; appreciation, R. Capel, 21:399–404
death of, 17:217
liturgical life, J. Crichton, 17:213–17
on perfection, 30:40
physical appearance, 17:216

JOHN DAMASCENE, SAINT
on the Eucharist, 21:348

JOHN EUDES, SAINT
devotion to Sacred Heart, 27:450
on Christian life, 7:554

JOHN OF ST. THOMAS
on Satan and the common good, 27:339

JOHN VIANNEY, SAINT
breviary and, R. Capel, 18:503–9

JOHN OF MONTECORVINO, O.F.M.
beatification, 2:280
liturgy; missions, 2:274–80

JOHNSON, GEORGE
Catholic schools as imitators, 8:255–56

JOHNSON, LIONEL
on the priesthood, 11:26

JOHNSTON, ERIC
economic "pap talk," 19:75

JOKES
see humor

JONAS
sign, 26:323

JONES, DAVID
cover design, 1:182–83

JONES, E. STANLEY
Christian decay, 15:249

JORNADA SACERDOTAL
vocations in Peru, 16:396

JOSEPH, SAINT
cult and divine providence, 6:255
encyclical of Leo XIII, 9:258, 261
fathers of the Church on, 6:256
Holy Family and school children, 22:82

JOSEPH, SAINT *(continued)*
liturgy and devotion, J. Kreuter, 6:255–59
mission, Pius XI, 6:258
Mystical Body; paternity, J. Huels, 9:257–61
patron of the Church, 9:261
preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:349
sanctity, 6:258
solemnity; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:245
Teresa of Avila on, 6:256–57
virginity, 9:259–60

JOSEPH, SAINT, FEAST OF
deferred in Lent, 12:224
participation outline, 9:154–55

JOSEPH, SAINT, SOLEMNITY OF
participation outline, 9:250–51

JOSEPH, THE PATRIARCH (Joseph of Egypt)
Genesis, book of, 30:133
man of destiny, 27:469–70
type of Christ, St. Ephrem, 15:111

JOSHUA
model for Christian life, 30:329

JOSHUA, BOOK OF
introduction to, K. Sullivan, 30:319–30
prophetical, 30:320
sun standing still, 30:328
Vatican library manuscript, 30:327

JOSIAS, KING OF JUDA
Book of Kings, 29:394
Jeremias and, 29:254–55

JOURNAL OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION
liturgical stress, 17:139

JOURNALISM
blessings, 5:269
Catholic School Press Conference at Grand Rapids, 15:570–72
modernistic, 22:298
professional scribes, 22:298
see also Catholic press; college and school journalism; newspapers

LES JOURNÉES UNIVERSITAIRES
French Catholic students, 13:468

JOY
Advent, 17:1
Advent meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:4
alleluia, 20:246–48
character formation of children, H. Gebhard, 3:109–14
characteristic of early Church, 26:230
charity, result of, 3:109
Christmas, 20:99
Christmas and suffering, 20:60
contemplation, 22:411

JOY *(continued)*
Easter and eternity, 13:245–47
Easter versicle: *Haec dies*, 28:239–44
Eastertide, 11:271
enthusiasm over resurrection, 10:268–70
festivity, 22:358
Francis of Assisi, 18:31
funeral service, 26:563
Gaudete Sunday, 5:545
happiness vs. pleasure, 17:150
health and, 3:110
heroic virtue, 30:568
hope and election, 12:103
joy in praise, J. O'Mahony, 2:76–79
Laetare Sunday, 13:198
Lenten theme, 5:155
liturgy and redemption, 5:90
liturgy of the saints, 4:83
marriage and the Church, 21:532, 533
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:193
music, 5:396
natural joys and religious life, 11:539
Palm Sunday, 1:132
patience and, 20:248
praise God; Easter, 13:202
psalmody and joyfulness, 25:17–19
redemption; alleluia, 7:289
reward for mortification, 5:156
sacrifice, 7:116; 18:120
satisfaction of creation, 9:400
spiritual, 13:290
spiritual vs. sensual, 10:525
suffering and, 22:412
Sunday as source, P. Dalos, 22:408–12
supernatural quality, 2:76
theme of liturgical year, B. von Spiegel, 7:116–22
things forbidden by, 5:547
triumph of Easter, 12:243
true joy vs. sin, 8:54–56
women and the Christian home, F. Berger, 25:229–31
worship, 9:401
see also happiness

JUBE D'ASNIERES
Jansenism and the liturgical movement, H. Reinhold, 21:513–17

JUBILATION
joy beyond words, 5:499

JUBILEE YEAR
see holy year

JUBILUS
chant of the alleluia, 5:408

JUDAISM
ark of the Covenant, 23:59–60
beliefs and liturgy, 10:499–500
Christian vestments and, 12:115
development (B. Bell), 10:209

JUDAISM *(continued)*
discontinuity, 30:14
liturgy and, 23:172
musical instruments, 24:495–96
religious repasts, 2:82
Sabbath meal; blessing; 19:445
sacrifice in, 3:408
seven-branched candlestick, 24:542
source for western liturgy, 23:8
spiritual interpretation of ceremonial laws, D. Winzen, 25:524ff
synagogue service and early Christian worship, 4:208
vestments, 7:262
see also Jews

JUDAS MACHABEUS
leadership, 29:524–25
name, 29:519

JUDE AND SIMON, SS.
see Simon and Jude

JUDGE (the word)
O. T. usage, 15:99

JUDGMENT
presenting daily life to God; confidence, 6:107

JUDGMENT DAY
Advent liturgy, 8:11
Church's liturgy, 24:568–70
Dies Irae, 2:401
end of the church year, 4:529–32
final combat and victory, J. Kreuter, 8:483–85
Kingdom of God, 14:401
meditation, 29:35
Parousia, 20:109
Pentecost, 25th Sunday, 3:403
Pentecost, 26th Sunday, 3:403–4
preparation for, 1:388
reward based on love, 1:386
Saint Peter ad Vincula (church), 1:113–14
second coming, J. Kreuter, 8:534–35
time of, 28:173
work and human needs, 27:239
year's last Sunday, C. Magsam, 29:581–86

JUDITH (O. T. heroine)
heroism of women, 21:502–3
type of Mary, 14:472; 26:438; 29:11

JULY (month)
feasts and womanhood, 25:366–70

JUNG, CARL G.
Freud and Christianity, 30:88–90
religious symbolism, 22:251

JUNGMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.
catechetics, 29:89; 30:186
Christ and liturgical prayer, 23:15

JUNGMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J. *(continued)*
concentration in religious education, 13:464–66
history of the Mass, 23:74
Kerygmatic catechesis, 29: 128–33
Kerygmatic theology, 25:220–24 *passim*
lecturer at Notre Dame, 23:132
lectures at Notre Dame, 23:522
liturgical movement; misconception, 10:176
liturgical texts, 30:432
named associate editor of WORSHIP, 29:475
octave of Pentecost, 23:363–64
on grace, 12:101
pastoral effect of the liturgy, 28:452
religious education of children, J. Hofinger, 29:461–68
Scriptural pericopes, 27:31

JURISDICTION
priesthood and the Church, 17:124

JUST MAN
"fall seven times," 26:154–55

JUSTICE
Communism and, 14:314
Communists and, 14:365
David (king), 29:332
economic order, 12:131
implications of, 3:236
judgment; law of love, 6:435
lessons from the missal, 3:390
papal pronouncements, 25:296
peace and, 14:30
preparing for judgment, J. Kreuter, 8:485–87
right order, 6:484
see also social justice

JUSTICE, ORIGINAL
free gifts of God, 1:23–24
mysticism and, J. Kreuter, 11:300–4
redemption and, 2:3
stole as symbol, 8:268

JUSTIFICATION
contrition and penance necessary, 2:4
death to sin; new life of grace, 10:196
disposing causes, 12:98
prevenient grace, 12:97
resurrection of Christ, 5:263

JUSTIN, MARTYR, SAINT, 2ND CENTURY
on baptism, 19:456
continuous thanksgiving, 3:104
dialogue Mass, 12:517–21
on the Eucharist, 21:345
on the Mass, 3:259
on the reception of Communion, 4:107–8
pattern of the liturgy, 30:634

JUSTITIA (the word)
"justice" or "righteousness," 11:523–24
moral perfection, 25:545

JUSTUM (the word)
Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:545

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
charity and, 29:96
educational system as cause, 22:7

KABOD (Hebrew word)
Gloria, D. Winzen, 20:541ff

KACMARCIK, FRANK
cover designs, 25:40
WORSHIP covers, 30:481

KAELIN, BERNARD, ABBOT PRIMATE
office in English, 29:282

KAISER, ALBERT F., C.PP.S.
liturgical movement in Germany, 28:383–86
Mediator Dei and Germany, J. Jungmann, 29:58–60

KANSAS CITY, KANSAS (diocese)
dialog Mass, 17:347

KANSAS CITY, MO.
liturgical days for sisters, 17:232

KANSAS CITY, MO. (diocese)
Holy Year (1950), 24:229–30

KAPSNER, CELESTINE, O.S.B.
liturgical mission in Canada, 10:84
liturgical missions, 27:322

KEAVENY, T. LEO
liturgy in school and home, 5:480

KEITH, GEORGE A., S.J.
love story of the Mass, 5:486

KEMENES, STEPHEN CHARLES
emasculated plainsong, 6:277

KEMPF, PLACIDUS, O.S.B.
reflections, 22:91

KEMPLE, FRANK, S.J.
co-operatives, 19:323

KENNEDY, VINCENT L., C.S.B.
associate editor, 12:266
moment of consecration, 19:235

KERSBERGEN, LYDWINE VAN
mentioned, 27:101
portrait, 23:547

KERYGMA
imperfect record of the Logos, 13:343

KERYGMA (term)
Scriptural use, 29:130

KERYGMATIC THEOLOGY
catechetical renewal, 29:130–32
Innsbruck theologians, 22:90–91
modern movement, 22:70
pastoral, H. Reinhold, 25:220–24
purpose, 17:58
significance, 25:221

KETTELER, EMMANUEL, BP.
Bismarck and, 19:511
greatest social leader, 19:510

KEY
symbol of authority, 22:26
symbol of power, 27:42
symbolism; doors, 17:340

KEY OF DAVID
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:9
six-pointed star, 27:42

KIEFER, JOSEPH F., S.J.
Mystical Body, 8:329

KIERKEGAARD, SOREN
Christian thought, 21:285
influence, 20:368
modern theology, 22:72
on Abraham, 25:560
understanding writings of, 21:285–86

KILEY, ABP. OF MILWAUKEE
sermons, 16:140

KILEY, PHILIP H.
liturgy and parochial life, 5:479

KILMER, JOYCE
liturgy and "trees," 5:151

KINDNESS
Catholic Action, 16:342

KINGDOM OF GOD
birthright, 9:153
Books of Samuel, K. Sullivan, 29:326–34
charity and peace, 8:98
Church in process, R. Grosche, 25:25
Church recognized by the world, 9:125
Church the beginning, 14:400
Church triumphant, 7:413
concern for holy things, 1:322
Eucharist and, 19:161
eucharistic kingdom, T. V. Moore, 26:393–405
extent of kingdom, 27:41
found in our hearts, 11:11
freedom in, 19:464
growing Christ-conscious, 1:348
hierarchy and laity, 30:308
imperfect here on earth, 13:438
instruction for youth, 12:178
interior acts, 7:532
leaven of life, 5:493
mandate for the confirmed, 15:506
mustard seed, 29:594

KINGDOM OF GOD *(continued)*
Mystical Body, 7:311; 8:6–7
no laurels enjoyed here, 10:300
perfection of, 30:179
power and love in, 20:481
purpose of incarnation, 7:196
rule of life, 2:231–32
theology of laity, 30:307
upbuilding; temporal cycle, 2:225–33
wedding garment, 29:542

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
see heaven

KINGS AND RULERS
coronation of Haile Selassie, 17:186–87
coronation ritual; offerings, 12:298
duty to rule, 24:159
main duty of kings, 17:553
prayers for, J. Hennig, 17:548–56
sacring of Elizabeth II, D. Attwater, 27:287–95
strength and mildness, 27:37–38
see also coronations

KINGS, BOOKS OF
analysis; summary; liturgical use, K. Sullivan, 29:384–96
kingdom of God, K. Sullivan, 29:326–34
names, 29:386
pattern, 29:387
purpose: religion and politics, 29:388
sources, 29:389

KISS (use in liturgy)
lessening number of, 7:183

KISS OF PEACE
altar the source, 26:427
allegorical interpretation, 4:75
primitive liturgies, 29:511
restore for congregational unity, 14:283
social understanding of the Eucharist, 3:411
Syrian rite, 16:181
why omit? P. Tanner, 7:130–32

KITCHENS
liturgical life and, 28:97, 100

KLAUSER, THEODORE
six principles of church architecture, 23:463

KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M.
expert on art, 4:184

KLEIST, JAMES, S.J.
early Christians; faith, 27:387

KLOSTERNEUBERG
liturgical parish; description, 5:179
liturgical parish; origin, 5:128

KLOSTERNEUBERG *(continued)*
method: appreciation and participation, P. Parsch, 5:176–82
popular liturgical library, 5:129

KNEELING
adoration, 23:121
as worship, 8:494

KNOWLEDGE
Christians and the incarnation, E. Vitry, 28:62–72
evidence, influence, association, 28:64–65
love related to, 22:258
modern thirst; nature, 30:355
notional and realizing, 3:153
origin in sense, 10:243
penetration of essence, 16:389
precedence over action, 20:212
"reproduction," 24:487
subjective, 6:506

KNOWLEDGE OF RELIGION
see religious knowledge

KNOWLEDGE, RELIGIOUS
see religious knowledge

KNOX, RONALD A.
foe of the liturgical movement, H. Reinhold, 25:121–27
humor, English, 23:324
Knox Missal, 24:71
on the Eucharist; gleaning, 30:371
Psalms; translation, 20:92–93

KODALY, ZOLTAN
modern liturgical music, 22:519

KOREA
missionary Benedictines; liturgy, 8:89

KOREAN WAR
papal teaching, 26:50

KOWALSKY, NIKOLAUS, O.M.I.
Roman decisions on the vernacular, 28:339

KRAMP, JOSEF, S.J.
leadership, 3:337
obituary, 15:233
on the Eucharist, 5:222
pray the Mass; research, 8:380
St. Thomas on the Mass, 2:268

KREUTER, JOSEPH, O.S.B.
editor of *Sponsa Regis*, 13:557

KULTURKAMPF
Bismarck and, 19:513

KURTH, GODFREY
religious ignorance, 10:451

KYRIALE
Mass for children's choir, 10:444
parish Kyriale, 9:379, 521, 574–76

KYRIE ELEISON
Advent prayer, P. Botz, 20:1–10
ejaculatory prayer, 20:10
history and analysis, 4:211
improper music for, 6:58
introduction into the Mass, 4:452
meaning, 18:250
meaning and spirit, 20:2–3
time of origin, 20:1
Trinity honored, 4:454
type of unceasing prayer, 4:457
why the Greek form? 4:452–53

KYRIOS (the word)
Risen Savior, A. Hammenstede, 18:248–53

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
American Catholics, 22:388
basic apostolate, D. Geaney, 27:12–17
Benedictines and, 13:268
Catholic Action, 10:75; 28:531
Catholic social action, 30:125
Christ the Worker (proposed feast), 16:524
Church needs the workers, 20:515–16
craftsmen; religious art, 10:570–74
creative, 11:408
evils; *Rerum novarum*, 3:389
future of world belongs to, 11:80
gap between clergy and worker, 28:71–72
growing importance, Card. Pacelli, 12:435
Labor-Management Day, 26:38–39
lost to Christianity, E. Gill, 12:385–86
modern apostolate (Suhard), 22:394
movement in America, 26:188
papal teachings, 28:530
security for workers, 20:86–87
social injustices, V. Michel, 11:78–80
Society of Approved Workmen, 2:350
spiritual life; angels, 28:185
votive Mass needed, 26:189
wisdom and Christ, 24:486
workers and Catholic Action, 16:111
see also industrial relations; work

LABOR DAY
Chicago; Mass, 26:187–88
Labor Day Mass, J. Hayes, 28:30–34
Mass on, 24:23
sermon's place in, 23:314
workers, the Mass, and the Church, J. Hayes, 28:30–34

LABOR UNIONS
see trade unions

LABOURÉ, THEODORE, O.M.I.
Propers of the Mass, 26:141

LACOUTURE, FR.
defended by Fr. Hugo, 21:280n

LACROSSE, WIS.
Aquinas high school, 16:378
integration at Aquinas high, 16:39–42

LADIES OF THE GRAIL
foundation in America, 15:366
foundation in Holland, 15:361
training women, 17:328

LAETARE SUNDAY
see Lent, 4th Sunday

LAFARGE, JOHN, S.J.
on church reunion, 28:83
Negroes in Ridge, 5:575

LAICISM
source, 21:448

LAITY
active participation, Bp. Schlarman, 8:229
All Saints Day, 19:73
apathy of, 21:481
attitude toward the Mass, 9:326–27
Benedictine community, 22:441
better sermons; apathy, 15:295–97
breviary and. *See* Breviary and laity
called to be saints, 24:225
Christian restoration and, 29:117
college graduates, 27:431
diaconal role, 15:327
distance from the official Church, 29:536
distinct class, 27:490
formation of leaders, 24:563–64
give us our heritage, P. Sinclaire, 17:117–18
"half-caste clergy," 19:71
helpers of the bishop, 30:81
holiness, 23:560–61
ideals for perfection, 27:225
immature and ignorant, 25:169
importance; Pius XII, 19:70
inarticulate, W. Nutting, 24:103–110
intellectuality and liturgical congresses, 23:81
interior life outside the world, 27:281–82
laity in the Church (Congar), D. Attwater, 30:304–14
league of the divine office, 10:177–81
liturgical apostolate, 6:229
liturgical life. *see* liturgical life
liturgy and the apostolate, 24:227
liturgy: history, language, K. McMurtrie, 3:414–20
loss of the liturgy, 10:43
Mass and, C. Martindale, 8:109–13
material elements of sacrifice, 24:2–3
mature and powerful, 19:424
Mediator Dei and the Mass, G. Ellard, 22:241–45
mission of dedicated lay women, 29:250–51

LAITY *(continued)*
modern missionaries, 27:12
"only a layman," 1:346
order and apathy, W. Nutting, 27:489–96
oriental missions and, 21:275
parish role, Bp. Flynn, 22:323
participation at Mass. *see* Mass, participation
participation in liturgy, Bp. Howard, 29:287–90 *see also* liturgy, participation
passivity, 16:15
perpetual catechumen and penitent, W. Nutting, 27:492
personal element; clergy relations, 19:423
Pius XII on, 30:311
priesthood and Catholic Action, 9:224
proletarianism, W. Nutting, 23:68–73
proper spirituality? C. Bouman, 27:279–86
prophet, priest, king, martyr, 24:159
provide gifts for the sacrifice, 24:7
quasi-contemplative life, 19:168
religious life of; the Church and, 9:222
remoteness of the liturgical movement, 26:44
removing apathy, 23:73
resurrection of, 19:187
sacramentalizing daily living, 26:464
sanctification in the world, 28:80
special spirituality, D. Geaney, 26:113–18
spiritual and intellectual formation necessary, 28:364
spiritual formation; essentials, 26:53
spiritual life and the liturgy, 29:587–91
study of theology, *see* theology, study and teaching
suffering a duty, 24:302
teaching office of the Church, 29:588
terrifying passivity, 23:68
theology courses, 25:507 *see also* theology, study and teaching of theology of, 29:604
theology of (Congar), 30:307
Thomas More the model, 28:79
three stages toward ideal participation, 29:338–39
threefold participation, 22:324
tradition and liturgy, function of, 28:471
vested right in participation, 8:185
vocation, 30:311
vocation: the world, 26:116
vocation to leadership, 2:349
vocation to perfection, 26:366
what is a layman? (Congar), 28:78–79
work and apostolate, A. De Bethune, 23:205–9

LAITY *(continued)*
world as cloister, 30:318
world crises and the apostolate, 26:51
see also apostolate; Catholic action; parish life; parishioners; priesthood, universal

LAITY AND BREVIARY
see breviary and laity

LAITY AND CLERGY
see clergy and laity

LALLOU, WILLIAM J.
liturgy and laity, 16:376
the *Quam oblationem*, 19:444

LAMB
Apocalypse, 20:107–8
blessing of, 5:217
symbolism; O. T. sacrifice, 25:52; 25:530

LAMB, HUGH, BP.
liturgical movement, 19:140

LAMENTATIONS
Jews and, 23:396
Die Totenklage (P. Heinisch), 7:143

LAND
blessing; papal indult required, 18:498
private property, Pius XII, 17:204

LANGLAND, WILLIAM
Christian mentality, 11:497
English spirituality, 23:146
spirituality, C. Pepler, 15:87

LANGTON, CARDINAL
divisions of Bible, 7:542

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
best age to begin: 7–10; 15:262
English translation, C. Walker, 12:426–27
jargon; bad translation, D. Attwater, 1:119–21
study; translation, 13:11
see also style; translation

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY
argumentum e tourismo, 30:602
armed forces questionnaire, 22:238
Bellarmine and Latin, 17:183
bibliography, 26:276n
breviary. *see also* breviary, language
case against vernacular, V. Michel, 12:172–74
catechetical effectiveness and, 28:509
Christ is Logos, 27:140
clergy slovenly in English too, 21:466
clerical secret, 19:186
Compline in vernacular, 28:295
conservatism; east and west, 23:523
conversions and the vernacular, 23:225
dead language, use of, 11:65
dead language vs. life more abundantly, 21:224

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY *(continued)*
decent English, 22:382
defense of Latin, R. Sorg, 18:571
defense of vernacular, H. Reinhold, 19:119–27
Deutsches Hochamt, 30:160–61
difficulty deeper than language, 20:460
distorted arguments, 19:462–63
disunity: private and public prayer, 13:400
England and the U.S., 24:349–50
English in the Ritual, 28:436
English Liturgy Society, 25:82
English office for women, 29:279–87
English (Roman) ritual, H. Reinhold, 29:265–70
English wanted, P. Bussard, 25:462–65
France and the Cong. of Rites, 22:321
French Catholics for vernacular, 21:459
Greek Canon into Latin (4th cent.), 6:75
Hanssens' research, 27:476–77
Holy See more favorable to vernacular, 12:566
indifference also in "Latin" countries, 21:176
Iroquois vernacular, C. McNaspy, 21:322–27
Latin; Bp John Carroll on, 26:179
Latin a barrier, 3:415–20
Latin as cause of popular devotions, 14:99
Latin as vernacular, H. Jenner, 21:84–85
Latin civilization, 30:176
Latin; defense, C. Rossini, 21:176–83
Latin; defense of, R. Sorg, 19:113–19
Latin difficulties; positive approach, 1:59–60
Latin in Ireland, 24:463
Latin, universal language, 3:418–20
Learn with Latin-English missal, 4:13
Lercaro (Cardinal) on the vernacular, 28:365n
limited English, 11:243
little influence, Card. Schuster, 26:274
liturgical manuals, 19:113
living language, 25:318
Mass *see also* Mass, language
missing the boat, 27:93
missionary and apologetic value of vernacular, 27:428–29
missionary needs, privileges, 28:339
"mystery" language; translation, 24:72
national language, 19:123
nationalism and, 19:116
obstacle to the apostolate, 5:181
Oriental liturgy; advantage, 2:248
Our Father not understood, 23:102

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY
(continued)
Passion sung in vernacular, 28:203–4
pastoral treasures, Bp. Stohr, 26:349
periculum in mora, H. Reinhold, 15:464–67
principle of appropriateness, H. Schmidt, 26:276–92, 342–49
profane connotations; vernacular, 19:116
program for the present, M. Perkins, 16:132–34
proposed solutions, 21:465
reformers and, 24:211
religion will teach itself, 22:415
request for vernacular in Italy, 27:54
rescript: German high Masses, H. Reinhold, 24:211–15
results of understanding of, 11:6
retention of Latin, 30:124
reverence and retaining, 30:360
ritual of the diocese of Linz, 4:180
rituals in vernacular, 10:182–83
Robert Bellarmine; arguments for Latin, 17:156–59
Roman Mass in Slavic, 6:458
Saint Paul on worship, 22:238
sisters and the vernacular, 17:249
solutions: learn Latin; partial English, 11:68
Suhard (Card.) on, 22:88
survey of England, M. de la Bedoyere, 28:299–302
traditionalist argument, M. de la Bedoyere, 17:363–66
translation the greatest difficulty, 27:138–39
Trent and the vernacular, 25:313–15
Trent (Council) and, 26:276ff
"trilinguists," 24:455
understanding Mysteries, 19:115
understanding necessary, 11:502–3
unity vs. uniformity, 25:316
value of "dead" language, 19:117
vernacular, Cong. of Rites, 22:320–22
vernacular (Graf), 19:383
vernacular, Bp. F. Walsh, 30:601
vernacular and Church unity, 21:462–63
vernacular and English history, 17:184
vernacular and *Mediator Dei*, 22:235–36
vernacular and modernism, 24:453
vernacular and the Church of England, 22:142
vernacular; apologetic value, 19:370
vernacular; apostolate in China, 22:496–501
vernacular; argumentation, 26:130–31
vernacular: arguments and difficulties, H. Reinhold, 17:458–63
vernacular as idealism, 22:92

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY
(continued)
vernacular: clamor vs. teaching, 22:414–17
vernacular; con., 18:40
vernacular; con., F. Nolan, 18:221–29
vernacular debate, M. de la Bedoyere, 17:209–12
vernacular; desiderata, H. Reinhold, 20:231–34
vernacular; Eastern churches, D. Attwater, 4:285–86
vernacular: European leadership, 29:267
vernacular foe: Msgr. Knox, H. Reinhold, 25:121–27
vernacular; historical discussion, 14:44–46
vernacular in Africa, 27:367
vernacular in Africa; missions, 9:501–5
vernacular in China; argument for, 20:227–29
vernacular in Eastern churches, 8:21–22
vernacular in Germany, 4:84
vernacular in Italy, 27:367
vernacular in mission countries, 22:416–17
vernacular in the liturgy; arguments for, H. Reinhold, 18:127–32
vernacular in vs. liturgy in, 18:318
vernacular movement, 21:229
vernacular; Munich congress, 29:600
vernacular necessary? 11:356
vernacular over-rated, 17:382
vernacular: participation the aim, 19:463
vernacular; plan of action, 17:310–12
vernacular; practical difficulties, 21:181–83
vernacular; present legislation, L. Sheppard, 14:212–19
vernacular; pro., M. Forrest, 25:317–18
vernacular; pro. (H. Schmidt), H. Reinhold, 25:311–16
vernacular; reply to Francis Nolan, H. Reinhold, 18:314–21
vernacular ritual in Croatia, 4:428
vernacular society formed, 21:278–79
vernacular: 3 leaders, 25:121
vernacular throughout? 18:430
vernacular; verse, 19:575
Virgil Michel on the vernacular, 28:520
Zulu apostolate, 27:400
see also Latin language; Mass, language

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY, HISTORY
American church history; Abp. Carroll, J. T. Ellis, 26:545–52

LANGUAGE OF THE LITURGY, HISTORY *(continued)*
early American history, 19:369–71
early Church; change accepted, 30:611
"fog curtain" between people and liturgy, J. Jungmann, 30:620–21
vernacular; 17th century Jesuit missions in China, 12:565–66
Gregory the Great; principle, 26:166
liturgies and languages; history, 26:277
national language, J. Jungmann, 23:483
papal decrees; summary of *Enciclopedia Cattolica* article, 27:391–95
Trent and Protestantism, 25:314
vernacular: history of usage and privileges, L. Sheppard, 11:62–68

LAON, FRANCE
bells at baptism, 29:50

LAPSED CATHOLICS
see Catholics; lapsed

LA SALETTE, FRANCE
apparition of Mary, 24:392–94
Mélanie and Maximin, 24:393

LA SALLE COLLEGE, PHILADELPHIA
liturgical roundtable, 72:103

LAST GOSPEL
see Gospel, last

LAST JUDGMENT
see judgment day

LAST SUPPER
divine gratitude, 20:534
institution of the Mass, 7:397–98
Mass symbolism vanished, 29:28
pattern of the liturgy, 30:635
Psalm 135, 4:451
ritual developed around, 26:165
sacrifice, 3:409
sacrifice continued in the Mass, 4:57
sacrifice of the Cross, 18:266
Wednesday? 30:95n

LAST SUPPER (DA VINCI)
institution of the Eucharist not the representation, A. Hammenstede, 18:136–38
psychological insight, 29:80

LAST THINGS
see eschatology

LA TAILLE, MAURICE DE
Mass stipends, 5:410
theology of the Mass, 5:225

LATIN AMERICA
city planning, 19:29
Protestant missions, 19:464–65

LATIN LANGUAGE
Bellarmine and the liturgy, 17:156–59
cause of de-Christianization, 21:464

LATIN LANGUAGE *(continued)*
cause of popular devotions, 18:459n
Church Latin as universal language, 6:184
class in simple Church Latin, 8:87
clerical ignorance and the Mass, 9:178
correspondence course, 11:41
difficult for Slavs, 6:457
difficulties; exaggeration, 1:59–60
difficult for laity, 18:461
"ecclesiastical" Latin; history, 20:548
ecclesiastical; scientific study, 26:280
Greek and Hebrew elements, 1:204
Greek compared with, 3:263
legendo; textbook, 18:95
magnificence, 7:562
medieval education, 3:417
Roman language, 19:127
solid ground today, 26:279
syllabic structure of collects, 19:394
translation; humorous sample, 16:496
vanishing art, 26:473
vernacular and Roman rite, V. Michel, 12:173
see also language of the liturgy

LATIN LANGUAGE, STUDY AND TEACHING
children, 15:383
children and liturgical Latin, E. Lynch, 15:258–66
children and the Mass, 16:133
classical vs. ecclesiastical, 20:550
Conception Seminary plan, 21:420
cure for speech defects in child, 16:235
ease, 11:503
ecclesiastical Latin, 3:419
Indian children and the Pater Noster, 16:142
informal teaching devices; liturgical Latin, 14:420
learning for all? 18:141
liturgical Latin, 11:227–28; 24:470
liturgical Latin; elementary grades, 14:417–21
liturgical Latin in grade schools, E. Lynch, 16:495–501
liturgical Latin; missal as textbook, 13:228–32
require liturgical Latin, 16:134
Ritual as text, 30:377
sisters and childhood Latin, 17:249
too optimistic? 18:190
vanishing in schools, 20:232

LATIN LANGUAGE, TEXTBOOKS
Orbis vivus (for 7-year olds), 16:500

LAUD, ABP. OF CANTERBURY
liturgical reform, 29:375

LAUDA SION (hymn)
common good as theme, 27:343
criticism, 5:500

LAUDS
historical background; description, 13:25–26
Monday; psalms, 15:281–83
morning prayer, 28:15
origin, 11:109
prayer of praise, 9:552
psalms for Sunday, 15:83–85
psalter, 13:272–74
structure, 2:333

LAUKEMPER, BERNARD
obituary, 23:277

LAUS CEREI
Easter candle; blessing, 21:195

LAVANOUX, MAURICE
Benemerenti medal, 24:522
Daniel come to judgment, 11:274
editor of *Stained Glass*, 6:45

LAW
Thomas More and, 10:220

LAW, MOSAIC
charity in, 8:342
Psalm 118, 15:136
purification, 2:65
sin, deliverance from, 1:321

LAW, NATURAL
see natural law

LAWYERS
Catholic Lawyers' Guild; Catholic action, 12:34–36
liturgical movement and, 7:328

LAY APOSTOLATE
see apostolate; Catholic action

LAY BROTHERS
see brothers

LAY DEACONS
see deacons

LAY MISSIONARIES
see missionaries, lay

LAY PRIESTHOOD
see priesthood, universal

LAY RETREATS
see retreats for laity

LEADERSHIP
adult Christian, 27:10
Catholic action, 16:108
Catholic action (Pius XI), 16:18
essentials, 14:386
formation, 24:563–64
Judas Machabeus, 29:524
multitudes necessary for, 11:164
narrow minds and large minds, 4:294
qualities, 16:112; 21:484
relation to past, present, future, 19:34
wrong psychological attitudes: worldliness, passivity, individualism, V. Michel, 10:22–27

LEAFLET MISSAL
see missal, leaflet

LEAGUE OF THE DIVINE OFFICE
activities, 12:88
appreciation, 17:239
chapter at St. John's University, 12:274–75
how to form a chapter, 13:420–21
Latinists (committee), 13:327–28
membership increasing, 14:326
objectives, 13:35–38
organization, procedure, etc., 11:185–87
progress, 11:33, 133–34; 13:558
progress; day hours, 11:83
publications, 10:270
purpose, 10:527
purpose: laity and breviary, 11:224–26
report, 13:280
Roman center, F. MacMurrough, 16:372–74
St. Joseph Center, 11:274–76, 324–26
St. Louis Prep Seminary, 15:475
seminarians and, 12:465
seminary practices, 13:178–80
sisters and, 14:86
statistics; report, 12:324–27
visiting the sick, 11:519–20

LEAGUE OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD
Christian sociology (Anglican), 10:276

LEAKAGE
see Catholics, lapsed

LEARNING, PSYCHOLOGY OF
from the known to the unknown, 10:113
play and, 29:94
materialism, tests, etc., 10:248

LEARNING AND SCHOLARSHIP
communicability, 27:342
French Catholics (Suhard), 22:391
holiness and, 4:206
modernity, 24:314
universal need, 22:395
value for the apostolate, 19:316

LEBBE, BEDE, O.S.B.
disciple of Marmion, 19:140

LEBE MIT DER KIRCHE (periodical)
purpose, 5:178

LEBRET, JOSEPH, O.P.
economic problems and, 26:250–52
economics and humanism, 21:170
on communism, 25:406–7

LECLERCQ, CANON
on persecution, 23:257

LECLERCQ, HENRI, O.S.B.
obituary, 19:330

LECTIONARY
origin, 14:241

LECTORS, HISTORY
lessons sung by, 5:315

LEFÈBVRE, GASPAR, O.S.B.
lecture, 5:294
new review, 7:235
teaching through the Gospels, 16:55

LE FORT, GERTRUDE VON
eternal feminine, M. Jordan, 24:136–37
Grailville and *The Eternal Woman*, 23:545
hymns to the Church, R. Heywood, 17:5–12
on virginity, 29:246

LEFT (symbol)
present life, 4:242

LEGENDS
etiological, 30:493
many errors concerning Christian feasts and customs, 30:492–94
religious life and, 23:544

LEGER, SISTER BRENDAN, S.C.I.C.
children and the Mass, 26:480

LEGION OF DECENCY
baptismal vows and, 27:400
criticism (Morris), 20:322–23
non-Catholic reactions, W. Busch, 9:300–302
spiritual campaign, 13:81

LEGION OF MARY
parish first aid, 13:564–65

LEINFELDER, PHILIP
sacramentals, 19:284

LEISURE
daily Mass, 7:106
effects on religion, 7:105
higher life, 22:357
lifting of the spirit, 11:407
prayer and, 7:125–26

LEITOURGIA (term)
meaning of, 2:48

LEMONNYER, A., O.P.
on the Mass, 12:185

LENT
amen; prayer, P. Botz, 20:193–201
ascetical preparation for Easter, 3:99–101; 8:146
asceticism, B. Stegmann, 26:174–78
Ash Wednesday to Passion Sunday, R. Bularzik, 6:145–54
Babylonian captivity, 1:69
baptismal and penitential rebirth, 7:242
baptismal consciousness, 15:178

LENT *(continued)*
Benedict XIV on, 5:156
body and soul, 27:166
Bologna, observance in, 28:366
catechumens' service, 23:225
changes in breviary, 14:178–80
children's resolutions; Ash Wednesday ceremony, 30:333
Christian living, 10:226
Christian warfare, 1:122
Church militant, 3:123–24
Cisca celebration, 15:358
collects, E. Vitry, 20:145–52
collects; piety and asceticism, E. Vitry, 20:202–16
convent practices, 9:215–17
corporate fasting, 20:151
deeper incorporation into Christ, 28:181
Ex more docti mystico; translation, 12:377
family devotion (leaflet), 25:140
family life, 14:489
festive character, 14:147
four themes in, 16:156
"giving up" in a family, F. Berger, 29:212–16
Great Lent in the Byzantine Slav rite, P. Vostochny, 13:165–68
great O.T. figures, 30:274
holy reading; St. Benedict, 14:125–28
identified with penitential restrictions, 28:177
John the Baptist, saint for, C. Martindale, 29:140–43
Lenten piety, J. Kreuter, 5:153–57
Lenten program, 3:102
"liturgical" retreat, 14:343–44
liturgical year, P. Parsch, 11:563–64
liturgy in the home, F. Berger, 25:176–78
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:206–16
living with Christ, 11:177
Matin lesson responsory, 11:97
meaning and purpose, 30:210
meaning and purpose, M. Hellriegel, 15:152–54
mission today, 27:166
mortification; renewal, P. Botz, 10:146–50
Mozarabic Lenten prayer, 10:145
mystery of redemption, Br. Charles Henry, 19:145–49
New York City, 24:177
operation of grace, 14:110
opportune time, 28:238
opportunity for liturgical apostolate, 7:169
the *opus operantis*, 11:131
Parce Domine (booklet), 30:215
parish evening services, 15:157–58

LENT *(continued)*
parish evening services (booklet), 22:139
parish evening services; plan, M. Hellriegel, 30:214–16
parish liturgical apostolate, 5:185
parochial divine life, 15:181
pastoral approach, 30:209
patience, 10:174–76
penance and character formation, 3:86–87
penance and Easter joy, 2:112
penance; preparation, J. Hughes, 11:146–49
penance, purification of entire Church, 12:176
penitent Church, 25:150
penitential pilgrimage, 18:159
perfecting of charity, 17:194
perfection of charity, 10:148
posters for children, 11:152
prayers from the Mozarabic liturgy; texts, 11:145
preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:158
preface (Gregorian Sacramentary), 21:145
prefaces of the Gregorian Sacramentary, J. Deady, 22:145–52
preparation for Easter, 11:147
preparation for the Resurrection, 17:193
preparatory season; greater than Advent, 6:97
program for schools, 16:153–59
Psalm 90, 28:176
purifying action, 20:210
purpose: to give divine life, 8:226–28
Quadragesima in a convent, 2:113–15
reading: Scripture and the Fathers, 13:226–28
redemption, emphasis on, 29:253
redemption, mystery of, 28:180–82
rending one's garments, 10:147
reorientation and rejuvenation, 28:181
retreat of the whole Church, 27:167
rule of St. Benedict, 29:225
school children; participation, 14:104–110
Scripture readings, 14:175–78
season of penance, C. Goeb, 4:145–50
simplicity of season; use of missal, 12:223–25
social implications, 19:180
spirit, 15:182
spirit, activity, D. Winzen, 14:145–51
spirit of Lent, 6:145
spiritual celebration, 19:148–49
spiritual renewal, 9:215
spiritual renewal, R. Bularzik, 7:150–54
spiritual reorientation, 18:147
station days, 1:72

LENT *(continued)*
stational procession; parish, 15:156
stational processions in parish, 30:213
stations: Ash Wednesday to Saturday, 1:73–75
stations in Ireland, 28:374
stations in Rome, C. MacMurrough, 12:152–58
symbol of this life, 5:144
themes: baptism and penance, 5:154
thoughts on, 5:189
"tithe," 27:282
verse on, 19:185–86
versicle: *Angelis suis*, E. Vitry, 28:176–85
Vespers, hour for, 22:14–15
viriliter agite, M. Hellriegel, 3:97–102
warfare, 15:153
warfare with Christ against Satan, 16:154
see also catechumens; mortification; Passiontide; Septuagesima; stations, Roman

LENT, DRAMA
pageant by Sr. M. Immaculata, 22:181–88

LENT, FASTING IN
aim: participation in work of redemption, 20:146
Ash Wednesday meditation, 29:163
historical explanation, 13:370
Leo the Great on, 4:150
mountain climber (analogy), P. Cummins, 2:97–102
popular attitudes, 24:178
purpose: atonement, 27:519
sacramental power, 20:147

LENT, HISTORY
beginning and end, 23:365
parish mission comparable, 23:491

LENT, MASSES
daily homily, 19:141
daily Mass, 30:211
lessons of Matins as key, 14:105–6
parish and, 15:157
principal work done by Christ, 15:154
teaching the Mass, 19:469
Thursday Masses, 1:73–74
see also stations, Roman

LENT, SERMONS
second Sunday to Passion Sunday, J. Kreuter, 8:145–58
series on Holy Week, 15:212
suggestions, P. Parsch, 15:180–83

LENT, SUNDAYS
school children; explanation, 22:126–28

LENT, WEEKS
asceticism: deformata reformata, conformata, confirmata, 3:100
illustrations for each week, 16:158–59

LENT, FIRST WEEK
Monday; parallel with Monday of octave of Pentecost, 23:365
Roman stations, 1:113–18

LENT, FIRST SUNDAY
call to battle, 13:148–50
collect; tr. and comment, 12:176
gospel meditation, 29:205
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:149
participation outline, 9:150
renewal of spiritual growth, 6:149
sufferings of Christ, 1:100

LENT, SECOND WEEK
Roman stations, F. Holweck, 6:13–19

LENT, SECOND SUNDAY
fasting, results, 6:151
Gospel meditation, 29:206
meditation, 18:153
old man and the new, 1:101
participation outline, 9:153
proper Mass; history, 6:13
school of holiness, J. Kreuter, 8:145–49
seasonal thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:150–51

LENT, THIRD WEEK
Roman stations, 6:121–24
Wednesday; meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:157

LENT, THIRD SUNDAY
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:152
meditation, 18:155
meditation; gospel, 29:208
participation outline, 9:193–95
powers of darkness and man, J. Kreuter, 8:150–52
struggle with darkness, 1:129

LENT, FOURTH WEEK
Wednesday: great scrutiny, 18:194

LENT, FOURTH SUNDAY
Easter Communion, J. Kreuter, 8:152–55
gospel meditation, 29:209–11
joy, meaning of, 3:109–110
Laetare Sunday, 1:130
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:153
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:193
participation outline, 9:197–99
reasons for rejoicing, 8:153
rejoice (outline), 13:198

LENT, FIFTH SUNDAY
see Passion Sunday

LENTEN READING
see spiritual reading

LENZ, DESIDERIUS, O.S.B.
centenary of, 6:226
death of, 2:220
number in art, 21:543

LEO I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
collects composed by, 5:213
doctor of the Incarnation, 17:49n
on the Eucharist, 21:346
Eucharist and the Incarnation, 21:347
homilies (3rd nocturn), 7:220
Lenten fast, 4:150
liturgist; homilies, 17:82
religious actions, 24:171

LEO XIII, POPE
Bible and, 15:319
charity and social order, 11:204
leadership, 22:155
monasticism in Brazil, 4:301–2
on the Eucharist, 21:344
Pius X and Christocracy, G. Ellard, 10:8–14
planning liturgical movement, 11:166
prayers after Mass; Satan, 29:491
on reception of Communion, 4:108
reintegration of life; encyclicals, 10:9–10
rosary and, 4:488
rosary at Mass, 4:327
on St. Joseph, 9:258, 261
worship of the Trinity, 15:482

LEONINE SACRAMENTARY
antiquity of, 23:10

LEPROSY
figure of sin, 25:129

LERCARO, CARDINAL
Lugano Congress, 27:558
participation at Mass, 30:599
Pius XII on, 28:367
portrait: anti-Communism; liturgy, 28:365–69
supports liturgical reform, 28:117

LESSONS AT MATINS
see Matins

LESTAI (the word)
"guerillas," 23:385n

LETHE (river)
symbolism of Dante, 15:120

LETTER WRITING
seminarians: *contemplata aliis tradere*, 29:151–54

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
value of, 28:301

LE VOISIN, JOSEPH
French missal, 23:412

LEWIS, C. S.
popularity, 19:381

L'HAY-LES-ROSES, FRANCE
Benedictine community-parish, 26:406–10

LIA (O.T.)
type of Mary, 29:9

LIBELLI
miracles of the martyrs, 8:544–45

LIBERA NOS, QUAESUMUS (prayer)
comment, F. Wallace, 20:443–47

LIBERAL EDUCATION
Hutchins proposals, 13:125

LIBERALISM
diluted faith, 13:267
economic collectivism, 16:169
economics, 22:198
history (O'Toole), 22:197
liturgical movement a reaction against, 5:514
liturgy and society, 11:92
participation in the liturgy, 28:121
religion and civilization, 18:84–85
religion, effect on, 13:534
successive claims of, 10:260–61
tradition discredited by, 18:548

LIBERET (the word)
Christmas collects, 20:63

LIBERTY
see freedom

LIBRARIES
Catholic lending library in Australia, 11:511–12

LIFE
all for God's glory, 17:222
become deadly routine, 1:86
bread and wisdom in conflict, 24:483
change in, 4:529
Church and, 20:245
conflict and victory, 6:350
development essential, 25:259
divine and human, 9:313
doors, 17:343–44
dragon of egoism, 20:273
entire span of human life in the liturgy, 9:1
eternal life and, 28:280
experimentation; play, 23:535
fundamental love must dominate, 27:349
growth essential, 11:11
human life a liturgy? 11:290
human problems and liturgy, 12:338
intellect and will; spiritual life, 6:393n
intermediary state, 27:283
Lent and Easter (St. Augustine), 5:153
Lent and Easter as symbols, 5:143–44
liturgy and cycle of, 14:197

LIFE *(continued)*
liturgy and natural life, R. Bularzik, 6:299–307
man the sinner, 26:340
modern philosophy, 16:388
mystery of, 9:209
natural: plant, animal, man, 25:57–58
need for liberation, 13:211
organism essential, 25:105
perfecting the natural, 13:112
pilgrimage; angels, J. O'Mahony, 2:353–56
popular prayers vs. the psalms, 24:56
prayer most important, 5:103
precious possession, 11:70–71
principal function, 6:442
purpose: *suscipiamur*, 1:138
sacramentalizing daily living, 26:464
sacrifice of the Mass, 15:56
sanctifying action of the Church, 3:348
shortness of, 8:247
sinfulness, 20:101
sources: God, Church, family, 9:162
things of importance, Pius XI, 11:7–8
this world and the Christian, 13:111
through death to life, J. O'Mahony, 2:129–33
tragedy, 14:259
transformation, D. Von Hildebrand, 27:446
universal reality in liturgy, 8:413
values and the liturgy, 6:253
vanishing beauty, 4:559
weakness, sin, and the redemption, 3:299
what life includes, 17:385
whole man, 13:501
world as incarnational, 30:308
see also Christian life; conduct of life; death; happiness; time; world affairs

LIFE (biology)
purposive cycles, 9:385
regeneration or restoration, 6:249

LIFE OF THE SPIRIT (periodical)
comment on, 20:525–27

LIGHT (symbol)
birth of Christ; the new light, D. Baier, 10:64–67
breviary and, 18:453–54
Candlemas, G. Diekmann, 10:98–101
Candlemas liturgy, C. Goeb, 3:72–76
Christian life, 4:51
Christian symbol, 13:74–75; 24:546–47
Christmas, B. Mullahy, 21:49–57
Christmas motif, M. Marx, 27:95–97
Christmas, 2nd Mass, 8:72
creation of, 18:398–404
liturgical motif, 29:296

LIGHT (symbol) *(continued)*
O Oriens (antiphon), 22:26
primitive religions, 10:98n
symbol of Jahweh and the Messiah, 24:544
symbolism, 29:155–56
symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 18:398–404, 453–56

LIGUTTI, LUIGI GINO
rural apostolate, 24:129

LINEN
ancient usage, 10:35

LINGARD, JOHN
on Catholicism, 28:85

LIPPMANN, WALTER
ethics, 13:119

LIPS
religious thought, 24:539

LITANIES
Trinity honored in, 4:454

LITANY OF JESUS
excerpt, 26:356

LITANY OF OUR LADY
new translation, D. Attwater, 11:441–42
new translation; suggestions, G. Vann, 30:437–41
"queen" titles, 29:312

LITANY OF THE SAINTS
ceremony in Rome; Lenten stations, 12:154–58
Engl. tr.; for processions, 25:326–27

LITERATURE
decadent style, 2:116
education and religion, 5:60
genius and philosophy, 22:299
Newman on, 4:496
Thomas More and Catholic action, 10:222
Thompson's Assumpta Maria, Sr. Julie, 16:399–407
tradition and, 22:300
see also devotional literature; drama; poetry; style; words

LITERATURE, CATHOLIC
by-products of liturgy, 11:23
divorced from the altar, 4:499

LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN
bibliographical survey of writers on liturgy — ancient, medieval, modern, D. Baier, 8:315–20, 357–63
doctrine wedded to the Mass, 4:499
liturgy the course, P. Cummins, 4:494–99
patristics: world's greatest literature, P. Cummins, 4:495–99
restoration of, 4:495

LITTLE ENTRANCE
see entrance

LITTLE HOURS
booklet for children (Bussard), 5:530
explained for children, 5:482

LITTLE OFFICE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN
Carmelite obligation, 4:162
commentary (M. Ryan), 16:378
lay religious, 27:250
layfolk's breviary, L. C. Sheppard, 8:166–70
liturgical devotion, 8:168
rubrics and tone, 4:285
Short Breviary and, 29:110–13

LITTLE SISTERS OF JESUS
foundation in Chicago, 30:76

LITURGE (term)
meaning of, 2:49

LITURGICAL (the word)
meaning, 4:19n; 13:152
mis-used, 19:561

LITURGICAL ART
see art, religious

LITURGICAL ARTS (periodical)
content, 5:435
first issue, 6:132
tribute to, 16:285

LITURGICAL ARTS SOCIETY
foundation, 6:132
liturgical revival; aesthetics, 11:182–84
organization, 5:144
relation to the liturgy, 5:247
significance, 25:506

LITURGICAL BOOKS
authority of the Church, 1:203
changes in text, 1:203
gospel book; reverence, 14:353–54
Mass, proper, 4:390
new Latin psalter, 19:179
printed in America, H. Reinhold, 16:249–56
reform; congress at Maria Laach, 26:201
research, 22:303
reverence for, 30:573
science of theology; sources, 10:497
translation, R. Power, 1:203–7
see also names of books, e.g., breviary; missal, etc.

LITURGICAL BOOKS, HISTORY
day's Office, 17:399
history of the breviary, 11:110
revisions, 16th century, 8:357
Trent, Council of, 20:58

LITURGICAL CONFERENCE
see National Liturgical Conference

LITURGICAL CONGRESSES
see liturgy, congresses

LITURGICAL EDUCATION
see education, liturgical

LITURGICAL EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
see children

LITURGICAL LANGUAGE
see language of the liturgy

LITURGICAL LAW
directives of *Mediator Dei*, 30:20
Milan; Cardinal Schuster, 4:428
program for Quebec, Card. Villeneuve, 12:266–70
Quebec archdiocesan committee, V. Michel, 12:167–71
will of the Church, 12:170
see also rubrics; also names of popes, bishops, dioceses

LITURGICAL LIFE
apostolate of Catholic action, 16:115
apostolate; purpose, 15:151
apostolate; supernatural life, Card. Cerejeira, 8:170
art of religious life, 4:567
asceticism and, J. Kreuter, 10:522–26
attitude and conviction, 10:498
barometer of Catholicism, 6:492
breakfast conversation, 29:418
cakes; customs, 1:282–83
camps and camping, H. Reinhold, 22:29–33
carry-over to the family, 23:549
Catholic action and, J. Griffin, 9:360–71
Catholic action; cells, 16:346
Catholic action inseparable from, 28:158–19
(*see also* Catholic action)
center of spiritual life, 4:275
(*see also* spiritual life)
character and, *see* character
Christ the soul of, B. Stegmann, 2:71–75
civilizing and consecrating, 16:80
College of New Rochelle, 25:472–74
community worship, P. Doncoeur, 21:217–28
contemplation and, 4:342
continuous life, 12:62
continuous self-oblation, 25:355
convent Christmas, 1:56–58
daily life set in the Mass, P. Bussard, 6:107–9
Dec. 8 at New Rochelle, 24:30
divine life, 14:110
doctrine must be lived, 10:482
duty, *Mediator Dei*, 24:407
effective in grace, 22:5
effects, Benedict XV, 9:325

LITURGICAL LIFE *(continued)*
effects, (Festugière), 24:21
essential for Catholics, 1:1
example vs teaching, 24:327
family and, 9:107
family blessing, V. Michel, 11:393–96
family life convention, 27:317–19
family recreation and, 28:101–2
finding a stronger self, 13:205
following the liturgical year, 4:177
forming Christian mentality (Hennrich), 20:280–82
fruits, 7:371
fruits, Benedict XV, 25:587
full life of the Church: Dante, 14:204
Grailville, 23:523–24
gratitude, 20:539
high school; it can be done, 27:468–69
history; degeneration, 26:231
Holy Cross parish school, 26:476–79
home, D. Geaney, 30:495–500
housewives and kitchens, F. Berger, 28:97–101
identical with Catholic action, 10:521
image of Christ in children, 11:467
increasing the supernatural spirit, 30:51
initiation of children into, 1:140
inquisitive research in the liturgy, 6:208
interior life, 5:329
interior life of early Church, 13:360
John of the Cross, J. Crichton, 17:213–17
life and liturgy one, 13:155
life in harmony with texts, 9:228
life of Christ, 2:51
"liturgically minded," 26:431
liturgy in the slums, I. Hael, 24:417–18
live the Mass all day, 26:197
lived reality, 22:114
living Amen, 19:267–72
living the faith, 6:10
maturity and, 30:298
mental prayer, 17:152
method: acts of charity, 30:498
Middle Ages; J. Neale, 15:325
missions, liturgical, 12:221
monastic, H. Yaiser, 21:208–16
more than ritualism, 9:365
Mystical Body and charity, 11:203
mysticism and, V. Michel, 13:545–48
mysticism of St. Gertrude, H. Graef, 20:171–74
Nativity of John the Baptist in the home, F. Berger, 25:318–21
necessity, 30:424
new parish; building up, V. Michel, 12:507–10
oblation of self, V. Michel, 13:494
O.T. and N.T. compared, 19:7
parish experiment; program, 17:404–13

LITURGICAL LIFE *(continued)*
parish life and, 1:378
parish the setting of, J. Theissen, 8:30–33, 76–82
Passiontide and Eastertide, 3:155
personal experience, 2:410–13
personal submersion in Christ, 7:17
piety, social and liturgical, 4:8–9
Polish Americans, 16:419–22
practical projects, 1:31
practical results; social life, 2:251
practical spirituality, 13:356
quantity vs intensity, 30:433
race prejudice and, 11:369–71
rebuilding social order, 11:72
re-education to, 9:305
reflourishing of Christian spirit, 4:19
relative to depth of religion, 1:313
religious spirit made to flourish, Pius XI, 11:4
reminiscences of Normandy, G. Morin, 13:482–87
restoration of chant, E. Vitry, 10:428–56
restoration of unity and, 13:116
rhythm and health, 14:560
rural; Mt. Sterling, Ill., 15:320–23
scholarship and, 9:110
self-subjection to the Holy Spirit, R. Guardini, 10:342
seminarians, *see* seminarians
sermons and the laity, 4:422–24
sharing Christ's spirit, 26:430
sisters in the parish, 27:409–13 (*see also* sisters)
social action necessary, 10:408–9
social crises, 17:524–25
soul in God's presence, 2:403
spirit in France, 12:515–17
spirit; missal, 4:233
spiritual collectivism, 24:361
spiritual needs of man, J. Kreuter, 9:14–17
spiritually dead, 6:394
Sunday Masses, 4:482
third orders and, 2:155
total inspiration, 11:488
totality, L. Sturzo, 20:133
training children, B. Confrey, 5:543–47
universe consecrated, 12:202
Vann on, 19:208
villages of southern Europe, 7:204–5
weakness of Catholicism, 19:89
see also family life; Mass, participation

LITURGICAL LIFE, PAROCHIAL
see parish life

LITURGICAL MISSIONS, PARISH
see parish missions

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT
act vs. setting, Abp. Blenk, 7:407

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
age; climax, 8:61
aim and purpose, 30:19
aim: better Catholics, 6:463
aim: life (Card. Hlond), 4:121
aim: the sacraments, 26:96
aims, 14:152
aims (5), 7:460
aims; *The Sentinel* on, 5:198
American civilization and, 25:470
antique culture? 23:100
apostolate, 1:314
apostolate: Catholic press, 8:562–63
apostolate during Lent, 7:169
apostolate; fidelity, opportunities for activity, 11:29–31
apostolate in every parish, Abp. McNicholas, 17:366
apostolate in practice, 8:185–88, 239–42
appreciation, Abp. Cushing, 22:468–69
appreciation of the Mass, 1:206
archeological emphasis? 21:221
armed forces, 18:427–29
articles neded in "priest's" magazines, 22:419
ascetical movement, 10:484
assistance at Mass the aim, 21:385
assistant priest; pastor inimical, 13:91
authority of the Pope, 9:167
average man not interested, 25:2
awakening interest, 3:393–95
awakening of, 1:1
begin with children, 5:135–37
beginnings of, 1:360
Benedictine specialty? 5:378
bigots and, 20:31
breviary apostolate, W. Busch, 1:231–35
build on existing customs, 11:564
catechetical movement allied with, 29:89–90
catechetical movement and, J. Hofinger, 29:126–35
Catholic action, Abp. Stritch, 15:11
Catholic Central-Verein resolution, 3:29
Catholic newspapers and *Mediator Dei*, 22:138
Catholic weeklies should support, 13:285
cause; history, 7:255–56
chant and, G. Baskfield, 5:548–53 (*see also* chant)
Christian spirit, source, 3:271
Church of the future, 19:112
clergy and success of, 29:447
committee on un-liturgical activites, H. Reinhold, 22:76–80
common people and, 5:70
consolidation as motive, 5:453

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
cooperative movement and, V. Michel, 14:152–60
cooperatives and, 11:294
corporate movement, 12:529
critics of, 23:260
critics and "friends," 24:315
curriculum of primary schools, 8:216
dangerous? (Groeber and Innitzer) 23:471n
defeatists, 5:339
definition of, L. Bouyer, 29:184
de-individualizing, 20:413
delay by the clergy, 9:13
description, Abp. Howard, 12:277–78
devotional work, 5:283
devotional, popular, and, 29:189 (*see also* devotions)
diocesan liturgical action program, B. Stegmann, 5:464–69
disinter and revive, E. Gill, 12:389
disinterested? 25:518
dogma and, 4:185
dogma and authority, 9:169
dogmatic foundation (Scheeben), 17:13n
"dream church," H. Reinhold, 21:516–17
easily ridiculed, 19:278
Ecumenical movement and, 28:104
educational methods, 18:86–87
effects, Abp. McNicholas, 17:352
emphasize clergy or laity? 13:31–32
emphasis on "movement," 13:279
emphasizing essentials, V. Michel, 4:170–74
energies of the Mystical Body, 9:370
essentials come first, 10:302
esthetes and esoterics? 13:215
eternal youth of the Church, 9:108
Eucharistic Congress of Bologna; resolutions, 3:30
Eucharistic devotions and, W. Busch, 5:221–28
"excuses" of the clergy, 24:112
experience in an eastern parish, J. Winnen, 13:446–49
external manner vs. internal life, 4:152
externals as measure, 14:323
extremes to be avoided, 21:453
extremists and *Mediator Dei*, 22:139
extremists and the "unliturgical," 22:176
failure in public relations, 27:127
family, role of, 17:204
fellow priests, M. Hellriegel, 16:146–52
field ripening, 2:30–32
first international; skit, 9:278–81
formation of liturgical mentality, 3:427

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
formation vs information, C. Ellard, 7:101–4
four aspects, H. Reinhold, 21:516
Franciscan Third Order and, W. Busch, 7:53–60
genuine Catholic tradition, 12:418
German lesson: danger of insulation, H. Reinhold, 19:411–16
Glennon (Abp. J. J.) on, 5:436–37
goal: corporate worship, 7:256
goal of, 28:384–85
goal: past and future, P. Doncoeur, 21:218
grace-life, 21:340
greatest hope in children, 2:283
growing care for externals, 3:217–18
growth from within, 25:574
help in its diffusion, 8:441
hierarchy leads, 3:284–85
highbrow? 27:91
hindered by clergy, 15:44
historical context, S. James, 15:337–43
historical research; value, 19:316
Holy Ghost Convent, Techny, Ill, 8:467–71
Holy Spirit and, 15:150
hope in seminaries, 30:239
hope of Christendom, 10:212
how soon? 30:17
import, ends and means, 18:326
importance, Pius XII, 26:439
indolence in way of progress, 7:401
influence on priestly piety, 3:395
inner nature, 8:62
instructions of Abp. Alter, 30:224
intellectual aristocrats? 14:169
intellectual culture and, 6:126–27
intellectual program, 16:313
intellectuality and the laity, 23:81
intellectuals only? 12:23
interior participation, 18:326
Italy and Germany, 12:40–41
Jube d'Asnieres; Jansenism, H. Reinhold, 21:513–17
Klosterneuburg method, P. Parsch, 5:176–82
laity, Abp. A. McDonald, 18:425–26
lawyers and, 7:328
lay demand essential, 27:17
less dependent on man, 10:146
little progress, 18:315
"liturgical" and "non-liturgical" pastors; parable, H. Reinhold, 16:557–61
"liturgical bug," 16:317
liturgical missions in parishes, 8:556–61
"liturgical" pastor, congregation, choir, J. Winnen, 11:337–45
"liturgical spirit," 19:142
liturgical "standard of living," H. Reinhold, 14:409–12

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
liturgy fighting for survival, 22:76–77
living vs intellectual agreement, 11:107
looks backward and forward, 22:201
making converts to, V. Michel, 4:18–21
Maria Laach's contributions, M. Ducey, 9:108–13
marriage and, 7:123–24
Mass the center, 2:268
maturity, 18:471
Medievalists vs Romans, 16:455
military chaplain's apostolate, W. Leonard, 18:446–52
misconception of J. Jungmann, 10:176
missal, use of, 4:214
(*see also* missal)
"missalitis," 15:380; 30:55
misunderstanding of aim, 14:342
misunderstandings concerning, 7:72
misunderstood, 21:452
modern civilization and, D. Attwater, 10:532–37
modern culture an obstacle, 23:507
modernism, H. Reinhold, 24:450–55
motives for, 5:377
multiplicity in unity, 2:121
music and, 7:173–74
must be experienced rather than taught, 22:492
natural arguments for, 10:536
necessary to take part, 5:104
need of regional meetings, 29:610
needed: education and the clergy, 5:429
nine years after founding of ORATE FRATRES; survey, 10:2–7
non-Catholic movements, 21:94
non-Catholic view: E. Koenker, 28:434
obligation or luxury? 14:323
not a fad, 15:437
obligatory, 17:283
obstacles; negative state of mind, W. Russell, 23:97–106
official diocesan commissions; statistics, program, 29:443–49
open letter to seminarians, W. Carr, 11:515–17
opposition to, 30:484
opposition; rigidity, 18:316
optimism regarding progress, 7:318–19
orate fratres (prayer) a summary, 1:90–91
order: *corda, voces, et opera*, 25:390
organization; inner spirit, 13:569
origin, W. Trapp, 6:279
originating things, 19:369
other movements related, 12:3
overemphasizing externals, 3:293
"pan-liturgism," 30:436
parish apostolate, 2:58–62
parish progress, 28:201–3

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
participation, how to achieve, 28:349–57
participation the aim, 19:81
(*see also* Mass, participation)
pastor and congregation, 13:447
pastor proposes, L. Trese, 22:418–24
pastors' attitudes, 21:337
Pius Parsch, 22:317
Piux X and Christocracy, G. Ellard, 10:8–14
Pius XI and; last letters, 13:194–97
Pius XI and Maria Laach, 18:324–28
Pius XI and Mont César, 10:377
Pius XI on; excerpts and commentary, B. Capelle, 11:1–8, 50–61
popular devotions and, H. Reinhold, 21:366–67
popular movement possible? 12:133–34
popularizing liturgy; methods, 17:512
practical suggestions needed, 12:511
prayer life of the Church, 6:562
priest-apostles; attention to rubrics, V. Michel, 9:63–67
priests as teachers, 6:461
principal purposes (Schoenbechler), 21:291–92
private praying of the Office, 1:331
program, Card. E. Pacelli, 9:168–69; 11:6
program for women, 8:566–68
program in St. Francis Seminary (Wis.), C. Altenbach, 7:515–19
program of Bp. Annabring, 30:50–59
program of Pius X, 2:12
progress of, 9:68; 21:524
progress, E. Caronti, 7:60
progress; Holy See and, 30:217
progress of sorts; social aspects, J. Hayes, 30:123–26
promotion in seminaries; practical means, 21:295
prospects and hazards, 25:485
Protestant, *see* Protestant churches
providence and persecution, 16:508
psychological preparation, 26:236
purpose, 5:377, 520; 13:400
purpose, A. Deutsch, 1:391–97
purpose, W. Russell, 26:450
purpose and importance (pamphlet), 21:470
purpose: better worship, 25:6–7
purpose: Christian life, 25:166
purpose: flourishing Christian life, 15:251
purpose: liturgical spirit in daily life, 10:485
purpose: restore soul of Christianity, 2:60
"Pushing," 18:315
reactionary? 18:181
reason for, B. Stegmann, 2:6–10

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
reasons for "failure," 13:385
reasons recommending (Roman document, 18:327–28
"rebellion," 14:367
re-establishment of social values, 24:260
reform movements and, W. Busch, 8:61–66
religious mysteries the object, 3:333–34
remoteness from the laity, 26:43–44
renewal in Christ, 3:340
renewal in Christ, A. Deutsch, 3:330–33
resistance and indifference; causes, B. Aldridge, 22:562–65
restoration not innovation, 2:30
restoring Catholic life, 12:126
retreat outline, J. Kreuter, 4:489–93
retreats for nuns, J. McGinn, 8:310–14
reunion movement; east and west, 19:355n
reverence of the clergy, 22:493–94
Revista del clero; special issue, 7:569
sacraments: *ex opere operantis,* 26:96–97
scope: Christian life, theology, culture, social order, V. Michel, OF 10:485–90 0 '36
secular context, E. Rosenstock-Huessy, 23:529ff
seed sown by Pius X, 9:420
seminarians, B. Stegmann, 6:491–501
seminaries, promotion in, 7:455–65
seminary preparation, W. Hague, 30:407–9
"shock" to many, 5:453
sincerity in, P. Doncoeur, 23:303–12
sisters and, G. Ellard, 17:198–203
sisters as "big sisters;" 20 ways, G. Ellard, 17:246–55
slow going; impatience, 14:322
slow progress, 7:101
social action neglected? H. Reinhold, 22:510–14
social order and, 15:77–79
social order; asceticism; communism, A. Deutsch, 10:481–84
social problems and, D. Geaney, 25:49–54
social values, 5:79
sodalities of Our Lady and, 8:373–74
spirit and externals, 5:114
spirit, theory, practice, 5:378
spirit vs letter, 13:446
spiritual importance for Christian culture, 10:5–6
spiritual movement, 14:342
spiritual movement first, 16:326
spiritual orientation the object, 1:359
spiritual reform primary, 30:83
spiritual rut, 5:71
spread; rural life and, 14:14

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT *(continued)*
stress on the *opus operatum,* 11:129–31
success; conditions, 26:205
success depends on general clergy, 3:250
success of; conditional, 4:552
supernatural end vs immediate results, Card. Suhard, 23:372
support of, 15:26
support by convents and monasteries, 7:415
survey, G. Ellard, 7:133
teachings of, 24:490
test: living, 10:146
theological "case" for; outline, 11:85–86
timorous apostolate? 30:87
totalitarian governments and, 18:469
understanding Christ-life; the aim, 10:487
united front needed, I. Daniel, 24:111–15
united prayers for, 7:366
various approaches to, 9:350
virtues required, Abp Cushing, 22:471
Western civilization and, 5:99
"what can we do?" 24:354
wholeness of man, 24:175
Winslow, Arizona, parish of Madre de Dios, 28:309–11
women and, 8:564–68
youth the hope of, 3:317

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, HISTORY
Guéranger, Staudenmaier, Newman, 3:335
Herwegen (abbot) 21:2–7
Marmion and, 15:10
opposition in Europe; Maria Laach, 18:325
origin in Council of Trent, 10:538
reaction against liberalism, 5:514
role of 19th century revival, 22:154
social order, 11:499
Solesmes period, 29:134
survey, M. Hellriegel, 3:333–40

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, AUSTRALIA
description of efforts, 4:574
Therry Society, G. Walton, 17:372–77
vigorous activity, 4:524

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, AUSTRIA
beginnings, 3:337–38
history and methods, P. Parsch, 5:126–30, 176–82
works of Pius Parsch for the common man, G. Ellard, 3:17–22

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, BELGIUM
advanced apostolate, 1:54–55

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, BELGIUM *(continued)*
article in *Christendom*, 12:523
bishops' statement, 13:551–53
flourishing, 3:23–24
Gregorian action, 5:426
history; report, 5:375–80, 423–29
model for France, 1:333
oldest daughter of the movement, 3:336
parish life program, 3:25–28, 56–61
progress in Flanders, 7:73–74
public flame in 1909, 1:191
publications, 5:423–24
travel impressions, H. Larke, 13:59–65

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, BRAZIL
Franciscans and, 4:567

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, CANADA
liturgical action committee; Quebec, V.Michel, 12:167–71

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, CHILE
bishops' pastoral, 11:474

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, CHINA
missions and the Mass, 28:341–43

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, CZECHOSLOVAKIA
report (1930) 6:457–60

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, ENGLAND
Catholic press consciousness, 2:310–11
conditions, H. Reinhold, 22:267–70
encouraging signs, L. Sheppard, 10:301–5
fads and fashions, P. Anson, 16:454–57
instruction by the Bp of Menevia, 27:105
liturgy and youth, A. Andrew, 18:83–87
monasteries; periodicals, 1:53
not organized, 24:348–49
preference of the masses, D. Attwater, 4:151–55
progress report, L. Sheppard, 13:509–12
publications of texts, 2:311–13
singing; chant, 10:417–18
slow growth, D. Attwater, 1:343–45
societies, centers, authors, schools, people, F. Cabrol, 6:263–67
status, 1928, 3:338–39
summer schools, 3:396–97

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, EUROPE
news from Europe, 22:557
progress, 6:370

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, EUROPE *(continued)*
sources, G. Ellard, 25:502
survey of diocesan action, 5:464–66
travel notes, W. Busch, 1:50–55
under fire, 19:79–80

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, FLANDERS
publications, 5:518–19
report, M. van Assche, 5:514–19, 560–65

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, FRANCE
beginnings, 3:338
Bouyer on, 26:181ff
clergy and, 27:526
description (1954), 28:544
Guéranger and Gallicanism, D Tucker, 10:538–44
history; development, 1:305–8
instruction; life; apostolate, P. Maranget, 6:219–23
liturgical and Gregorian Days, R. Schoenbechler, 1:376–78
pilgrim in Paris, 19:460
popular nature of, 1:408
revival, R. Schoenbechler, 1:332–34
Verdier, Cardinal, 15:277–80

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, GERMANY
abuses: Tuechle vs Kaiser, 28:383–86
beginning (Herwegen), 13:103
beginnings, 3:337
directed at intellectuals before the masses, 6:168
German high Masses, 24:213
Jungmann vs. Kaiser, 29:58–60
Muench, Franz Xaver, 15:128–29
projects of episcopal committee, 23:473
reaction against Sing-Messen, 21:77–78
religious education; living faith, 13:498
report, M. Jordan, 24:512–17
report; Maria Laach, A. Hammenstede, 6:125–30, 165–72
travel notes, W. Busch, 1:177–79
union with the Church in Rome, 6:128
various heresies, 19:273
wartime crisis; Fulda Conference, 25:501

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, HUNGARY
apostolate, 1:351–52

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, IRELAND
contribution, 26:353ff

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, ITALY
beginnings, 3:338
Italian Center of Liturgical Action, 29:486

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, ITALY *(continued)*
mostly local, 27:526
publications, 5:272–77
report, A. Bernareggi, 5:229–35, 272–81, 327–31
scientific studies, 5:230–32
three periods, 5:229

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, JAPAN
infant movement, 24:233
mentioned, 28:341

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, NETHERLANDS
basis of spiritual life, 18:188
beginnings, 3:337
diocesan federation, 2:344
liturgical action; methods, H. Lauwaert, 6:23–27, 76–80
Liturgical Federation, 3:292
progress; publications; congresses, R. Klaver, 2:343–47

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, PERU
bishops' pastoral, 13:416–18

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, POLAND
combined with Catholic Action, 10:187
parishes, 6:420
progress, 2:319
report (1930), 6:416–22

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, PORTUGAL
League of Liturgical and Parochial Action, 6:371, 464–67, 517–21
report (1930), 6:366–69

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, SOUTH AFRICA
liturgical propaganda, K. McMurtrie, 3:303–10

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, SPAIN
Montserrat and, 5:112
report (1930), 6:313–17

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, UNITED STATES
apostolate of Virgil Michel, W. Busch, 13:102–6
beginnings, 3:339
Catholic journalism and, 27:506
Catholic Worker Movement and, 23:375
children's crusade, 4:395
Daniélou on, 25:469–70
enemies outnumber friends, 20:230
growth and development, 4:35
history (1926-51) G. Ellard, 25:500–8
history of beginnings needed, 21:453
maturity near, 14:368

LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, UNITED STATES *(continued)*
mission of America, Card Schuster, 26:273–75
new era of American Catholicism, 15:30
not understood, 7:255
past, present, future, W. Busch, 25:481–88
pioneers of, 3:121–23
plenary council (3rd) and, 16:184
program, M. Ducey, 7:416
role of Abbot Alcuin Deutsch, 25: 292
role of *Orate Fratres*, 25:374
scholarly and popular fronts, 23:563
significant dates, 25:506
support of hierarchy, 4:394
survey: encouraging and discouraging, V. Michel, 12:1–7

LITURGICAL MUSIC
see chant; Church music

LITURGICAL PRAYER
see liturgy prayer, liturgical

LITURGICAL REFORM
see liturgy, reforms

LITURGICAL RESEARCH
liturgical beeks, 22:303
Institute at Sant' Anselmo, 25:89

LITURGICAL RETREATS
see retreats

LITURGICAL SERMONS
see sermons

LITURGICAL WEEK
see National Liturgical Week

LITURGICAL YEAR
see Church year

"LITURGICS"
liturgical science, 29:461

LITURGIES
Irvingites, P. Anson, 22:62–66
sanctus; vision of Isaias, P. Sherwood, 20:448–56
schismatic occidental church in Paris, H. Reinhold, 25:356–62

"LITURGIST"
definition: scholar, 13:263

LITURGY
Abraham in, J. Oesterreicher, 25:559–73
acting out the presence of God, 1:186
action, belief, prayer, love, 10:526
action performed by a people, 28:135
aesthetics and, D. Attwater, 7:485–91
allegorism, 18:183
apologetic and apostolic, C. Martindale, 24:49–55
art and, *see* art

LITURGY *(continued)*
art form, K. Ryan, 5:393–99
association through, 5:78–79
athletics and, W. Busch, 6:345–51
attitudes in devotional literature, F. Falque, 7:433–37
baptismal reminders, 14:393
beauty, 5:83; 6:235
beauty and art, 2:303
beauty; effects, 1:159
beauty of liturgical worship, 3:60
Benedictine concept, H. Yaiser, 21:158–67, 206–16, 258–67
Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
Benedictines and, 1:28–30
Bible and, *see* Bible and liturgy
bridal imagry, 29:252
canticle of love, 22:217
care of souls; instrument, P. Parsch, 21:337–42
catechetical values, 30:425 (*see also* Catechetics)
catechism of adults, 25:184
catechism of the liturgy, D. Attwater, 6:181–82, 230–31, 272–75, 325–28, 467–69, 567–68
Catholic Action and, *see* Catholic Action
Catholic philosophy of life and, G. Schuster, 3:150–54
Catholicism as living fact, 11:497
Catholicity and, 28:467
cermonies and "handshake," 4:374
chant and sanctity, 8:400
Christ and the Church, 3:374
Christ in the Church (Pius XII), 23:309
Christian life the aim, 4:504
Christian religion, purpose of, 7:307
Christian transfiguration the aim, I. Herwegen, 10:37
Christian unity; force, 15:312
Christo-centric; renunciation, 10:524
church in action, 9:466
church's authority over, 2:47
church's method of teaching, 10:398
church's piety, 14:554
classical form of worship, 13:264
classically correct for all ages, 10:264
cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:15
clergy and, *see* clergy
collaboration needed, 26:64
collective nature; psychology, 14:531
collective piety; moral value, 8:126
commemoration of Christ, 1:392
community life (Michonneau) 23:348
community religion, G. Shuster, 5:215
comparisons with religion and worship, 3:383
connotation; clergy and laity, 15:63
conscious Christian faith fostered by, 30:614

LITURGY *(continued)*
consecration of creation, 13:154
consequence of faith, 10:494
contact with Christ, 21:442
contents of, 5:441
continuation in heaven (Apocalypse) 24:202
continuer of Christ, 5:267
converts and, *see* converts
corporate worship, J. Perret, 7:170
creed and cult, P. Botz, 10:491–98
criterion of faith, 9:446
cross and altar, 7:117
culture and religion, 7:446
cycles of biological life and, 6:250
definition, 1:46; 3:414; 7:255; 29:562
definition, P. Botz, 10:493
definition (Callewaert) 21:290
definition (Casel) 22:359
definition, B. Ehmann, 14:328
definition (Festugiere), 5:54
definition (Guardini) 28:229
definition (Hellriegel) 1:361
definition (McMahon) 3:189
definition (*Mediator Dei*) 22:492; 25:160
definition (Parsch) 5:384
definition, Pius XI, 11:50
definition (Rio's) 20:120
definition, Sr. Cecilia, 12:15
definition: actuation of Mystical Body, O. Jacobs, 9:449–54, 506–11
definition; can mean many things, 21:289
definition; scope, 15:215
degeneration of public worship, 8:23
derived from Christ's priesthood, 9:565
devotions and, *see* devotions
dictionary, A. Hoffman, 2:160
discipline and, 3:114
la divine liturgie meditée par Gogol, 8:381–82
doctrinal prayer, 3:380
doctrine and religious intellectualism, 29:92
doctrine; sacrifice; sacrament, 4:494
dogma and social service, W. Busch, 12:171
dogma in action, 19:140
dogmatic and moral teaching in, 1:358
dogmatic bases, K. Adam, 11:481–87, 529–36; 12:8–14, 56–59, 97–104, 145–51
double movement, 21:492
double office: adoration and formation, 5:322
drama: symbolic action, 22:360
dynamic, 6:404
Easter the center, 24:216
educational role, W. Busch, 8:302–9
educational value, 11:52
efficacy: mystical union, 7:204

LITURGY *(continued)*
efficient cause of, 10:404
Les enseignements pontificaux (review) 29:621
enthusiasm for, 5:131
escapes growing old, 23:306
essence of public worship, 7:256
essential dogmas, 22:106
essential for priesthood, 7:457
essential part of Christian vocation, 2:107
essentials of, 14:392
Eucharist center, 14:195
excellence; private devotions 30:249
experienced dogma, 7:20
exterior form; Maria Laach theory, 6:165
external aspects secondary, 10:486
external expression of interior spirit, 4:223
external form; internal content, 11:470
external vs. integral aspect, 10:272–73
externalization of dogma, 7:529
externals, *see* rites and ceremonies
faith in practice, 9:445
faith put into prayer, 1:214
farming and, E. Hynes, 13:540–44; 14:14–18
follows Christ's ascent and descent, 28:276
for all the faithful, 22:307
formative power on culture, 23:481
fountain of the Christian spirit, 28:124
fountainhead of Christian life, Pius X, 3:336
four elements of; catechetics, 30:186
four spheres, 30:18
function in Christian life, education, society, art, V. Michel, 12:208–11
function: instruct, govern, sanctify, 12–208
function of public worship, Pius X, 11:167
God as he really is, 10:207
God-centered; religious education, self-centered, 23:103
grace in action,5:51
grace-operation of the redemption, 27:169
great Catholic dogmas in, 30:53
greatest teacher of truths, 10:495
heartbeat of the Mystical Body, 1:13–14
hierarchical, 22:79
high school of holiness, 4:561–62
historicism, 18:184
holiest of all sciences, Bp McFadden, 7:230–31
holiness of, 19:115
holiness and dignity in, 29:83
holiness in, J. Kreuter, 4:533–37
holiness through, 24:225
(*see also* holiness; sanctification)

LITURGY *(continued)*
human life; sacraments, 6:511
humanism, 16:416
ignorance and leakage, 5:386
ignorance of beauties of, 3:235
immanent and transitive, 10:407
inadequate understanding of, 6:345
incarnation of dogma, D. Baier, 9:444–48
incorporation; Mystical Body, 25:111
individuality and, 5:456
inexhaustible, 1:219
informative, 13:401–2
institution by Christ, 3:332
instrument of grace, 21:340
internal worship externally expressed, 3:217
Jesus Christ in, 3:84
knowledge and holiness of the Church, 8:129
latreutic and redemptive, 8:404
lay spirituality, 29:587–91
legion of decency, 9:303
life of Mystical Body, 25:490
life of the Church, 2:45; 15:250
life, service, worship, 3:347
liturgy of the Church, W. Busch, 12:60–64
living and vivifying truth, 6:154
living evolution of, 29:18
living expression of theology, 6:499
love of God and neighbor, 13:301
love value of, 17:546
magnificence in, 28:231
Mary and the mysteries of the rosary, H. Yaiser, 24:252–58, 290–99
Mass and sacraments, 8:123
masterpiece of psychology, 4:166
material things and, 28:225, 231
meaning rather than purpose, 8:447; 11:409
means and fruit of Christian life, 4:151–52
means to an end, 22:239
means to the glory of God, 11:6
medieval or 20th century? H. Reinhold, 13:317–20
mentality of Greek Fathers, 6:170
messianic social values, 5:83–87
military figures in, 12:337
mine of widest culture life, 1:2
ministering to the holiness of God, 27:169
mission: Christ the king, 11:291
mission: unification, adoration, salvation, A. Sertillanges, 8:321–25, 364–67, 413–15
missions and, *see* missions
modern life and thought, V. Michel, 13:205–12
moral value, 15:107–8
morality and, *see* morality

LITURGY *(continued)*
more efficacious than pronouncements, 2:307
more or less "liturgical," H. A. Reinhold, 13:152–55, 213–18, 257–63
most important organ of teaching power, 11:267
mystery or mystification; reform, 28:420–26
mystery theory, *see* mystery theory
Mystical Body at worship, 4:429
mystical-real, 9:511
mystical social character, 5:78
natural life related to, R. Bularzik, 6:299–307
nature and Francis of Assisi, J. O'Mahony, 1:301–4
nature of, 15:106
necessity in society, 11:22
norm of mysticism (Casel), 4:131
objective spirituality, 13:354
objectives, 8:228
official diocesan liturgical commissions; *Mediator Dei*, J. Löw, 29:439–49
official prayer of the Church, 29:20
our liturgical inheritance, F. Guihen, 2:85–89
pan-moralism, 13:217
Papal documents, 1930–1953, 28:211
paradoxes of religion, 5:170
parousia in the Church, 25:361
pastoral effects, 28:452
pastoral function, A. Bea, 30:633ff
pastoral import, 22:306
pastoral of Bp. Schlarman, 8:226–31
pattern of life, I. Herwegen, 6:506–14
pattern: the Last Supper, 30:635
penetrating Catholic dogma and moral, 4:493
perfection depends on worthiness of Mystical Body, 2:73
permeate whole human life; nature, J. O'Mahony, 11:290–94
personal character of, D. von Hildebrand, 16:392
personality and, V. Michel, 13:156–59
philosophy of, 15:107
piety and, *see* piety
play, 8:415
popular; prayed dogma, 12:151
popularizing, Sr Cecilia, 17:511–17
power: addresses whole man, 13:359
practical ways of living the, B. Stegmann, 3:347–53
praise and sanctification, 1:231
prayer and mystery, 8:123–24
preaching and, I. Herwegen, 6:556–62 (*see also* preaching; sermons)
prescribed prayer; extempore prayer, 11:403
present reality, 22:3
primary and secondary meanings, 24:1
primary over pious works, 15:343

LITURGY *(continued)*
primary source of religion for the faithful, 11:198
private piety grafted on, 8:563
psalms; purpose of, 22:535
public work for the people, 21:337
purists, 18:93–95
purpose: glory and sanctification, 1:173
purpose: lead men to conscious Christian faith, 30:613
purpose: life of grace, 6:556
purpose: worship, 2:85
reciprocal act, 10:411
redemption made fruitful, 5:492
redemptive work of Christ, 7:224
religious education and, *see* religious education
religious experience, J. O'Mahony, 10:446–51
religious-pedagogical value, 30:121
re-presentation, 6:166
restoration of Catholic culture, 6:399
revelation of God to man, 20:120
riches; apostolate to the Latin Church, 29:495
riches of; comparison with paganism and philosophy, F. Guihen, 2:374–79
Roman liturgical style, 3:264
rosary rooted in, H. Lechner, 27:307–11
rosary's role, 27:311–14
rubrics and, 4:322–23; 29:19 (*see also* rites and ceremonies)
rule of faith (Pius XI) 3:164
sacrament of unity and peace, 15:108
sacramental art, 20:16
sacredness, Pius XI, 10:553
sanctification as end, 7:12
sanctification in the Church, 19:115
sanctifying power of the Church, 7:457
sanctity and dignity, V. Michel, 4:265–69
schools of Christian formation, 11:13
school of contemplation, 24:344
school of democracy, 18:472
scope of, Bp. Schlarman, 8:229
secondary to dogma and moral? 7:548
sectarianism and, 22:509
self-centered spirituality vs, 23:99
self-oblation in, 8:14
seminarians and liturgical spirit, A. Westhoff, 4:306–10
senses and, 13:545
sermons, *see* sermons
service of grace, 12:56
singleness of purpose, 10:417
social exercise of the virtue of religion, 1:170
social prayer, 10:215
social sacramental act, 21:439n
solicitude of the clergy, Pius XI, 9:131
song of the Church, 6:65

LITURGY *(continued)*
soul of, 22:311
source of Christian life, 21:444
source of Holland's Catholicity, 8:175
source of interior life, 20:19
spirit of, 4:294
spirit of divine love, 13:495
spirit of poverty, B. Mullahy, 28:224–32
spiritual direction and, 28:453
spiritual life and, 22:169
splendor; apologetics; convert making, 11:468–70
strata, P. Parsch, 22:1–2
sublime yet simple, 7:437
submission to the Church, 1:39
substance of Christian faith, 1:392
supernatural hygiene, 4:420
supernatural personality; the Church, 19:114
supernaturally effective, 1:409
symbolism; Biblical sources, 2:88
teaching authority of, Card. Schuster, 7:260
teaching mission secondary, 11:55
temperament in, 8:19
texts understood of old Israel, 23:390
theme: death and life, 22:194
theocentric and human, 6:513
theological-ascetical value, 6:29
theological basis, K. Adam, 11:372
theology and, *see* theology
theology of, 17:468
theology of the people, 3:85
Therese, Little Flower, and, 1:215–17
tradition and liturgical spirit, 6:544
tradition of holy things, 28:469
tradition, totality of, 28:471
traditional vs conventional, 23:510
triple mission of sacred action, 11:51
true Christian spirit, 25:510
true nature not understood, 29:185
true piety, 5:162
true piety, Card. La Fontaine, 5:463
truth and beauty meet, 10:448
two things needed, 10:297
twofold element: social and supernatural, 30:55
twofold function, 21:340
union with Christ in conflict and victory, 6:350
unity and community; theme, 12:10
value; papal quotations, 21:293–95
value; source of, 5:87
Van Roey (Cardinal) on, 14:330
virtue and, 3:85–87
virtue of religion and, Pius XI, 9:234
vitality essential, 21:223
what in the liturgy? B. Stegmann, 2:45–51
witness of faith, 4:318
word and mystery, 30:197
word and sacrament, 22:108

LITURGY *(continued)*
word classification, 18:24–25
words of life, A. Hammenstede, 18:15–25, 60–63
work of a priest, 26:580–81
work of art, 2:337
work of assimilation required, 13:36
work of God: St. Benedict, 3:384
work of the Church, 5:220
work of the people, 15:283
world and supernatural joined, 5:380
woven around the redemption, 2:85

LITURGY, APPRECIATION
Catholic Action cells, 16:114
Francis de Sales, K. Russman, 8:504–9
Gill, Eric, D. Attwater, 15:199–203
Heinrich on, 14:407
lapsed Catholics and, 9:397
mental equipment needed, 26:237
Mère Marie Eugénie and the liturgy, 4:505–8
merely spectators: strangers in the Church, P. Bussard, 8:449–52
Paul of the Cross, St. S. Wood, 23:448–54
popular error, 29:552
popularity possible, 25:453
teaching to seminarians, 10:380–81
true nature misunderstood, 12:15

LITURGY, BIBLIOGRAPHY
articles for study clubs, 1:189–90
books and periodicals, 25:504–5
current periodicals, 8:88, 281, 376, 421, 570; 9:38, 87, 135, 186; 10:277–78; 17:526
history of liturgical science, ancient, medieval, modern, D. Baier, 8:315–20, 357–63
Institute of Social Order, 19:572
list in AER, 5:577
planned daily reading, 4:21
titles for discussion clubs, 15:50
toward a seminary textbook, 22:516
see also periodicals; publishers and publishing

LITURGY, CONGRESSES
see also names of congresses, e.g., International Congress of Liturgical Studies; National Liturgical Week, etc.

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, AUSTRALIA
National Australian Liturgical Week, 29:360–61, 362

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, BELGIUM
International Liturgical Congress in Antwerp (1930) 4:186, 281, 525–26; 5:40–44
list, 5:516
Mont César, 14th convention, 6:39

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, CANADA
First Maritime Week, 19:515–18
Liturgical Week at Ottawa, 5:343
Maritime Liturgical Week (3rd) 27:49
Ottawa resolutions, 5:486–87

LITURGY, CONGRESSES. CHILE
Liturgical Week (1929) 4:280
National Council of Catholic Youth, 11:230

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, ENGLAND
Society of St. Gregory, 17:522

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, EUROPE
list of congresses, 2:126–27
"Weeks" of 1928, 3:54

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, FRANCE
Mt Ste Odile congress, 27:149–53
Paris convention, 6:40
resolutions at Versailles, 24:323–25
Semaine liturgique, 17th, 8:473
Versailles (1954) 28:543–44

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, GERMANY
Frankfurt; 1st national congress, 24:274
Munich congress (1955), C. Howell, 29:597–601
Salzburg high school weeks, 6:39
Second National Congress, 29:487
week at Frankfurt, 24:470

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, IRELAND
Congress in Limerick, 30:70–73
Glenstal Abbey, 1954, 28:257, 373–75
Glenstal; 3rd congress, 30:472

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, ITALY
first national congress, 9:186
Padua Week, 26:152–53
Parma; 1st national congress, 24:274
Parma, Italy; parish theme, 6:40
resolutions (1953) 28:105–6

LITURGY CONGRESSES, LUXEMBURG
international congress, 24:522–23

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, NETHERLANDS
liturgical day, 1928, G. Ellard, 3:292–94
Netherlands "weeks," 2:346

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, PERU
discourse of Abp Cento, 17:267
first national congress; resolutions, 17:227–30

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, PORTUGAL
Pius XI (1928) 3:54–55

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, SPAIN
Montserrat, P. Gasparri, 9:325

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, SWITZERLAND
Feldkirch, 6:38
liturgical day in Geneva, 2:414

LITURGY, CONGRESSES, UNITED STATES
Catholic Alliance; St. Louis, 16:89–90
Federation of German Catholic Societies of Minnesota, 2:32
liturgical day, 1929, St. John's Abbey; program, 3:321–23; summary, 3:324–30
liturgical day, 2nd, 1930; program, 4:564–65
liturgical day (3rd, St. John's Abbey) program and summary, 5:471–86
liturgical week in Peoria; A. Hammenstede, 8:518–20
parochial meetings recommended, 15:276
regional and local meetings, 15:424
regional "weeks" recommended, 30:419
second liturgical day at St. John's, 5:36–40

LITURGY, DOMINICAN
see Dominican rite

LITURGY, EASTERN CHURCHES
see Eastern churches, liturgy and ritual

LITURGY, HISTORY
apostolic times, 27:121
art of composition after *ca.* 800, 13:257
authorship of prayers, 22:302
bibliographical survey of writers - ancient, medieval, modern, D. Baier, 8:315–20, 357–63
breakdown in middle ages, 24:211
brief history of, 28:114
catechetical lectures of St. Cyril; 4th century, 1:103–8
centuries of depreciation, 3:334
Church's worship, 2:46
Cluniac monasteries, 23:65
cultures and, 20:489
drama and, 16:505
early Church; three services, 1:328
Eucharistic history; survey, 1st-20th centuries, P. Doncoeur, 23:351–62, 409–17
faith and feasting, C. Pepler, 27:71ff
false concept of liturgy, 29:185–86
festivals; late Middle Ages, 11:448
first three centuries, 8:315
fossilized, 22:103
four periods, 23:8
Franciscans, 13th century, 13:191
Franco-germanic creative activity, 23:66
growth from within, 30:608
influence of wars on liturgical prayers and feasts, G. Ellard, 11:103–6

LITURGY, HISTORY *(continued)*
life of Christ in, H. Reinhold, 26:516–20
Liturgiegeschichtliche Forschungen, 3:387
Luther and, 14:494
medieval (590-1073) 23:61–67
medieval oriental writers, 8:320
modern liturgical movement and, 21:218
modern period, 8:357–63
multiplicity of forms, 30:609
Old Testament sources, 2:86–87
origin; beauty of mysteries, 5:393
original simplicity, 25:30
participation in the middle ages? 12:276–77
pastoral idea, J. Jungmann, 30:608–22
patristic times, 29:134
pattern: reading, explanation, sacrifice, 30:634
Pius V and rubricism, 23:413
Pius X and, 1:242
popular acclamations, J. Jungmann, 23:486
post-Trent, 23:154–60
related to spiritual growth or decay, 10:538
royal ceremonial and, 23:16
secular influence; 18th century, 8:359
something of the people, J. Jungmann, 23:483
study outline, 17:468
texts; Apostolic Tradition, 23:10
Townely plays, E. Clark, 16:69–79
Trent, 4th centenary, G. Ellard, 20:49–58
Western liturgy, T. Klauser, 23:7–17, 61–67, 116–21, 154–60
see also Christianity, early church; middle ages

LITURGY, PARTICIPATION
active and intelligent, 13:279
active; intellectual, emotional, and volitional, G. Ganss, 11:358–62
active participation over-emphasized, 22:325n
adaptability to modern man, 12:433
admiration, 28:134
advertising our wares, V. Michel, 4:122–26
analogy of steel and magnet, 11:411
attention, 28:133–34
barometer of life, 26:410
Belgian program; outline, 3:25–28, 56–61
catechetical movement and, 29:95
Catholic action in Cincinnati, 29:536
Catholic schools, 7:415
Christian collectivity, 13:401
church members only can participate efficaciously, 2:48
Church's desire, 15:25

LITURGY, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
collective activity, 9:274–75
comparison: Anglican and Catholic, R. Capel, 16:488–94
confirmation and, 20:390
daily life of the Christian, 10:485
Divini cultus, Pius XI, 9:167
doing with the Church, 9:9n
duty of bishops, Bp. Beckman, 12:569
efficacy; de-limitation of the soul, 5:354–58
efficacy; pure heart, 2:309
external and internal, 28:420
Franciscan Third Order, 10:130–33
fruitful consequences, Pius XI, 10:559
goal: the assembly, 30:609
Grenada; Mexico, 4:527–28
growth in perfection of being, W. LeBeau, 5:350–58
helping young mothers; parish life, 29:347–50
hierarchical character of worship, 13:116
hierarchical people: celebrant and congregation, 28:136
"higher" education, 5:59
how to obtain, N. Flanagan, 25:36–40
individualism, liberalism, Jansenism, 28:121
individualism vs. social solidarity, 3:427
intellectual life and, 15:234
laity, K. McMurtrie, 3:414–20
laity and breviary, 10:326–29
laity and doctrinal knowledge, 23:182
laity and vernacular, 19:118
laity: preparation and indoctrination, 28:137–38
lax Catholics; efficacy, 12:413
lay apostolate and, 3:168–69
least opposition from the laity, 14:377
liturgical formation, 7:104
liturgical life, Montini on, 28:119
meaning vs. formula-praying, 27:351
Mediator Dei on, 30:20
minimum required, V. Michel, 13:356
must liturgy be "single-handed"? I. Hael, 14:359–62
Mystical Body doctrine, 5:431
Nava (Cardinal) on, 2:63
necessity for Christian life, 11:85
neither spectators nor strangers, 11:58
not a movie, Card. Saliege, 23:541
obligation for pastors, Card. Suhard, 23:371
one voice, 7:491
oneness with Christ (Herwegen), 3:154
para-liturgies and, 29:20
parish experiences, A. Valentin, 16:521–22

LITURGY, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
pastoral liturgy, 29:443
people imbued with spirit and love, 11:199
physical attendance not enough, 5:79
Pius X and the laity, Bp. Howard, 29:287–90
Pius X on, 3:389
Pius XI and, 28:125
Pius XI on, 3:393
Pius XII and, 28:125–27
proletarian laity, 23:72
Protestants, 26:57
salvation of the world, 14:408
sharing attributes of God, 11:489
silence, 28:134
source of cooperation with grace, 11:10
theology of the liturgical assembly, A. Roguet, 28:129–38
too recondite for layman? 12:341–42
understanding presumed; language, 17:212
union with Christ and the Church, 3:420
unity and leakage, 5:301
what can be done? D. Attwater, 15:71–76
see also congregational singing; Mass, participation,

LITURGY, PERIODICALS
see periodicals

LITURGY, REFORMS
Acta of Pius XII, 25:312
active participation the basis of, Card. Lercaro, 28:120–28
agenda, H. Reinhold, 27:189
asking Rome, H. Reinhold, 26:574–78
basic principles, 10:562–63
change avoided; God's peace, 30:612
change liturgy or change life? 11:353–54
change with life and culture, 18:464
desiderata, 20:235; 24:261
discussion now, 26:469
dogmatic development, 29:563
"dreams" of H.A.R., 27:354–55
future, 30:429–31
growing number of saints, 29:564
Holy See and, 28:106
individual piety, 29:562–63
late Middle Ages, 8:357
Lugano re-viewed, 28:294–98
Maundy Thursday, 28:426–32
National Liturgical Week, 1953, Bp. Wm. Mulloy, 27:405–6
needs of the faithful, 29:565
periodical reforms necessary, 17:559
Pius X, breviary, missal, G. Ellard, 1:241–46
Pius X; effects and attitudes, 15:175
Pius XII, 19:178

LITURGY, REFORMS *(continued)*
popes and, 29:566
reasons for; history, A. Bugnini, 29:562–69
scholarly and pastoral approaches, 27:150
service of man rather than God? 30:644
simplification of the rubrics, 29:607–8
undue haste in, 11:353
unlocking wealth for the people, 28:152
see also breviary, reform; church calendar; feasts

LITURGY, SOCIAL ASPECTS
collective action, 14:199
function in social renewal, 11:499
implications, J. LaFarge, 26:12–16
individualistic piety and, 10:546
Liturgical Week (1955), 29:551
loyalty created by, 18:549
medievalism, 24:260
remedy for industrial evils, E. Tobin, 3:389–91
revival of the Catholic community, 6:247
role in secular life, 1:231
social action, *see* social action
social implications, 25:517
social regeneration; Mystical Body, V. Michel, 9:536–45
social transformation, G. Ganss, 11:163–68
social values. J. Harbrecht, 5:75–97
social values, Virgil Michel on, 28:516–21
solution of social question, 6:321
Thomas Aquinas on, 23:285
unifying activity; individualism, 8:322–24

LITURGY, SOCIETIES
Natal Liturgical Society, 6:381
see also names of societies, e.g., National Liturgical Conference

LITURGY, SOURCES
Jewish and Hellenistic, 23:8–9
Liturgiegeschichtliche Quellen, 3:387

LITURGY, STUDY AND TEACHING
bibliography of ORATE FRATES articles, B. Confrey, 6:175–81
booklets for children, 6:47
Boston's liturgical days, J. Nolan, 23:219–23
catechetics and, 3:188–89
Christian life and worship (textbook), 7:549–52
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, 7:417
Conception Seminary plan, W. Ducey, 21:418–21

LITURGY, STUDY AND TEACHING *(continued)*
Cong. of Pontifical Institutions; regulation, 21:290
course in liturgy (Coelho), 6:369
discussion club outline, 19:131–33
dissertations, 5:146
failing the faithful, 24:224
graduate school at Notre Dame, H. Reinhold, 22:465–67
guard against indifference, 9:398
high school and the Mass, Sr. Consilia, 23:517–20
Higher Institute; Paris, 30:478–79
inner life of the individual soul, 1:178
integration with language studies, 17:519–22
introducing parish to liturgy; outline, 7:42–44
lectures at Manhattan College, 11:512–15
leisure for liturgy, 8:521
lifetime supply, 18:558
Liturgical Day Group; St. Mary's Abbey in Newark, 16:563–66
liturgical institutes, Pius XII, 30:52
Maria Laach Academy, 4:475–76
Maria Laach Institute, 17:466–68
neglect in higher education, 11:357
outline; training of seminarians, 6:418
parish laity, 3:186–87
primitive to Gregory the Great; outline, 23:318–19
program in Portugal, Card. de Gouveia, 24:78–79
programs, 23:322–23
related sciences, 6:165
religion, art, music, 2:255
report on summer schools, 19:40
research institute in Austria, 23:35
roundtable at La Salle College, 27:103
rubrics and, 30:428
scientific study (K. Mohlberg), 3:127
seminaries, *see* seminaries
social renewal and, 11:500
study club outlines, 4:277
summer courses offered, 26:205
summer school (1st) at St. John's, 3:315
summer school program, 5:289–90
summer schools, 27:321
(*see also* University of Notre Dame)
theological science vs rubrics, 30:431–32
two summer school programs, 24:272–73
visible and tangible, 2:59
year; participation; feasts, etc., Sr. Margot, 28:94–96
see also discussion clubs; education, liturgical; seminary; study clubs

LITURGY, THE WORD
Eastern usage, 4:343
meaning of, 1:360
meaning and history, 5:80–81
over-used in titles, 19:559
popular attitude, 19:207
profane origin, 25:158–59
signifies "externals," 8:307

LITURGY, TEXTBOOKS
Die Betende Kirche, 2:24–27
desiderata: textbook for seminaries, 20:231
liturgy in seminaries, W. Busch, 22:292
need in seminaries, W. Busch, 22:515–16
textbook needed, 21:297; 30:162

LITURGY AND ART
see art, religious; art and liturgy

LITURGY AND BIBLE
see Bible and liturgy

LITURGY AND CLERGY
see clergy and liturgy

LITURGY AND SOCIOLOGY (MOVEMENT)
social action, 11:179

LITURGY IN POETRY
see poetry

LITURGY OF ST. BASIL
Coptic rite; text, 16:305–11
Mary in, 28:286

LITURGY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM
people's part in Chrysostom's Mass, G. Ellard, 2:246–51

LIVING PARISH (PERIODICAL)
new periodical, 15:42
program, 15:86

LIVING WITH CHRIST (MISSAL)
circulation, 25:43

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
see politics

"LOF"
evening service in Holland, 3:294

LOGIC
scientific, 23:529

LOGOS
abasement in Scriptures, 13:343
redemptive power, 12:8
wisdom personified, 27:37
see also Incarnation

LONDON, ONTARIO
cathedral; parishes, 29:488
liturgical mission in cathedral, 11:272–73

LONELINESS
fear of, 16:122
suffering with Christ, 16:122–25

LORAS COLLEGE
liturgical institute, 16:470

LORD, DANIEL A., S.J.
contributions, 25:78
Sodalists and liturgy, 4:395; 16:434

LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY
prayer of faith, R. Power, 2:80–84

LORD'S PRAYER
all prayers must conform to, 13:219
ascetical life in, 20:443
Benedictine liturgy, 21:264
catechism and, 26:452
Christ's exact words? 27:120
direction and rhythm, 4:16
family aspects, 20:325
getting and giving, 26:455
intercessions, 10:387
Mass, J. Jungmann, 30:617
method of contemplation, 24:343
not understood; despite vernacular, 23:102
perfect form of prayer, 6:8
popular use; history, 27:308
psalms and, 13:219, 19:177
teach us to pray, A. Stolz, 10:386–93
teaching Indian children, 16:141–42
two major petitions, 19:177

LORD'S SUPPER
Book of Common Prayer, 29:374

LORRY, PAUL
breviary reform, 26:471ff

LOS ANGELES (ARCHDIOCESE)
liturgical music convention, 4:524
liturgical progress, 17:525

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
first Catholics, 5:578

LOTUS
symbolism, 17:434

LOU, PIERRE CELESTIN, O.S.B.
Christian vocation, 20:237

LOUIS, SAINT, KING OF FRANCE
appreciation of baptism, 30:653

LOURDES
message: repentance, 24:394

LOVE
Abraham, 25:566
art and (Picasso), 25:576
austerity and, 10:525
beauty of human, 20:168
bond of perfection, 4:111
candle as symbol, 26:421
chaos when love grows cold, 5:96
charity is imitative, 21:304
Christian, G. Vann, 20:441
Christian paradox, G. Vann, 21:97
Christian synthesis, 16:262
Christmastide, 22:217

LOVE *(continued)*
common good and, 27:340
conjugal love with only natural basis, 9:176
creatures and God, G. Vann, 20:273–75
definition, G. Vann, 20:439
diffusive, 21:305
disinterested, 2:77
divine, *see* God, love
divine reading and, 29:197
education, aim of, 28:13
efficacy, 18:476
enemies; Caesarius of Arles, 14:483
expressed by gifts, 22:260
false love, 21:98
fortitude, 29:528
fortitude and the Spirit, 16:317–18
freedom and the yoke, 5:359
gift and sacrifice, 17:387
gives a new name, 24:63
giving, 14:412
guilt and, 25:146
hierarchy and Church, 5:92
home and, 20:442
hunger for oneness, 20:434
identification without destruction, 22:258
Incarnation and, 3:179
inspiration of all our works, 27:229
life and, 27:349
likeness as cause, 22:260
love-making, G. Vann, 20:434
marriage and the Church, 21:531, 532
marriage ceremony, 3:247
meditation, 29:480–81
mother's, 24:317
music and, 15:369
natural fulness of life, 20:439
nature and grace, G. Vann, 21:97–105
no impossibility in, 30:135–36
obedience and, 20:483
paradox of, B. Mullahy, 22:257–66
Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
physical love-making, 20:435
physical separation an anguish, 22:257
Pius XII on; the future, 24:164
possessiveness, 21:100
priestliness, 23:337
principle of action, 7:339
propriety; Newman on, 27:275
psychology of, C. Patmore, 3:248
quintessence of the commandments, 20:155
remembrances of parted friends, 3:198
role in marriage, S. Mayer, 19:259–66
romanticising; destroying, 16:358
sacrifice and, D. Mooney, 18:114–22
sacrifice and the priest, 22:259
self-diffusive, 20:437
self-donation of being, 19:407
selfishness vs., 21:302
selfless, 14:196; 30:316

LOVE *(continued)*
singing and, 25:39
Stephen, Saint, 18:51
suffering the test of, 17:444; 30:561–62
summation of the apostolate, 4:319–21
temperateness and, 20:13
tongue and hands, 21:244–45
transforming the world, 14:306
true love, 21:99
twofold object, 4:321
union and sacrifice, 22:257
union of minds, 26:399
unmeasured, 17:482
warning by Kierkegaard, 27:414
will and, 3:248
will vs. feeling, 18:117
without love: nothing, 18:442
word and deed, 24:319
see also charity; marriage

LOVE, MYSTIC
breath of the Holy Spirit, 2:74–75
bridal love: Church and Christ, 9:124
bridal love of virgins, 29:251–52
Church's preoccupation, 3:35
light as symbol, 3:74–76
Mass prayers, 4:168
mystery of love (Ruysbroek), 4:58
profession of nuns; responsory, 13:409
realization, 2:76

LOVE, PERFECT
see perfection

LOVE, RELIGIOUS
Communion and "sensible" feelings, 19:57
creative sorrow, 27:538
effect of Communion, 19:57
exhortation to, 1:257
fidelity and, 6:104
gift of self, E. Boylan, 27:68
habitual sin and, G. Vann, 27:535
knowledge and, 22:311
love God for his own sake, 1:380
magnify the Lord, 22:97
marriage as means, 27:385
materialism and, 6:405
necessity for Christian renewal, 3:331
state of life and, 27:415
virginity and, 29:245

LOVE, THEOLOGY
all goods in common, 10:296
alleluia and, 30:207
basis of asceticism, 10:523
Catholic education and liturgy, 8:260
Christian perfection, 8:341
Christian union and, J. Kreuter, 8:435–37
communicates itself, 9:163
communication of goodness, 1:38
community with Christ, 11:487
control all actions, 8:343

LOVE, THEOLOGY *(continued)*
divine love, B. Mullahy, 22:260–61
effect of religious knowledge, 7:537
end of the world, J. Kreuter, 8:485–87
Eucharist and, 22:264–66
faith and contemplation, 24:434
faith without charity; faith of demons, V. Michel, 10:462–64
gift of love: Eucharist, J. Kreuter, 8:296–99
God our Father (textbook), 7:310
grace; mystical union, M. Scheeben, 17:13–23
Holy Spirit and, 4:293; 15:291
Holy Spirit, God of love, 8:291
Incarnation and, B. Mullahy, 22:261
joy and, 2:76
key to all invisible good, 1:258
kingdom of God, 2:232
knowledge of, 1:338
law of love, 13:444
liturgy, agape, amor, A. Hammenstede, 12:481–85
love for God and man contrasted, 19:59
love of God and neighbor, 1:314
man, image of the Creator, 16:357
martyrdom the perfection of, 17:448
measure of future reward, 1:386
mutually dependent with faith, 4:484
mystery of the Church, 4:513
mystical union and, 4:53
mysticism and liturgy, V. Michel, 13:546–47
natural tendency; sociality, 11:202–3
new Law of charity, J. Kreuter, 8:390–92
no disunion in the body, 17:19
obedience and, 13:146
offering at Mass, D. Mooney, 17:441–46
Pauline theology, 2:74
peace of Christmas, 10:78
perfection of piety, 5:461
sacramentals and, 15:222–23
sacramentals and the Church, 5:118
sanctity; Catholic action, 6:373–76
spirit of liturgy, V. Michel, 13:495
spiritual basis of Catholicism, 14:295
spiritual union: Church; souls, 8:59
summit: Eucharistic sacrifice, 8:265
tangible reality in our lives, 26:15
temptation; sins of the flesh, 8:151
twofold object, 6:437
vine and branches, 5:389
whole law, 9:482
whole of spiritual life, 8:106
wisdom of God, 9:211
see also God, love; Jesus Christ, love

LÖW, JOSEF, C.SS.R.
liturgical reforms, 30:430

LOW MASS
history (Jungmann), 23:123
no Low Mass in antiquity, 4:351
sung on single tone, Card. Lercaro, 30:581
vernacular participation, 14:214–15
see also Mass, celebration; Mass, rites and ceremonies

LOW SUNDAY
faith in Christ, R. Bularzik, 13:241–47
liturgy of, 1:162–64
living the resurrection by faith, J. Kreuter, 8:203–5
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:241
participation outline, 9:247–48
sermon, J. Kreuter, 7:250–54

LU, PETER CELESTINE, O.S.B.
Confucius and Christ, 22:495–501

LUBAC, HENRI DE, S.J.
Corpus Mysticum, 20:318

LUCERNARIUM (CEREMONY)
Exsultet (hymn) and, J. Gassner, 21:193–203 *passim*
origin of Vespers, 11:108

LUCEY, ABP.
congregational singing, 29:359

LUCINA (ROMAN MATRON)
catacombs, 6:541
historicity, 6:123

LUCIUS, E.
Die Anfänge des Heiligenkultus, M. Ducey, 8:496–503, 542–48; 9:28–31, 75–80

LUÇON, FRANCE (DIOCESE)
directives on the Mass, 22:558–61

LUGANO, ABBOT
league of the Divine Office, 16:372

LUGANO CONFERENCE
see International Congress of Liturgical Studies, Lugano

LUKE, SAINT, APOSTLE
feast and the parish, 30:572–73

LUST
moral decay of our times, 20:158

LUTHER, MARTIN
denial of liturgy, 14:494
externals of liturgy banished, 10:539
first catechism, 24:175
modernist, 24:452
on the Eucharist, 20:53
on virginity, 23:499
"periods," 20:505
revolt intentional? 23:458
sacraments, 9:413
traditional catechesis, 14:493
whitewashing? 23:568

LUTHERAN CHURCH
hymnody, 11:502
liturgical movements, 20:504–9
Una Sancta movement, 23:565

LUX (THE WORD)
contemplation, 18:399

LUXURY
deterioration and, 20:209
sinful or leading to sin? 14:558

LYING
Rahab the harlot, 30:325

LYNCH, WILLIAM F.
Catholic theater, 16:569

LYNCHING
charity vs federal legislation, 11:184

LYONS, FRANCE (DIOCESE)
traditions, 13:483

LYONS, JOHN M., S.J.
Catholic education, 8:369

LYONS, RITE OF
history and description, A. King, 13:450–54; 15:64–70

MacIDOR, D.
reunion movement, 13:471

MacMAHAN, M. S.
sacraments, 5:577

McALESTER, OKLAHOMA
St. John's school, 25:259

McDONALD, A. G.
chant, 5:576–77

McDONALD, ANDREW J., ABP.
liturgy and laity, 18:425–26

McFADDEN, JAMES A., BP.
holiest of all sciences, 7:230

McGUINNESS, EUGENE J., BP.
congregational singing, 24:418,456
liturgical apostolate, 30:219

McMAHON, JOHN T.
liturgy and religious education, 5:383
sacrifice of the Mass, 2:192

McMAHON, JOSEPH, MSGR.
obituary, 13:182
singing; participation, 4:527–28

McMAHON, THOMAS J.
Eastern churches, 27:327

McMANUS, JOHN F.
nocturnal adoration, 14:566

McMURTRIE, K. F.
doctor and apostle, 5:522

McNABB, VINCENT, O.P.
Akathistos hymn, 11:249
memorabilia, 17:473

McNICHOLAS, JOHN T., ABP.
liturgical movement, 17:352, 366

McSWEENEY, EUGENE
Short Breviary, 16:43

MACHABEES
fortitude, 13:556
relics of, 29:527
zeal of, 11:559

MACHABEES, BOOKS OF
authorship, 29:520–21
breviary readings, 14:520
survey, K. Sullivan, 29:517–29

MACHINE AGE
organizing man, 7:544
progress and civilization, 10:263

MACHINES
blessings, B. Scholz, 5:268–71

MAGI
Christmas legend, 17:80–81
Epiphany, 30:149
Gentile leaders, 20:66–67
gifts of, 9:59; 23:58
gifts; symbolism, 27:45–46
incense offered, 5:119
Jerusalem troubled, 23:56

MAGIC
sacramentals and, 15:221

MAGNANIMITY
definition, 29:529
humility and, 28:230
royal heart, 18:252
wanting, 23:542

MAGNIFICAT
Book of Esther, 30:452
commentary, C. Martindale, 30:140–42
Mary knew of Isaiah, 30:36
seldom heard in our churches, 28:210
theology of, G. Vann, 22:97–100

MAGNIFICENCE
definition, 29:529
poverty and, 28:231–32

MAHONEY, E. J.
sisters, 15:45

MALABAR
history; rite, 5:512

MALABAR RITE
language, 4:65
translation and comment, D. Attwater, 17:24–30, 64–70

MAL'AKH-YAHWEH
the Logos, 27:39

MALANKARA RITE
description, 22:352ff
multiple corporal, 22:350

MALONEY, JOHN T.
crusade; death, 24:181–83

MALVERN CONFERENCE
findings of, 15:511–12

MAN
animal appetites, 23:498
animal vs spiritual, 13:157
art in service of, 11:489
attitude of creatureliness, 23:71
bodily contour, 8:365
body-spirit, 20:435
Book of Job, 29:459
bourgeois, 14:304
bread: symbol of unity, 2:198
Christian and modernist, 11:465
Church and culture, 15:2
creation and fall; Septuagesima, 6:98–100
creation in service of, 15:222
Creatura hominis, 24:69
darkness, 21:56
definition, 13:156
definition; Incarnation, 10:51
depersonalized, 28:335–36
destiny: life without change, 4:358
disrespect for, 21:440
"doubt times sex," 24:64
economics as idol of, 16:271–74
emasculated by modern Christianity, 22:387
end of man (philosophy), 9:400
Godlikeness, 20:502
head of material creation, 18:66
hunger for reality, 19:210
importance of the individual, 6:499
incomplete; work, 27:236
individual and social, 11:19
individual not sufficient, 9:263
instability, 30:300
Kabodi, 20:543
liturgy with man as center, 14:411
living by negation, 8:418
Manichean attitude, 23:498
material universe and, 28:227–28
matter and spirit, 7:487
mediator between God and nature, 3:8
natural, 24:64
nature, affinity with, 18:309
nature ennobled, 4:119
need for liberation, 13:211
need for material goods, 10:339
nobler elements of nature of, 5:21
perfection and happiness, 5:58
perfection through dependence, 13:209
priesthood in, 5:21
primitive man and marriage, 2:172
reason and the scale of being, 5:352
relation to material goods, 11:492
religious being; normal state, 14:455
self-sufficiency, 6:546

MAN *(continued)*
serving God through service of man, 13:156
shipwrecked without religion, 9:16
social and solitary, 4:9
sociality, 13:157; 20:433–34; 27:127
Spirit of God and needs of man, 9:16–17
stability necessary, 27:346
temple of God, 17:127
woman leads to holiness, 3:275
wonderful creature, 4:118–19
see also body and soul; brotherhood of man; character; civilization; dignity; human body; life; nature; person; psychology; self; senses; woman; *also* headings beginning with "social"

MAN, THEOLOGY
angels as messengers, 19:402–3
attitudes toward God, 5:484
destiny and prayer, 5:206
Easter, 25:209
God, the final end, 3:143
healing of; God's glory, 5:18
human body; redemption, J. Kreuter, 9:313–17
intellect and will; spiritual life, 6:393,
mystery of becoming, 28:282
nature and grace, G. Vann, 21:97–105
nature and grace; Hugo vs Vann, 21:280–85
nature of man, 9:114
nobility of man, 23:502
oblation; God's acceptance conditional, 1:81
partakers of divinity; water mixed with wine, A. Dachauer, 18:64–69
perfection and sacramentals, 15:221–22
pessimism vs optimism, 15:245
psalms, 22:338
restoration of man, 12:7
restored and innocent nature compared, 1:24
son of God through Christ, 3:229
supernatural vocation, 9:164
twofold coming of Christ, 1:5
see also fall of man; redemption; resurrection of the body

MANDATUM
decree of 1955, 30:103
Metanoia, 25:151
new Holy Week liturgy, 30:223
parish liturgy; use of 8th graders, 30:245
parish practice; selection of people, 30:184
pastoral suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 24:218–19
report (1956), 30:404

MANDATUM *(continued)*
Ubi caritas et amor, P. Moran, 8:536–41

MANHATTAN COLLEGE
Catholic Action Committee; liturgical lectures, 11:512–15

MANICHAEISM
goodness of the flesh, 25:436
marriage and, 23:497

MANIPLE, HISTORY
contabulation, 11:456
origin; the mappa, 11:305–15

MANNA
bread from heaven, 26:498–99
bread of angels, 26:504
Eucharist compared, 26:501
food of the people, 12:370
fulfilled in Christ, 26:500
indifference of Israelites, 30:278

MANUSCRIPTS
Gregorian chant research, 4:201

MAPLE LAKE, MINNESOTA
St. Timothy's church, 1:341

MAPPA (ROMAN NAPKIN)
origin of the maniple, R. James, 11:305–15

MAPPULA (THE WORD)
origin, 11:307

MAPS
diocesan, 24:37

MARATHON, WIS.
St. Joseph's Farm, 21:318–22

MARCEL, GABRIEL
experience, 25:479

MARCINIAK, ED
public health insurance, 22:219–20

MARDOCHAI
dream of, 30:448

MARIA LAACH (BENEDICTINE ABBEY)
art of, 7:29
art reproductions, 5:391
congress; liturgical reform, 26:201
efforts of German youth to attend ceremonies, 22:132–34
golden jubilee, 17:44
golden jubilee of re-establishment, D. Winzen, 17:111–16
Herwegen (abbot), 21:2–7
High Mass, 25:376
history, 3:384
Holy Week and Easter, A. Carruth, 7:199–203
institute for liturgical and monastic studies, 17:466–68

MARIA LAACH (BENEDICTINE ABBEY *(continued)*
learning and scholarship, 5:176
letter from Holy See, 1:96
letter of Pius XI, 1:180
Liturgical Academy; faculty, 25:462
liturgical mission, 6:127
liturgical contributions, M. Ducey, 9:109–13
liturgical movement in Germany, A. Hammenstede, 6:125–30, 165–72
liturgical renaissance, 8:419
mission of, 29:416
retreats, W. Busch, 1:177–79
Roman approval of apostolate, 18:325–28
school of art, 3:388
spiritual citadel of the Rhineland, G. Ellard, 3:384–88
theological basis, 28:385
World War II, 19:426

MARIAM, SISTER OF MOSES
type of Mary, 29.9

MARIAN YEAR
based on liturgy, feasts, 28:199–201
hymn suggestions, 28:210
"Mary's Year," preferred term, 28:46

MARIE EUGÉNIE, MÈRE
liturgy and the Divine Office, 4:505–8

MARINI, ABP.
writings on the Trinity, 25:378

MARITAIN, JACQUES
communication of ideas, 10:50
on Catholic action, 15:360
on Christian poets, 18:112
sanity of, 23:507

MARITIME LITURGICAL WEEK
documents, 20:90
report; 2nd week, 22:523–24

MARK, ST., APOSTLE
lepers and, 6:63

MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT
authorship, 15:9
beatification process, 13:32
Benedictines and liturgy, 1:29
best work, 15:9
dogma and liturgy, 22:486
issue of *La Vie Spirituelle*, 22:303n
learning and scholarship, 22:304
Marian spirituality, 29:169–70
method of writing, 22:453
on the liturgy, 14:554n
pastoral liturgy, 22:308–9
Pauline theology, 28:70
spiritual doctrine, E. Vitry, 15:7–11
theologian, 22:310
theologian of the liturgy, 22:312
theology, 15:8
theology; Paul's epistles, 22:311

MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT *(continued)*
tribute to, 22:326
tribute to, L. Beauduin, 22:303–14

MARONITE RITE
conference at Fordham, 15:329
description, D. Attwater, 5:163–68
description and tr., D. Attwater, 16:408–13, 439–46
English translation, 5:168
language, 4:65

MARRIAGE
achieving unity, 21:530
acts in name of divine Head, 9:546
adventure, A. Carre, 21:534
aid rather than responsibility, 11:297
anecdote, 25:249
Anniversary Association in England, 25:327
apologia; attitudes, F. Flynn, 23:495–502
apostolate and, C. Overman, 21:529–34
attitudes towards, 25:413–14
autonomy of man, 9:173
blessing, 27:453n
bridal-bed; altar, 7:356n
Christ and restoration of, 9:174
Christ and the Church, 27:454
Christian, 19:201
Christian, G. Vann, 20:433–42
Christian, C. Vollert, 20:289–96
Christ's union, 25:246
Church as defender, 7:123
Church compared with, J. Kreuter, 7:97–100
civil marriage, 2:174
"Come live with me." G. Vann, 20:434
community of love, prayer, work, sacrifice, joy, 21:531ff
comparison with Christ and the Church, 10:127–29
continence in, P. Doncoeur, 27:459
cult-community, 25:248
dedication to God, 20:290
degenerating into physical function, 9:172
degeneration into idolization, 9:176
drudgery and love, 20:436
effort essential in, 21:82
ends of, Pius XII, 16:277
les enseignements pontificaux, 29:621
essence of, 26:399
extending the kingdom of God, 9:165
facing the facts, 20:433
failures, 20:169
feminism and, 3:245
foundation by Christ, 3:313
frequent Communion and, 3:382
fruitfulness; religious life compared, V. Michel, 11:537–42
fulness of human nature, 20:433
"gather rosebuds. . ." 20:436

MARRIAGE *(continued)*
Genesis, book of, 30:134
God the third party, 2:173
God's special interest, 20:290
gospel instruction; schools, 16:58
great mystery (Kothen), 21:421–24
great mystery: the Church, 20:293
hands joined, A. Carre, 21:534
happiness, 20:440
hard labor, G. Vann, 16:360
holiness of, M. Scheeben, 22:168
humor, 24:525
husband, wife, and God, 11:297
Incarnation and dignity, 9:165
instruction given to potential vocations, 24:368
instruction of youth, G. Vann, 16:363
Issac and Rebecca as symbols, 26:93
Jewish concept, 27:542
Jews and, 27:543
lay apostolate, 26:54
lay spirituality, 27:281
Leclercq vs Doms, 16:329
Leo XIII on, 19:201
levirate; meaning, 30:367
liturgical movement and, 7:123–24
love and obedience, 3:247
love of God in, 27:385
man resembles God, 25:245
Manichaean attitude, 23:497
marriage de convenance, 3:248
marriage in Christ, R. Power, 2:172–76, 283; 15:333
moral nature of, 9:175
more sons of adoption, 27:505
muddled marriages and pastoral care, G. Vann, 27:533–39
mystery, 9:171
mystical and sacramental, 23:499
Mystical Body; increase, C. Howell, 25:242–52
natural marriage, 9:171
nobility lost through original sin, 9:173
normal need for, G. Vann, 16:359
parish suggestion, 27:106
perfection of husband and wife, 16:225
personal decision, 19:199
physical needs, 27:385
physiological and psychological aspects, 19:419
Pius XII on, 23:111
poverty, chastity, obedience, 16:371
primary purpose, 3:246
primary purpose, E. Kilzer, 16:224–26
primitive regard for, 2:172
procreation, supernatural, 13:249
promised in Christ, 29:168
propagation of the race, 16:225
psychological aspects, 20:435
purpose of, 11:296
refuge for human weakness, 23:500
renunciation immoral, 24:368

MARRIAGE *(continued)*
retreat outline, 12:452
reverence for, 19:264
rights of God, 2:174
sacramental powerfield, 21:113
sanctification of, K. Adam, 9:171–76, 218–25
sanctification, Bp. Bartholome, 26:136
sanctity of, 7:100; 21:446
secularism, 23:495
sermons: negative and culpable aspects, P. Sinclaire, 20:167–70
service of God; vocation, 27:384
share in creative act, 23:113
sins against, 19:199
social sacrament, 19:202
spiritual-physical union, 23:499
supernatural aspect, 14:396
supernatural element, 16:371
supernatural love, 20:295
surrender to God, 27:414
symbol: God and the individual, 5:206
Tertullian on, 9:359
theology of, 20:441
three phases, 19:200
training children for, 24:367
training children to respect, 26:558
Trinity and, 6:300
unhappy; Osee, 30:331
union of minds, 26:399
virginity and, S. Mayer, 19:199–205, 259–66
virginity vs, 23:499
vocation, 16:414; 21:450; 23:112
vocation and sacrament, G. Vann, 16:357–64
vocation; negative evaluation, 23:496
vocation; training children, M. Ryan, 27:383–86
see also Cana Conference movement; courtship and dating; husband and wife; love; Nuptial Mass; sex

MARRIAGE, CANON LAW, ORIENTAL
blessing by priest, 29:23

MARRIAGE, HISTORY
before Christ, 20:289–91

MARRIAGE, MIXED
conversation, 23:179
good intentions, 23:175
live together? 23:176
religious life at home, 23:178
six instructions, Bp. Schlarman, 14:287
two shall be one? difficulties, T. Carroll, 23:174–81

MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT
Christ and the Church, 9:165
Christ's love, 20:168
Church and importance, 17:181
continual grace for husband and wife, 21:445–46

MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT *(continued)*
decree of St. Evaristus, 14:63
Eastern churches, 19:357
effected by Christ, 11:537
effects, 4:511
foundation by Christ, 7:97
glory of human body, 24:536
grace of parenthood, 22:158
grace to be cultivated, 23:111
graces for the apostolate, 21:533
great mystery, 25:247
holiness conferred, 19:202
liturgical significance, 21:226
la liturgie nuptiale (Croegaert), 3:399
Luther and, 19:203
ministers of, 11:296
Mystical Body, 9:459
pagan practices, 12:568
Pauline teaching, 14:391
power and life divine, 20:440
priesthood and, 9:219
proper graces, 9:119
sacrament of the laity, 9:218
study outline, 19:133
supernatural in essence, 23:502
union is the sacrament, 9:218
union is the sign, 25:247–48

MARRIAGE ANNIVERSARIES
family life, 14:442
golden wedding; Mass, 28:207
solemn observance, 28:207

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
early customs; blessings, 5:381–82
gifts (booklet), 17:474
Masses as presents, 13:323, 567
Medieval symbolism, 17:438
pagan practices, 12:568
ring on 4th finger, 16:326
Russian Catholic wedding rite, D. Attwater, 6:20–22
theatrical customs, 14:64

MARRIAGE INSTRUCTIONS
course; Univ. of Ottawa, 26:137
lay teachers, 26:137
Saint Cloud (diocese), 26:136–38

MARRIAGE SERVICE
apostolic value, 24:50
blessings, 25:456
borrowed from Hollywood, 25:454
British ceremony, D. Attwater, 16:278–79
German Ritual, H. Reinhold, 25:453–56
group (105 couples) wedding, 13:466
music collection; Rossini, 13:572
questionnaire, 4:183
Spanish, 25:454

MARRIED DEACONS
see Deacons

MARTHA (SISTER OF MARY)
simplicity, 24:371

MARTIN, SAINT, BP. OF TOURS
Medieval new year's day, 22:136
miracle-worker, 6:214

MARTIN V, POPE
Corpus Christi procession, 14:297

MARTINDALE, C. C., S.J.
mind of the Missal, 8:226
Pauline epistles, 1:143
sanctifying Sunday, 11:509
vernacular leader, 25:121
visit to, 26:444

MARTY, MARTIN, O.S.B.
on church music, 8:29

MARTYRDOM
baptism the seed of, 19:455
Catholic life in non-Christian world, 10:223
Christ's Amen, 20:197
confidence of early Church, 27:388
confirmation and, 24:159
Eucharist and, 17:449
gratitude for, 20:533
hardihood and, 22:172
liturgical life applied, 4:309
monasticism and, 22:199–200
mysterium of Christ, 22:362
mysticism and, A. Stolz, 17:447–53
nature of (Sherman), 17:144
paschal mystery; baptism, 22:199
perfection of charity, 17:448
Polycarp and prayer, J. Kleist, 22:201–6
readiness for, 17:454
witness-bearing, 26:391

MARTYROLOGY
laity and liturgy, 3:19
origin of, 9:76
Prime, hour of, 13:27
read for following day, 14:87
reform of Pius X, 1:242

MARTYRS
bodies of, 24:538
burial in dalmatic, 12:554
churches over tombs; names, 8:501
early veneration, 5:346
ex voto offerings, 9:28
feast honoring all martyrs; history, 5:537
feasts; origin, M. Ducey, 9:75–80
fellowship with, 10:257–59
human body and, 15:270
in the blood of the lamb; antiphon, M. Pollard, 8:267–69
Libelli, 8:544–45
Machabees, 29:526–27
martyr-mysterium, 11:446
Mystical Body and, 22:203
prayer to, not for, 8:269
privileges, 17:448

MARTYRS *(continued)*
Roman; burial of, 1:74
Rome; feast of protomartyrs, 17:377–79
sleeping at shrine of, 9:30
veneration, origin of popular devotion, M. Ducey, 8:496–503, 542–48; 9:28–31, 75–80
worldliness, 26:392

MARX, KARL
economic man, 16:271

MARXISM
capitalism and Aquinas, 13:128
family in, 16:126
naturalism, 17:220
proletarianization of society, 14:253
property; Christian notion, 16:513
socio-criticism of the liturgy, 26:185
see also communism

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN
Advent and Christmas liturgy, 21:8–13
Advent candle, 16:28; 30:64
Akathistos hymn, 11:246–56; 28:288–89
angels and, 28:6
Annunciation, *see* Annunciation
Apocalypse, 20:108
ark of the Covenant, 25:426–27
Assumption, *see* Assumption
bearer of Light, 21:55
"behold a virgin. . ." (Isaiah), 25:537
"black but beautiful," 21:56
burial in Gethsemane? 28:290
Byzantine antiphons, 10:97
Byzantine liturgy, 17:357
Cana and power of intersession, 3:291
Canticle of Canticles, 29:13–15
Canticle of Simeon, 30:201
chosen branch of the vine, 25:257
Christian home, 9:106
Christian piety, Card. Schuster, 25:201–2
Church and, spousal relationship, 28:506–7
Church intimately related, J. O'Mahony, 25:534ff
Church; type, 16:298
confiteor, 3:240, 242
coronation; meditation, 24:298–99
cosmic position of, 29:15
death and burial, 3:289
"earth" in Advent liturgy, 26:499
Esther a figure of, 30:451–52
Eve and, 29:3–4
faith and feasting, 27:72
faith and the Annunciation, 23:198–99
Fiat, 20:201
foreshadowed by O. T. women, 29:8–12
free from power of Satan, 23:5
free from sin, 22:289–90

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN *(continued)*
generosity, 27:66
glories; liturgical theme, 5:85
God's mother-love, 20:81
gratitude of, 20:536
greatness, 25:426
humility; Candlemas, 24:226
hymn: Ave, praeclara maris stella, 28:407–11
immaculate, *see* Immaculate Conception
Immaculate Heart; Fatima, 24:396–97
Incarnation and, 23:58
Jews and Christ, 23:385–86
Judith a type of, 26:438
legends, Medieval, 11:387
liturgist, 24:254
liturgist at Calvary, C. Howell, 24:1–8
Magnificat, *see* Magnificat
Malankara rite, 22:356
Mary of Israel, J. Oesterreicher, 29:2–16
Mary of Montserrat, 5:108
Mass and, 17:539–40; 24:138
Mass, place in, 16:536
maturity, 30:303
mediation; grace, 14:449
mediation of grace, D. Baier, 10:399–402
meditation; Magnificat, 27:116
mercy of, 10:401
mirrored by signs, 29:12–13
model for Advent, 19:9–12
model for Advent preparation, 5:3–6; 14:10
model of worship, 29:335
motherhood, the Church and, 28:506
mystery: presence of Christ before he comes, 25:539
Mystical Body; adopted children, 2:70
names of flowers, 24:415–16
"new attributes," 27:113
new Eve; Newman on, J. Todd, 27:273–78
origin of the Immaculate, 23:4
original sin, freedom from effects of, 3:290
"Our Lady of Thunder," 25:31
Patmos vision, 25:540
praise of, St. Epiphanius, 28:2–7
preface; Engl. tr. J. Kleist, 18:349
prophecies, O.T., 29:2–8
prophecy of Isaiah, 30:35
prototype of the Church, 17:122
public appearances in St. John, 3:312
Quae est ista, P. Claudel, 26:520
Queen of peace, 16:303
queenship, Sr. Marie Stephen, O.P., 29:312–16
redemption; full fruits, 24:529
redemption, role in, 20:65
relationship with God; theology, 24:1

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN *(continued)*
rosary, *see* rosary
rose as symbol, 17:435
sacrifice of, 18:215
sacrifice of her Son, 8:511
Seat of Wisdom, 27:119
second Eve, 24:6–7
sign in the heavens, J. O'Mahony, 25:532–41
sinlessness, 1:295
star of the sea; preface, 11:105–6
supereminence of virtue, 29:312
theology (O'Mahony), 19:93–94
theology and devotion (O'Mahony), 22:566
throne of God, 26:38
travail of, 29:5
type of the Church, 9:19
types of, 14:472
victories won through, 11:232
Visitation, *see* Visitation
wisdom and, 29:15
wisdom and prudence, 22:56–57
words; wonderful reserve, 3:140

MARY, B.V. APPARITIONS
end of the world, 25:539
La Salette, 24:392–94
rosary vs. liturgy, C. Martindale, 24:392–98
see also Fatima, Our Lady of; La Salette; Lourdes

MARY, B.V. ART
books in art; statues, 27:113
catacombs; prophecy of Isaiah, 30:36
intercession (El Greco), 30:454
Our Lady of the burning bush (icon), 29:577
personal views, A. Bethune, 16:294–98
pin-up girl, 18:418

MARY, B.V. CULTUS
Advent candle, 16:27–28
antiquity; Origen, 25:201
beginnings; East and West, 28:284
biblical basis, 28:291–92
blessing of telegraph, 16:545
Carmelite rite, 4:162
Carthusian devotion, 2:372–73
center of personal worship? 4:172
common Motherhood: East and West, 24:359
December, month of Mary, 30:63
Eastern rites, D. Attwater, 28:283–92
flowers and gardens; May, 25:271–73
fuller Christian life, 27:4
liturgy's neglect of month of May, 28:260
Marian doctrine of Dom Marmion, 29:170
May (the month) 11:256
Montini on, 29:54–55
Nativity; Greek rite, 7:18–19

MARY, B.V. CULTUS *(continued)*
new era predicted, 25:532
Newman on, 27:273
stational churches in Rome, 28:103–4
see also Marian year; October devotions; rosary

MARY, BLESSED VIRGIN, FEASTS
became general in 7th century, 8:499
cult of the saints, 5:346
first feasts in Western rite, 28:284
history in Roman calendar, 23:67
Marian Year observance, 28:199–201
Mary honored in feasts of Our Lord, 4:406–8
partake in Mary's dignity, 4:409
see also particular feasts, e.g., Immaculate Conception, feast

MARY, B.V. HYMNS
Akathistos hymn; English tr., D. Attwater, 11:246–56
Alma Redemptoris, 6:32–35

MARY, B.V. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
see Immaculate Conception

MARY, B.V. MOTHERHOOD
Advent preparation, 5:5
Advent sermon, I. Burrill, 5:22–26
Ave Maris Stella (hymn), D. Baier, 7:496–98
Church's "Mother's Day," M. Hellriegel, 30:570–72
dignity of all motherhood, 13:248
feast for mothers (Oct. 11) R. Drinan, 23:492–94
Filial devotion, 25:201
imitation; Advent, 19:12
Joseph and the Mystical Body, J. Huels, 9:257–61
Mary the new Eve, M. Pollard, 9:18–20
real Mother's Day (Oct. 11) 15:486–88
song; Greek office, 16:433
spiritual motherhood, 11:385–86
Theotokos, 7:19

MARY, B.V. POETRY
Assumpta Maria (Thompson), 11:545
Assumpta Maria (Thompson) and the breviary, Sr. Julie, 16:399–407
Assumption, Francis Thompson, 1:295–300
Mary our mother, Middle English poems, 11:385–89

MARY, B.V. TITLES
door, 17:344–45
"flower" titles, 3:290
titles, St. Epiphanius, 28:2–7
titles collected from Church Fathers, 25:268–71
titles collected from the breviary, 26:319–22

MARY, B.V. VIRGINITY
Augustine on, 29:577
Eve and, J. H. Newman, 27:276–77
poetry theme, 11:387

MARY, SAINT, OF EGYPT
veneration in Greek rite, 13:167

MARY (SISTER OF MARTHA)
simplicity, 24:371

MARY MAGDALEN, SAINT
love, 6:375

MARY MANSE COLLEGE, TOLEDO
courses in liturgy, 19:475

MARY OF THE ANGELS, FEAST OF
Portiuncula, D. Baier, 10:399–402

MARYGROVE COLLEGE, DETROIT
Catholic action crusade, 4:425; 5:390
liturgical classes, 1:382
liturgical education, 2:62
missal studies, 1:348–51

MARY'S YEAR
see Marian year

MARYWOOD COLLEGE, SCRANTON, PA.
chant courses, 6:183

MASS
action of offering, 1:76–77
active immolation of Christ, 21:21
additional honor to God? 24:554
adoration in, 21:507–8
adorational perfection, P. Bussard, 8:353–56
advertising, H. Reinhold, 15:413–16
all Christian essentials contained in, 1:449
"Amens" in, 19:267–72; 20:200
angels and, 28:185
angels and, E. Peterson, 12:212–18
apostolic reality, 26:54
asking favors at, 4:414–15
atonement in, 15:98
attitude: inseparable from Communion, 4:311
baptism and, 22:148
the baptized and the cross, 23:162
believing and communication, 9:355
benediction compared with, W. Busch, 9:21–27
best form of worship, 4:153
Bible and liturgy, 20:120–21
Bible and the Eucharist, 30:641–44
blessed exchange, 18:121
books and meditation essential, 20:105
bread and the Word, 24:488
breaking of the bread, 3:411; 8:66
breviary centers on, 12:560
by what authority? R. Power, 2:304–9
Calvary and, 1:78–80; 19:536; 25:438

MASS *(continued)*
catechetical instruction a part of, P. Cummins, 3:201–6
Catholic action and, 3:283; 6:87–89
Catholic action and, G. Lefebvre, 4:270–76, 316–21, 369–72, 417–20
Catholic Worker Movement, 16:321
center of Catholicism, 4:217
center of parish spirituality, 21:538
center of reality, 15:107
center of the N.T., 24:216
center of worship, 3:353
central act of worship, 9:326
central in the liturgy, 9:551
charity and, 4:320
children and understanding of, 3:189–90
children's understanding; survey, 26:480
Christ immolated in, 23:437
Christ teaches through, 7:253–54
Christian center, 16:530
Christian doctrine and literature, 4:499
Christian life, Pius XII, 19:175–76
Christian life; threefold relationship, 17:386
Christian tongue, 24:489
Christian worship centered in, 1:336
Christus passus, 21:20
Church: we ourselves, 24:99
clean oblation (Forrest), 20:285–88
climax of the liturgy, 10:501
collective act of worship, 1:208–9
collective nature of, 1:19
commemoration of Christ, 1:363
common life of the Church, 19:158
communal characters, place of the private Mass, K. Rahner, 24:553–62
Communion dissociated from, 29:30–32
community drama, W. Busch, 4:349–57
community worship, 26:66
comparative liturgies, 4:344
compendium of dogma, 12:150
concession of God to man, 12:30
concomitance; false attitude, 14:453
contact with Christ, 21:442
contemplation, 25:352
content of Mass-prayers, 5:452
creed compared with, 30:614
cross and Eucharist, 7:117
daily life in Christ, 11:355
deacon and social aspect, D. Winzen, 14:386–90
death and glorification of Christ, 20:104
death of Christ; Medieval civilization, 6:203
divine act; independent of the people, A. Vonier, 13:320
Divine Office centers around, 10:103

MASS *(continued)*
divine presence overemphasized, 4:218
divine self-sacrifice, 1:136
Dominus vobiscum; love, R. Power, 4:111–15
duty of religion and, 7:484
each Mass a new sacrifice of atonement and impetration, 24:555–56
earthly goods and, 11:323
Eastern and Western liturgy, 3:378
education and love, 28:13
effects; participation, 4:511
essence of, V. McNabb, 18:164–66
essence of liturgy; mysterium, 6:556
essence of the sacrifice, 7:21
Eucharistic devotion and, 1:396
every Mass a nuptial Mass, 28:109
exercise of faith, 1:247–49
expiation for sin, 2:290
expression of whole religious sense, 8:273
faith in reality, 27:69
first place as prayer, 9:79
form fit content? 26:164
function in Christian life, 10:502
fundamentally an action, 18:460
"general commission" of the priest, 24:4
Germanized spirituality, 16:541
gives right to grace, 8:165
glorifiying God, 7:148–49
glory to the Triune God, J. Kreuter, 8:293–96
God reveals himself, 30:463
God's glory, 25:403
holiest of actions, 4:252
holiest of the holy, 4:250
Ignatius Loyola; diary, G. Ellard, 19:99–102
Incarnation and redemption, 19:146
Incarnation, link with, 28:27, 30
Incarnation prolonged, 3:36
Incarnation re-presented, 9:49–50
individual and, 5:457
industrial evils, remedy for, 3:389
industry, recognition of. 29:47
intention of Christ, 24:98
interchange of gifts, 3:12
international order and, Bp. Wright, 30:172–80
lay missionaries and perseverance, 24:307
lesson: solidarity, 8:325
life and, 17:385
liturgy and priesthood; priesthood of Christ, the priest the universal priesthood, B. Capelle, 8:222–25, 270–75
liturgy and the parish, Bp. Schlarman, 9:10–13
Lord's prayer, J. Jungmann, 30:617

MASS *(continued)*
Lord's Supper; meal, 14:100
love and zeal for, Card. Innitzer, 7:327
"Lutheran Mass," 20:53
"magical process for obtaining consecrated Particles," 8:397
man's vocation, 25:404
martyrdom and mortification, 10:150
Mary and, 16:536; 17:539–40; 24:138
meant to be sung, 25:555
Mediator Dei on, 26:163
meeting and memory, 22:409
memorial of Christ's death, A. Vonier, 21:412
missal: Church's meditation on, 4:14
more the Communion service, 18:179
most excellent prayer, 22:560
most significant; most solemn, 5:50
motive for right living, 6:109
motive: glory, peace, 4:71
mystery-drama of the Christian religion, J. Stolz, 1:45–49
mystery of mysteries, 26:429
mystery of the God-Man, 12:205
mystery theory, *see* mystery theory
Mystical Body, 19:219
Mystical Body and the universal priesthood, 5:337–39
Mystical Body; charity, 17:488
Mystical Body; priests, 5:259
name of God, help in, R. Power, 3:143–49
Nativity in Eastern and Western liturgies, J. Gassner, 20:73–80
nature; three aspects, 29:411
object: purification, 1:67
oblation and banquet, 3:345
oblation the motive; not adoration, 3:11
Old Testament and, 18:275
one faith, P. Bussard, 9:72–74
one Victim only, 8:270
outsiders' impressions, 16:460
paradox of love, 22:257
parish life; pivot, 21:341
parish's central act, 26:308
parousia, A. Hammenstede, 20:110
past and future: reality, 22:4
peace and, 9:423; 17:544–47
people as co-offerers; teaching of theologians, 12:183–86
people's sacrifice, V. Michel, 1:208–14
perfect teacher of morality, 10:467
perfection of asceticism, 14:34
perfection of the Church, 9:124
perpetual praise, 4:274
perpetuation of Calvary, 2:51
poetry and, 11:27–28
poetry: 5th grade project, 12:468–69
prayer of hands and tongue, 21:242
prayer of the faithful, 12:520

MASS *(continued)*
prayers "rewritten," 13:372
precedence over Communion, 4:520
pre-meditation on, 4:572
preparation required, 18:351–55
private devotion, Pius XII, 19:176
private Masses, 4:381
privilege of Christians, 24:101
proper and ordinary compared, 20:74
purpose: sacrifice and union, 26:285
realization of early Catholics, 4:116
recognition of God's dominion, 20:501
redemption and, 5:266
redemption; life of God, 15:97
redemption recapitulated, 8:164
redemptive action of Christ, 18:554
religious life and, B. Mullahy, 23:337–44
re-presentation of Calvary, 16:532
representation of redemption, 2:208
retreat outline, 4:491
retreat subject, 17:498
sacramental character, 21:14
sacramental synthesis, 22:313
sacrament-mysterium, 22:371
sacrament-sacrifice, 17:392
sacrament stressed over sacrifice, 4:312
sacramental action, 25:157
sacred action; Pius XII, 15:374
sacred Catholic action, 4:271
sacred love story, G. Keith, 5:486
sacrifice, P. Bussard, 4:54–58
sacrifice, D. Mooney, 17:391–92
sacrifice and victory, 12:14
sacrifice; bibliography, 23:433
sacrifice essential, 12:402
sacrifice for the entire Church, 13:371
sacrifice in the present, 12:148
sacrifice of Christ, 7:293
sacrifice of Christ brought into the present, 8:163
sacrifice of Christ, of the Church, of the faithful, Bp. Kerkhofs, 8:510–17
sacrifice of Christ's Church, 7:362
sacrifice of praise, 23:104
sacrifice of the cross, 8:118
sacrifice, Oriental view, 29:24
sacrifice (sermon) J. Kreuter, 7:395–98
sacrifice, Thomas Aquinas on, L. Miller, 2:268–73
sacrifice vs. supper, 14:101
sacrificial nature, G. McMahon, 4:218–22
sacrifical worship, 1:393–94
saints and Christian continuity, 18:550
sanctification of the priest, 25:351
sanctification vs. esthetics, 4:363
school of spiritual life, D. Winzen, 15:97–101
second coming of Christ, 5:173–74
selfless love, 14:196

MASS *(continued)*
service of the Word, 28:511
sign of Calvary (Masure) 23:436
sketch: proposed vernacular parts, 18:421
social act, 16:536
social reform and, 29:145
social solidarity and, 30:179
social values, 9:309
spiritual life of sisters, 27:182
spiritualizing life, D. Mooney, 17:385–92
standard of judgment, 14:438
strata of the liturgy, 22:2
suffering and, G. Meath, 14:72
summary of Tridentine decrees, 20:55
summit of subjective religious life, 8:263
superstitions, 23:360
supreme religious act, 1:394
supreme worship, 26:65
symbolism of, 4:221
symbols in, 27:151
synthesis of dogma, 26:481
synthesis of worship and grace, 20:500
teaching value: theology, prayer, church history, sociology, T. Champoux, 10:113–18, 213–17
terms for, 4:343–44
thanksgiving after Mass/Communion, 12:404–5
thanksgiving prayer, J. Jungmann, 30:614
theology of sacrifice (Masure) P. Botz, 23:433–41
Trent on, 7:408
Trinity and, 6:292–93
triumphal prayer, 4:17
unifying principle, 4:529
unique work of thanksgiving, 22:147
unites heaven and earth, 5:443
universality, G. Mullahy, 22:401
value of daily Mass, 11:18
value of private Masses; *Mediator Dei*, 27:507
value: poor are rich, 15:388
variety of translations, 18:133
various names for, 14:100
vast force in the world, 6:203
vital truths contained in, 4:77
voice and address in, 24:68
war and reconstruction, Pius XII, 16:130–31
what is the Mass? B. Bradley, 12:401
what it is vs. it is celebrated, C. Howell, 26:162ff
the word: dismissal, 4:58
Word of God in, 27:152
work of mercy, 15:57
see also concelebration; Eucharist; fraction; High Mass; Last Supper; missal; sacrifice; Sunday; also parts

MASS *(continued)*
of the Mass, e.g., canon of the Mass; Communion; consecration at Mass; creed; elevation of the Host; offertory; preface, etc.

MASS, APPLICATION
for living and the dead, 16:187
stipends and fruits, 24:561

MASS, APPRECIATION
adult servers as means, T. Burke, 18:521–24
attitude of laity, 9:326–27
Benediction and, 8:491
Calvary Guild, 4:227–28
Catholic action and, 9:352
Catholic life and doctrine inseparable, 4:495
Catholic Worker Movement, 14:379
central act of the priesthood, 23:84
chief act of worship, 25:493
concept of sacrifice deficient, 5:449
Eddie doesn't know . . ., 29:493
faith without understanding, 10:415
far away from the Mass, 12:323–24
foundation of piety, 19:468
Francis de Sales, 8:508
"going to Mass," 7:392
gratitude, 20:536
ignorance concerning, 7:91
indifferent Catholics, 4:189–90
"institutionalism," 13:514
John Baptist de la Salle, 19:397–99
lukewarmness, 17:324
mere form of words? 26:454
missal and, 4:214–17
most important apostolate, G. Montini, 25:1
motives for, J. Kreuter, 7:535–38
Newman on, 7:538
occasion for reciting private prayers, 1:17
opportunity to communicate, 4:516
overemphasis on "fruits," 2:144
passive attendants, 23:100
Paul and early Christians, 12:19
Paul of the Cross, St., 23:451
preparation essential, 26:581–82
priority, 17:253
redemptive act, 24:102
rediscovery needed, 17:234
religio-psychological attitude toward the Eucharist, J. Kramp, 4:514–21
religious knowledge and, 20:183
renunciation and, 10:524
"Sine Domenico non possumus," 23:490
"something to attend once a week," 1:17
source of unity, 19:498
spiritual life of the priest, 16:149
Stations of the Cross and, 21:367
tedium, 12:22

MASS, APPRECIATION *(continued)*
Teresa of Avila, 27:135
thousands of Masses, no understanding, 29:420
tribute to Odo Casel, 22:426
unconscious lucubration, 2:286
unfamiliar notion, 14:99
unfamiliarity, 18:174
union with Mediator, 7:294
utility vs. worship, 4:516

MASS, ATTENDANCE
attitudes, Abp. Ritter, 23:133
attitudes towards, 25:7
Catholics and Sunday, 7:344
crusade of Fr. Maloney, 24:181–83
crusade of the Mass, 8:88
daily Mass apostolate; list of suggestions, C. Curran, 14:128–33
family, 11:395
fasting before, 27:520
individualism, 11:330
influence the whole day, 15:411
Lenten daily Mass, 30:211
liturgical knowledge in relation to, 4:561
Mass bores the people, 13:560
motives of children, 7:272–73
neglect by Catholic mothers, 5:196
private devotions during, 30:583
procession to church, 26:532
purpose, 26:453
purpose: to offer, 25:446
sincerity in life, 27:229
special children's Mass; family life, 7:352
Sunday morning in France, I. Hael, 14:567–69
three attitudes, 7:481; 23:425
see also Mass, obligatory

MASS, CELEBRATION
(*Reference to time, place, manners, deportment, etc.*)
abuses, 15:391
apostolic efficacy, 24:170
Blessed Sacrament exposed, 23:156
celebrant wholly a man of prayer, 5:211n
Church architecture and, 24:12
co-consecration and con-celebration, 27:322–25
commentator permitted, 30:582
continuous Masses in France, 21:25
conventual Mass; the little Hours, 22:12
criticism of clergy, 5:439
directives (Luçon diocese), 22:558–61
directives for celebrant, the faithful, the reader at low Mass, Card Lercaro, 30:581–95
distinction of tones, 19:544–45
distribution of roles, 30:476

MASS, CELEBRATION *(continued)*
"farm time," 29:48
French bishops on "community" Masses, 27:397
French practice; vernacular, 19:477, 524
hands and prayer, B. Mullahy, 21:241–49
hour depends on pastoral necessity, 23:366
how often? (self-oblation) 24:558
hurried Mass; scandal, 29:605
inept clergy, 20:430
intelligent preparation, 16:150
irreverent priests, 14:476–77
John of the Cross, 17:216
male server only, 18:543
Mass in the catacombs, G. Ellard, 5:502–7
Mass of the day, 26:56
"Mass production," 14:225
microphones for altars, G. Ellard, 19:544–47
microphones on altars, 20:90
more about Eddie, 29:554
motor-chapels, 5:576
multiple Masses, 13:69
multiplication; individualism, 24:571
multiplication of Masses, K. Rahner, 24:553–62
multiplication of private Masses, 27:322–25
no high Mass during summer? 15:390
no server; no Mass? 24:185
orientation, P. Anson, 24:186
persecution times, 19:494–96
place; the church, 5:525
private Masses in disturbing circumstances, 24:559
proper ways, 14:214
radio and television, 27:462–63
Roman rite in Far East, 22:417
round, altar-in-center church; humor, 30:601–2
rubrics and piety; the priest, 19:164
rushed Masses; large parishes, 17:189
significant rescript; Germany, H. Reinhold, 24:211–15
speed in the parish, 30:459
television; reverence, 30:359
time: around the clock, P. Bussard, 22:548–50
tone of the priest, 27:121
two ways, 25:429
understanding the prayers; the clergy, 16:132
united with bishop of diocese, 26:244
see also altar; altar boys; bination; concelebration; High Mass; low Mass; sung Mass

MASS, DIALOG
see dialog Mass

MASS, DRAMA
apostolate, 16:502
drama, 11:27
dramatization at St. Charles, Mo., 8:370–71
Ghéon's Mystery, 16:453n
love-drama, 21:245ff
mysteries of the Mass (Calderon), 7:512–15
popularizing the liturgy, 17:514
sacred mysteries (M. Helfen), 7:470
speaking part for the people, 27:421

MASS, EASTERN RITE
see Eastern churches, liturgy and ritual

MASS, EFFICACY
active presence of Christ, 20:403
aid in sanctification, 8:149
Catholic action, J. Koechel, 11:206–8
celebrating vs. assisting, 24:559–60
communicate at least spiritually, 8:207
daily redemption, 26:63
forgiveness of sin, 15:101
graces correspond to the feast? 25:262
graces from Calvary, 19:537
health of Mystical Body, 24:500
help for a troubled world, 9:229
joy and happiness, 7:344
most meritorious, 7:5
objective memorial, 19:538
passive attendance, 6:451
personal victimhood, 22:265
priestly apostolate, 25:353
priest's work, 26:285
reception of grace, 24:558
school of charity; source of unity, 29:534
sign and symbol (Masure), 23:437
social action and, 4:356–57
social aspects; world affairs, 19:525
social reconstruction, 15:410
social regeneration, 10:199–200
solidarity of merit; expiation, Pius XI, 10:558
spiritual energy of society, 11:73
subjective element lacking, 3:341–42
union with God, 7:536
unity of Mystical Body, 24:572
values in daily life, 6:253
variable quantity of grace, 14:164
why limited? 24:556–58
words of the Mass, 21:564

MASS, EVENING
see evening Mass

MASS, EXPLANATION
allegorical, 4:72–77
allegorical; humor, 19:476
allegorism, 18:182
Boston's liturgical days, 23:220

MASS, EXPLANATION *(continued)*
by second priest during the Mass, 24:524
commentator at Mass, Card. Lercaro, 30:593–95
convert making, 30:595–96
Council of Trent on, 3:201
"dry Masses," 25:140
given during the Mass, Card. Suhard, 23:372
Holy Apostles Seminary, Quebec, 27:567
many priests unskilled, 26:345
Missarum Sollemnia; Amalar, 23:125
nature vs. allegory, 4:76
pastorial by Bp. Guarneri, 2:127
puerilities (Masure), 23:437
second priest giving instruction while Mass is in progress, 26:344
symbolic scheme, 17:184–86
symbolic; way of the cross, 12:204
Trent on, 25:514
Trent on explanation during Mass, 25:42
what happens at Mass, C. Howell, 25:438–47

MASS, FIRST
see first Mass

MASS, FRUITS
see Mass, efficacy

MASS, HISTORY
allegorical interpretations, 23:358
anamnesis, J. Gassner, 20:301–13
chantries, 20:52
crime in Scotland, 20:406
description by St. Justin, 12:518
elevation: abuses, P. Bussard, 12:440–44
extra-liturgical origin of prayers, 14:551
frequent celebrations on same day, 23:292
fruits of the Mass, 23:360
honoring the Bl. Sacrament, 23:411
the "I" in the prayers, V. Kennedy, 25:520–23
Justin and Origen on, 5:311
loss of beauty and clarity, 13:213
medieval devotion to the passion, 12:400
Missarum Sollemnia (Jungmann), 23:122–27
monks as missionaries, 25:521–22
multiplication, P. Doncoeur, 23:360
offerings prescribed 4 times a year, 12:249
Oratio fidelium dropped, 23:62
out of touch? 15:26
preconsecratory invocations, J. Gassner, 19:440–51, 481–92
presbyters and bishops, 29:512–13

MASS, HISTORY *(continued)*
principles at time of Gregory the Great, 26:166–67
pristine simplicity, 18:460
private Masses, 23:359
"private" prayers, 25:521
29:26–34
reception of Communion, development of tabernacle Communion, 29:26–34
rosary and, 23:413
schoolmen and, 20:51
scriptural background of Anamnesis, 20:313
secret prayer, R. Power, 7:216–17
Synod of Cologne (1536), 23:289
time of Mass, 4:90–91
Traditio Apostolica; the canon, 19:448
Trent, Council of, 12:185
votive Masses on week-days, 23:292
writings of St. Justin, 3:259

MASS, INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
apostolate in practice, 5:284–85
apostolic value, 24:53
begin with school children, 5:135–37
bibliography, 5:568
canonical emphasis, 23:446
catechetics and, 17:427
catechism: Communion, post-Communion, last Gospel, 7:175–79
children and, 30:486–87
children: offering and sacrifice, 19:438
children's demonstration, J. McMahon, 5:580
conversions by radio, 15:378–80
demonstrations in Lent, 10:425
dramatization, 16:555
"dry Mass," 19:472
educational film, 5:391
Episcopal instruction, Bp. Wm. Griffin, 21:32–34
experiment of Christian Brothers, 19:467–74
externals; vital meaning, 11:268
humor, 19:435
lesson outlines, 16:180
liturgical missions, 12:221
Mass and Catholic youth, 12:177–81
military chaplains, 18:450
minimum liturgical program; pastors, 5:237
missal club; outline, 16:516
moving pictures, 5:528–29; 24:476–77
novena plan, 22:476–77
obligation to explain, 7:348
obligation to explain, N. Gihr, 7:299
outline, 5:436
parish mission; description, A. François, 12:71–75
participation the end, B. Laukemper, 13:232–34
religious syllabus, T. Gray, 19:310–14

MASS, INSTRUCTION AND STUDY *(continued)*
teaching Mass to children, C. Martindale, 7:443–46
theology implicit in, 16:509
Trenton diocese, 22:273
urgent need, 18:574
work of a priest, 7:425
see also Mass, study and teaching
MASS, INTENTIONS
box for intentions of the congregation, 26:584–85
public reading of, 27:57
special memento for those absent, 25:427
united prayers of Christ, the priest, the faithful, 8:274
MASS, LANGUAGE
arguments against vernacular, 26:343–44
barrier to the laity, 23:267
chart of languages, 4:66–67
"flood of letters" for vernacular, 26:99–102
give us back the Mass, 20:191
Holy See and the Lugano Congress, 28:116
languages of the Mass, 4:285–86
languages of the Mass, G. Ellard, 4:61–67
liturgy of the Word, vernacular, 28:164–65
Lugano Congress conclusions, 28:163
Mass; chart, 4:66–67
Mass in vernacular, 18:223–27
people's parts, 25:127
permissions for vernacular, history 27:392–94
plan of action for vernacular, 17:311
plea for English, D. Attwater, 18:457–68
preparation for Mass, A. De Bethune, 21:563
Trent, Council of, 26:96
Trent and the vernacular, 20:57
vernacular desirable today? 26:342ff
vernacular makes liturgy intelligible, 26:290
vernacular Mass in China, 28:354
MASS, LOW
see low Mass
MASS, MUSIC
parishes; traditional plan, E. Vitry, 3:171–77
priest, choir, faithful, roles of, 3:174
see also Church music; Masses, music
MASS, OBLIGATORY
attendance in America, 28:363
formation of attitudes, 9:399
Pius XII on, 19:175
religious instruction; sole opportunity, 30:643
MASS, OBLIGATORY *(continued)*
Sunday obligation in early Church, 23:490
MASS, ORDINARY OF
see ordinary of the Mass
MASS, PAPAL
see papal Mass
MASS, PARTICIPATION
active; arguments and examples, C. Howell, 26:64–73
active beholding and hearing, 26:289
active participation, Bp. Kerkhofs, 8:513–17
active participation, Bp. Schlarman, 8:229
active participation; meaning, 5:450
Advent; preparation for Christmas, 8:4
aim of liturgical apostolate, Bp. Annabring, 30:54
all contact with matter; guide, 11:488
Ambrosian Mass, 2:150
apathy of the congregation, 16:472
apathy of the laity, 27:494
apostolate, A. Nolan, 29:611–13
apostolate; accounts, 1:93–95
apostolate in practice, 5:385–87
apostolate of the Mass, 7:57
apostolate, secret of the, 15:363
assistance involves communicating, John Chrysostom, 13:308
assisting liturgically, A. Hammenstede, 21:385–98
associate with Priest and Victim, 7:440
associates us in heavenly liturgy, 6:292
attend to give; not to receive, 13:448
attention most important, 21:391
become less superficial, 7:393
booklets by Fr. Gemelli, 6:133
Boy Scouts, 2:348
boys' camp, 25:364–66
Cardinal Mercier on, 18:520
Catholic action in Cincinnati, 29:537
Catholics in France, 20:91–92
causes of difficulty, 8:67
chaplain's experience, 18:278
chief source of piety, Pius XI, 3:429
children singing and praying the Mass, Sr. M. Samuel, 7:61–65
Christian corporate life, 10:532
Christian family life, J.Kreuter, 9:546–50
Christian parish life, 23:561
CISCA plan, 10:69
clergy and laity, 26:56
collective participation, 4:266–67
communal celebration and community life, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138–52
communal celebration; Munich congress, 29:600
Communion and, 4:260
Communion at every Mass, P. Parsch, 24:497–505

MASS, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
Communion at Mass, B. Scholz, 4:105–10
Communion included normally, 5:451
communities of lay religious, 27:250
community Mass and German hierarchy, 23:472
congregation of 29; all Protestants, 30:600
contact with the Divine, 1:212–13
convert's reaction, 5:532–33
co-offering; *Mediator Dei*, 27:324
cooperate in offering, 19:333
corporate worship, 18:460
correct manner; many aspects, A. Hammenstede, 21:398
Creed and Our Father said aloud, 25:84
cult of the saints, 5:348
daily Mass; use of the Missal, W. Morrison, 9:326–28, 373–76, 419–21
deficiency, 3:342
degree of union with Christ, 6:452
deification of man, 5:261
devotional vs. corporate, D. Attwater, 14:97–103
devotions during, 15:492
dialog Mass not the only method, 1:286–87
dialog Mass *one* method, 1:252
different ways, 18:419
difficulties, C. Howell, 26:161–73
directives, Card. Lercaro, 30:581–95
directives (Luçon diocese), 22:560
distracting hymns, 2:380
distribution of roles, 30:475
divine love, 16:530
Doylesburg, Pa., Church of Our Lady, 28:443–45
drama in which you have a part, 12:181
dream (ideal) Mass, H. Reinhold, 14:265–70
each has a part, 26:67
early Christians, B. Mullahy, 21:247
efficacy; de-limitation of man, 5:356
essence; for the faithful, 26:286
exchange of gifts, C. Howell, 26:17–19
experience; results, 26:33–37
family life, 16:417
family life, Abp. Beckman, 18:276
family life; training children, 14:439
family Mass, F. Berger, 24:124–25
Feast of Christ the King, R. Bularzik, 6:531–35
formerly all Masses were sung, 1:208
Franciscan Third Order, 10:131
freedom from sin, 6:437
French apostolate, 6:221–22
fruits of, 12:127
fruits of use of Missal, 5:228
full liturgical life, 13:87

MASS, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
gap between priest and pews, B. Laukemper, 12:512–13
garden of the soul (Challoner), 25:217
Gertrude the Great, 21:396–98
G.I. in Germany, 20:516–20
Goldbrunner method, 30:397–98
Gothic cathedrals, 11:211
greater merit; sanctification, 9:520
greatest benefits from the Mass, 5:338
"hearing" Mass, 3:89–91
helpful announcements, 19:188
helping young mothers to attend, 29:347–50
helps towards praying, C. Martindale, 7:295–99
history of the liturgy, J. Jungmann, 30:619
how laity performs his functions; *Mediator Dei*, 22:245
how to assist liturgically, 5:241
how to take part, 8:68
identification of wills of head and members, 6:454
imperfect sacrifice, 12:179–80
incorporate sacrifices into the Mass, Pius XI, 24:167
increased attendance after *Christus Dominus*, 29:223
individualism of the faithful, 26:70–71
inspiration for further activity, 23:371
instruction necessary, 12:26
integral Christian living; Catholic action; sanctification, 12:419–21
intellectual preparation, 1:335
intelligent share in priesthood, 4:297
intelligent use of Missal, 5:73
intention of offering, 24:308
interior union; personal piety, 26:287
internal difficulty for the faithful, 26:229ff
inward and outward, W. Busch, 5:477
inward participation, 5:447–48
isolated act of personal piety, 10:551
it can be done, 27:202
it can be done: family, dialog, sung, 27:515
Jociste Congress, 20:520–23
Klosterneuburg, 5:180
knowledge and action, 11:299
laboring classes, 16:551
laity and *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 22:241–45
laity; bishops of Belgium, 13:552–53
laity; children and adults; hymns; instruction, C. Martindale, 8:109–13
laity, role of, Card. Hinsley, 14:362
laity sharing, W. Ducey, 26:429–32
laity's collaboration; chart with texts from *Mediator Dei*, 22:246
language, 25:464–65
language and, H. Schmidt, 26:283–90
lay priesthood, C. Howell, 25:438–47

MASS, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
lay women speaks up, M. Frioux, 17:224–26
leisure and daily Mass, P. Bussard, 7:105–7
lest they assist passively; pamphlet by Fr. Ellard, 17:526
life in Christ, 15:17
life in Germany, 26:9
liturgical ideal, 5:442
liturgical mission in Halifax, 10:85–86
liturgical mission in parish described, A. François, 12:21–28, 71–75 123–28
liturgical movement vs. devotions, 5:224
liturgical revival, Bp. A. Fleischer, 7:320
liturgical year, P. Parsch, 11:561–65
living by Christ, 19:56
living religion in social life, 29:334–42
local program, Fr. Bugnini, 25:139
love for the poor, 17:489
Lugano Congress, conclusions, 28:162–67
"man in the street," C. Martindale, 7:391–94
Mass for men, Pius XII, 23:368–70
May devotions and, 9:321–22
Mediator Dei, C. Howell, 23:128–31
Mediator Dei (Pius XII), 24:100 26:431
meditation, 27:117
merit related to understanding, 10:486
method: atmosphere of fellowship, 12:23
mind and body, 1:253
minimum degree required, 6:451–53
missal; benefits of use, J. Kreuter, 7:481–84
missal; individualism, 7:10
missal, use of, 3:15; 21:385 (*see also* missal)
missal vs. rosary, 19:276
mission lands, 15:331
Montini on, 29:55
more than one Mass at same time? 24:562
must liturgy be "singled-handed?" I. Hael, 14:359–62
Mystical Body and, 4:356
Mystical Body, Abp. Howard, 21:240
Mystical Body: self-sacrifice, 8:509
Mystical union with Christ, 1:397
new parish; foundations, V. Michel, 12:460–63
nine "do's," 26:329–30
noble slavery, 20:482
oblation with Christ, 8:128
offering in love, D. Mooney, 17:441–46
offering of self, 7:442
offering vs. going to, 7:393

MASS, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
offerings and processions; early church, 23:489
offertory symbol, 3:13–14
one act; body of people, 26:65
one with the visible priest, 11:8
organic contact with the people, 28:150–52
Papal approbation, 9:169
parish and community of saints, 14:275
parish life, 11:437
parish life in Belgium, 3:27–28
parish mission, 8:557–58
parish worship, 14:416
parochial attitudes, 5:572–74
passivity, 30:460
pastoral directives, Bp. O'Hara, 26:31–33
pastoral of Bp. Muench, 10:278
pastoral of Bp. Rémond, 21:172–75
pastoral of Peruvian bishops, 13:416
pastor's liturgical action, 5:333–34
pastors uncooperative, 4:43
people's part in Chrysostom's Mass, G. Ellard, 2:246–51
personal joining of self, 11:130
Pius X, apostolate, 1:244–46
Pius XII's concern for, 16:375
Pontifical Mass in 1st century Rome, A. Hammenstede, 21:386–90
poor state of, H. Reinhold, 14:411
popular participation, W. Busch, 5:441–52
posture: standing, kneeling, etc., 3:118–20
pray "the" Mass; exact words of Pius X? 8:379–80, 526
pray the, not during, 3:415
prayers of petition, 1:209
preparation, A. De Bethune, 21:561–65
preparation for Christmas, 5:5–6
preparation for Communion, G. McMahon, 4:218–22
preparation for use of the missal, 3:394–95
prepare by meditation, 19:16
priest the spokesman for the people, V. Michel, 1:18
prime object of liturgical movement, 1:361
private devotions during, 3:359, 414
privilege of the educated, 6:461
program for ordinary Sunday low Mass in parish, G. Diekmann, 30:656–57
program of Card. Lercaro, 30:599
purposes of assembly, 21:390
questionnaire, 4:37
reactions of St. John the Evangelist, 21:395
readiness to suffer, 9:549

MASS, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
reading, study, reflection, 22:392
real co-offering, 14:435
realization of corporate action, 3:273
reform of obstacles, 27:150
Remillieux and, 22:119
role of the rosary, 27:313
rosary at Mass, 4:142
rosary and Leo XIII, 4:327–28
Rushton (Gerald Wynne) on, 6:278
Ruthenian liturgy, 8:18
sacramental Communion, 30:462
sacramental Communion at every Mass, 10:111
sacrifice-oblation, P. Bussard, 8:13–16
sacrifice of self, 18:363
sacrifice of our life, 15:56
sacrificial giving of self, 7:466–68
Saint Cloud (diocese), 26:96
sanctification of Sunday, Abp. Murray, 9:131
Sarnia, Ontario, St. Patrick's, 28:433
saving the world, 29:420
school children, 30:515
self-denial in Lent, 1:122
self-immolation, 10:484
self-oblation, 17:252
self-sacrifice, 15:310–11
sermon on, J. Kreuter, 7:438–42
silent praying; union with the priest, 1:61–62
simplicity: no book required, 18:320
social action correlated with, 8:309
social and individual life, 7:11
social consciousness, 8:75
social reform, 28:198
social work essential, 14:389
speaking part for the people, 27:421ff
spirit of attending, Bp. Busch, 5:475–77
state of mind, D. Attwater, 14:102
stipend a form of, 24:560–61
strength during persecution, 16:508
suffering, the, 13:411
summary of the Mass, 9:50
summit of Christian life, 8:264
Sunday Mass; people's Mass, 29:548–49
Suscipiamur, 7:259
symbolism of the offertory, 2:145
teaching children, 28:95
teaching the faithful, Card. Mimmi, 29:419–20
three general types, 1:32
three ways: *Mediator Dei*, 23:130
through Christ, 8:225
"tools" for understanding, 12:27
total offering of self, D. Mooney, 16:530–37
transforming Christian life, Sr. Cecilia, 12:15–20
transforming souls, 12:20
Trenton (diocese) plan, 22:271–74

MASS, PARTICIPATION *(continued)*
understanding the liturgy, J. Kramp, 4:169
union of mind and heart, 18:352
union of offerings: Christ and the faithful, 8:224
union with Christ on Calvary, 1:80
unpopularity of the Mass, 3:353–54
use of the missal, 1:155–57
use the missal less mechanically; plan, 30:155–56
Utrecht, diocesan synod of, 6:80
virtual intention, 6:453
we offer, J. Jungmann, 24:97–102
what can be done? 15:71
whole of life, 16:125
why apathy? 6:524
words and action, 5:444–47
Young Christian Workers, 12:436
youth and Christian living, 16:447
see also congregational singing; dialog Mass

MASS, PONTIFICAL
see Pontifical Mass

MASS, PRAYERS AFTER
see prayers after Mass

MASS, PREPARATION
family preparation, 28:533
inner and outer, 26:582
inner preparation needed, 28:151
prayers before and after, 29:88
sign of the cross, 20:188–89

MASS, PROPER
see proper of the Mass

MASS, REQUIEM
see Requiem Mass

MASS, RITES AND CEREMONIES
absence of faith, reverence and piety in the clergy, 9:178–84
antiquated rubrics, 28:421
audibility of priest at low Mass; general rubric no. 16, 6:320–24
Carmelite rite, 4:161
celebrant sitting down at Gradual, 4:139
community life and, 28:147–49
desired reforms, 20:234
development of Eastern and Western forms, 2:247
distribution of Communion at improper time, 14:224–27
Dominican rite compared with, A. van Noenen, 29:317–26
drama of, 3:172
dream (ideal) Mass, H. Reinhold, 14:265–70
Eastern and Western forms compared, 2:248
Eastern and Western liturgies compared, D. Attwater, 8:17–23

MASS, RITES AND CEREMONIES *(continued)*
Eastern liturgies compared, 14:496
Eastern liturgies compared with 28:522–24
formalism, the foe, 7:375
kneeling during low Mass, 3:119
liturgical reform, 10:564
magic incantation, 3:343
missions in China, 28:342
overlapping: Credo; Benedictus, 13:38–40
priest kisses the altar, 29:319
priestly neglect, 3:342–43
reform; conclusions of the International Congress of Liturgical Studies, Ste. Odile, 28:160–61
reverence and reform, 28:424
rubrical fidelity, Card. Villeneuve, 12:252
rubrics carried out *digne, attente, ac devote*, V. Michel, 9:63–67
rubrics for rubrics' sake, 28:245–49
sacredness not communicated, 28:483
sacrificial nature not apparent, 29:27
sham: rubrics for rubrics' sake, 28:245–49
televising of, 28:261
unchanged for over 300 years, 14:98

MASS, RUBRICS
see Mass, rites and ceremonies

MASS, SERMONS
constant preaching, 17:233
how to preach, 23:284
Liturgische Kanzelvorträge (F. Boeser), 3:288
need of, 22:421
preaching, I. Herwegen, 7:20–24
preaching the Mass, 23:283–85
retreat outline, 12:448
sources of preaching on, 23:283

MASS, STRUCTURE
Armenian liturgy compared with, 4:503
artistry of, R. Cram, 7:61
breviary compared with, 2:297
Communion, distribution of, 3:15
divisions of, 3:201
exchange (Howell), 26:19
fast closing action, 10:206
Nativity re-enacted, 20:77–78
oblation-banquet, 3:407
offering of Christ and, 19:537
parts distinguished, 4:353
parts; table, 3:12
prayer form, 4:17
present vs. 6th century form, 26:167–68
principal parts; participation, W. Busch, 3:10–16
resume of doctrine, 10:114
resurrection and, 5:264–65

MASS, STRUCTURE *(continued)*
synagogue service and, 4:451
thanksgiving after Communion, 3:346

MASS, STUDY AND TEACHING
Die Betende Kirche, 2:25
children, V. Siegler, 3:353–64
children; essentials, means, 4:32–33
children, 5th and 6th grades, 4:42
children, participation, and instruction, 1:284–85
children; visual method, 4:34
conference of the Catholic Truth Society of Ireland, 6:41
diagram, 4:92
divisions of school year, 16:448
dramatizing by children, 28:306–7
education of children, 11:150
Eucharist Day in Omaha, 6:42
explanation for children, 3:254
film on the Mass, 6:46
four approaches, 26:481
handbook for children, 2:192
high school experiment, 23:518–20
high school work, 28:253–55
illustrations violate rubrics, V. Michel, 4:223–26
instructors must first love the Mass, 1:316
Klosterneuburg Mass texts, 4:33
lectures at Aitkin, Minn., 2:383
lectures of Joshua Brady, 4:39
life in Christ (textbook), 11:260, 261
liturgical catechism, D. Attwater, 6:272–75, 325–28
liturgical Latin, 13:228–32
"Mass Weeks" in Holland, 25:328
meaning of liturgical apostolate, 5:102
must see Mass as a unity, 23:378
My Mass book; for children, 3:223
outline of the Mass, 3:157
persistence through the grades, 26:482
Pius Parsch and Austrian laity, 3:19
preparing the pre-school child for Mass, 29:343–47
questions for class reports, 6:178
Scripture as background, C. Martindale, 7:560–63
seminaries, S. Sheehan, 22:293–94
small catechism; questions and answers, P. Bussard, 4:22–28
study club idea, 4:93
teaching children; suggestions, 26:479–82
Union of Catholic Italian Women, 3:430
vacation school, E. Horan, 17:424–28
vital study, 7:30
see also Mass, instruction and study

MASS, VOTIVE
see votive Mass

MASS FACING THE PEOPLE
argumentation, 26:129–30

MASS FACING THE PEOPLE
(continued)
church architecture; France, 15:278
churches in the U.S., 13:380
customs, rubrics, church law, 11:280
German bishops on, 19:329
Jungmann's history, 23:126
liturgical movement in Europe, 6:69
not an innovation, 18:222–23
obstruction of view, 19:527
participation aspect, 19:170–72
pro and con, 18:317

MASS FOR THE DEAD
see Requiem Mass

MASS IN ART
fractio panis; catacomb painting, R. Kraus, 6:295–98

MASS INTENTIONS
see Mass, intentions

MASS OF CATECHUMENS
act of faith, 4:166
attitude towards, 17:97–98
description; prayer-form, 4:58–60
English, 25:464
exchange of words, 26:18
explanation for children, 3:202
Fore-Mass in vernacular, 26:347
giving and receiving in, 4:209–10
history and analysis, W. Busch, 4:208–13
holy hour, model for, 28:485
instruction of the faithful, 12:519
learners and language, 18:462
meditation during, 1:254
oral instruction at every Mass, 3:201–6
purpose: instruction and preparation, 1:287
purpose of, 1:47; 29:193
questions and answers (13), 4:25–26
structure of Matins, 2:333
structure: prayer; instruction, 3:12–13
transmission of Scripture, 28:470
vernacular, 26:98
vernacular, plea for, 29:268

MASS OF THE CATECHUMENS, HISTORY
flexibility of the Fore-Mass, 23:64
oral instruction, 3:204–5
prayers at foot of altar, 4:210

MASS OF OBLIGATION
see Mass, obligatory

MASS OF THE FAITHFUL
questions and answers (28), 4:26–28
structure, 3:410
structure: sacrifice-oblation; sacrifice-banquet, 3:12–13

MASS OF THE PRESANCTIFIED
see Good Friday

MASS OF THE PRESANCTIFIED (Eastern)
see Presanctified, Liturgy of

MASS SERVERS
see altar boys

MASS STIPENDS
"con-celebrated" Mass, 27:325
concelebration problem, 28:91
donor asks for application, 14:249
form of participation, 24:560–61
free services in France; experiment, 20:462–63
liturgical understanding of, P. Tanner, 5:410–14
Requiem Mass vs. color of day, G. Ellard, 14:246–52
Thomas Aquinas on, 5:411

MASS STIPENDS, HISTORY
common and special offerings, 12:248
money used, 12:248–49
private Mass, 12:247

MASSABKI BROTHERS
beatified, 5:163

MASSES (music)
anecdote (Card. Ascalesi), 25:378
appropriate motif, 8:111
Christus resurgens (L. Pulaer), 7:325
churches in England, 8:550
Haydn, Mözart, Beethoven, 8:28–29
melodic recitation of the propers (J. Ward), 6:269–72
Missa liturgica (H. Gruender), 1:351
music to fit action of the Mass, 6:59
musicians (secular) and, 5:552
people's Mass (Murray), T. Marier, 26:44–45
people's Mass; the chant, 26:155–56
phonograph records forbidden, 18:517
proper for the Sunday Mass, A. Hoch, 7:563–66
proper of the Mass (C. Rossini), 12:336
proper place in concert hall, 4:171
reform needed, 15:392
Rubbra, Edmund, 24:419
settings for the proper; 4 texts, 26:141–42
simplest Gregorian Mass, G. Huegle, 6:564–66
simplified notation (Campbell), 16:426

MATERIAL GOODS
see temporalities

MATERIAL PROSPERITY
see wealth

MATERIALISM
bathtub civilization, 19:329
Church and art; 16th century, 6:397
collectivism; comfort, 14:305

MATERIALISM *(continued)*
communism and capitalism, 24:259ff
deforming effects on the spirit, 12:210
dissolution of matter, 11:72
Easter; Christian life, 11:222
educational psychology, 10:248
error of, 20:415
human brotherhood under God, 6:401
liturgical interest and, 28:297
modern civilization, 5:572
modern culture, 13:298
Protestantism, 15:404
rationalism and, 8:414
religious disorientation, 16:34
religious psychology; communism, 11:405
sacraments and modern civilization, 11:15–18
social reform, 15:408
spiritual tepidity, 6:405
spirituality and social problems, 9:15
triumph and chaos, 11:71
worldliness, 9:262

MATHIAS, DR.
priests and chant, 10:343

MATHIS, MICHAEL A., C.S.C.
Assisi congress (1956), 30:354
liturgical life at Notre Dame, 24:321
scholarly and popular apostolate, 23:563

MATINS
analysis of structure, 2:332–33
breviary reform, 19:388; 30:630
chanting the *Venite exsultemus,* 13:467
historical background; description, 13:24–25
John of the Cross, 17:217; 21:402
lessons, P. Parsch, 13:455–60
lessons of the nocturns, Bp. W. Hayden, 7:218–20
origin, 11:109
place of ancient Vigil, 2:332
the readings (lessons), P. Parsch, 13:455–60
separation from Lauds, 11:263

MATRIMONY
see marriage, sacrament

MATT FAMILY
appreciation, 26:497

MATTEO, FATHER
on love, 19:58, 59n

MATTER
essentially disruptive; philosophy, 10:50
meaning and, 16:100
science and religion, 22:405

MATTHEW, SAINT, APOSTLE
body in Salerno (954), 4:440

MATTHEW, SAINT, APOSTLE *(continued)*
conversion of, 4:440
historical notes; feast, 4:439–40

MATURITY
Christian life, 30:297–304
communication, 24:156
instability a curse, 30:300
Mary as exemplar, 30:303
simplicity, 24:374
suffering and, 30:302

MAUNDY THURSDAY
Eucharistic cult and, 30:384
Eucharistic sacrifice and Good Friday, 6:196–98
evening devotions, 29:294
great liturgical day, 28:428
home observance; charity, 30:260–61
In Cena Domini, 30:244
"Last Supper Meal;" parish, 30:246
liturgy of, 1:133
Mandatum, *see* Mandatum
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:199
meditation; washing of feet, 29:272
Missa chrismatis, 30:243
origin of the term, 8:539
parish suggestions, 15:208–9
participation outline, 9:202–4
Passover celebration, V. Donovan, 27:195–99
Passover Seder observed in convent, 28:256
poster ideas, 11:153
reforms, H. Reinhold, 30:183
school children; celebration, 19:230
triple institution, 1:362–63

MAUNDY THURSDAY, RITES AND CEREMONIES
blessing of oils (decree of 1955), 30:110
celebration in Rome, 6:205
decree of 1955, 30:100
description; Rome, 11:549
difficulties (1956), 30:552
diocese of Boston; Abp. Cushing, 21:330–31
liturgical reform, H. Reinhold, 28:426–32
new rubrics, 30:348
pastoral suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 24:217–18
recommendations (1956) 30:554

MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS
on the Mass, 19:477–78

MAURIN, PETER
obituary, 23:374

MAUSOLFF, MR.
calendar, 19:572

MAXIMALISM
heresy, 13:339

MAY (the month)
dedicated to Mary, 25:271
honoring Mary, 11:256
liturgical neglect of Mary, 28:260

MAY DEVOTIONS
Christian home; plan, 15:348–49
home, 30:386–88
liturgical reform, 10:564
liturgy and, L. Kerkrofs, 9:320–22

MEAL PRAYERS
see grace at meals

MEANING
matter and, 16:100
singing: greater meaning, 25:11

MECHTILDE OF MAGDEBURG
private revelations, 20:557

MEDALS
Pius X medal, 26: *facing p.* 24
protect your pets! 30:163
sacramentals, 5:402
St. Benedict's medal; blessing, 5:402

MEDIAEVAL
see Medieval

MEDIATOR DEI (Pius XII)
abuses in France, 23:371
altar boys, 29:87
American interest in, 23:36
bibliography, 22:427
bishop's program for liturgical revival, Bp. J. Annabring, 30:50–59
Catholic newspaper headlines, 22:138–39
Catholic status for the liturgical movement, 22:90
Christ's priestly office continued, 29:192
congregational singing, 29:84, 85
course by Gerald Ellard, 22:328
daily salvation, 29:224
diocesan conformity, 30:79
external participation and, C. Howell, 23:128–31
"forty years after," 24:119
ground-plan for spirituality, 23:309
history of liturgical movement, W. Busch, 22:153–56
impressions, H. Reinhold, 22:176–79
laity and the Mass, G. Ellard, 22:241–45
language of the Mass, 26:285
liturgical abuses in Europe? 28:383–84
liturgical revival; approval, 29:603
liturgists and, 23:303
liturgy in Germany, 24:514
living parish; excerpts and discussion, M. Hellriegel, 30:16–25
Missal, 25:444
modernism, 24:453

MEDIATOR DEI (Pius XII) *(continued)*
Mystici Corporis and, 22:156
offertory processions, 24:116
official diocesan liturgical commissions, J. Löw, 29:439–49
O'Hara, Abp. E. V., 23:216
on transubstantiation, 23:440
parishioners and divine office, 28:484
Parsch's *Liturgy of the Mass* and, 23:377–78
participation at Mass, 24:100; 26:286, 431
participation in the liturgy, 28:126
pastoral directives, Bp. O'Hara, 26:31
prejudices against the liturgy and, 23:260
study of positive aspects, 25:220
study outline, Card. de Gouveia, 24:78
Sunday evening service in parish, G. Ellard, 25:415–20
tabernacle Communion, 29:33
theme: participation, 28:129
worship and the Mystical Body, 29:187

MEDICAL SERVICE
public and co-operative, 22:219–20
socialized medicine, 22:221

MEDICINE
blessing of, 3:39
discoveries possessed in common, 12:262

MEDIEVAL (the word)
connotes "out-of-date," 13:318

MEDIEVAL ART
see art, Medieval

MEDIEVALISM
nostalgic 19:126

MEDIOCRITY
de gustibus, 21:251
heroism of women, 21:504
success and, 23:419

MEDITATION
active life vs., 27:114
Benedictine rule, 21:266–67
Benedictine way, 19:530
Bérullian method, 30:114–18
Bérullian school, 29:505
Bible and assent, 26:311
book on, 13:389
clergy and the divine office, 21:156
dogma vs. moralizing, 29:503
encyclicals as text, 25:297
expression of love, 19:17
external suggestions necessary, 4:215
"failure" of liturgical movement, 13:385
fear of, 24:80
group discussion, P. Nearing, 24:81
life of Christ, 14:5
"like a dove," R. Sorg, 19:13–17
Mass of catechumens, 1:254–55

MEDITATION *(continued)*
meaning: exercise or practice, 19:14
memorizing, 22:539
necessary for spiritual life, 29:502
power of divination, 8:443
preparation for prayer, R. Sorg, 19:16
road to hell: not meditating, 13:389
Scripture and the Fathers, 25:348
Scripture texts, 30:116
seat of Wisdom, 27:113–19
Word of God, 27:116–17

MEDITATIONS
Church year, M. Hellriegel, (*see each issue of vol. 18*)
gospels of Advent, 29:35–44
liturgical year; breviary lessons, 29:504

MEEKNESS
beatitude, 9:362

MELCHIADES, POPE
on confirmation. 2:136

MELCHISEDECH
high-priest; canon of the Mass, 23:12
symbolism, 7:566

MELKITE RITE
see Byzantine rite, Melkite

MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH
see Church membership

MEMELAUER, BP.
on congregational singing, 6:141

"MEMENTO"
theme of stained-glass window, 4:70–71

MEN
participation at Mass, Pius XII, 23:368–70
singing, 17:575
virile piety, 13:46–47

MENTAL PRAYER
see meditation; prayer, mental

MENTI NOSTRAE (Pius XII)
daily life of the priest, 25:296
evaluation, 25:86
holiness in the priesthood, D. Geaney, 25:295–300

MERCHANTS
moderate use of, 14:256

MERCIER, CARDINAL
liturgy as teacher, 5:63
on the catechism, 15:12
on the Mass, 18:520

MERCY
beatitude, 9:363
descent of Christ, 28:279
meaning of the word, 4:456
sacrifices of the O.T., 25:530
sin and, 8:172

MERCYHURST COLLEGE, ERIE
liturgical practice, 27:156

MERCY-SEAT
symbol of prophecy, 21:512

MERIT
communion of saints, 14:450
communion of saints, G. Meath, 15:307–14
contribution of Church membership, 5:214–15
human acts; prevenient grace, 12:98

MERRY DEL VAL, CARDINAL
Maria Laach; approval, 18:325–28

MERTON, THOMAS
on the Psalms, 28:550
Tower of Babel, 30:132

MESSIAH
faith in, 23:197
focus of the Old Testament, 7:49
genealogy, 23:57
God with us, 27:46
Jeremias a figure of, 14:227
Jewish misconceptions, 23:59
Jews fail to recognize, 26:124
kingdom: milk and honey, 15:41
plan of redemption, 27:22
prophecies of Isaiah, 30:34
prophecies of Isaiah, J. O'Mahoney, 23:193ff
prophecy of Isaiah; Hebrew text, 23:195
rising dawn, 27:43
root of Jesse, 27:40
symbol of light, 24:544
wisdom literature foreshadows, E. McDonald, 6:110–14

METAL-WORK
religious art, 5:420

METANOIA
"change of mind," 25:147
meaning of, 14:151
penance: virtue and sacrament, D. Winzen, 25:145–51

METAPHYSICS
beauty and, 21:250–51
Blondel, Maurice, 12:200
imaginative, 12:210
sacramentals and nature, 15:219

METHOD
definition, 10:248

METHODIST CHURCH
corporate worship, 4:522
order of St. Luke, 28:536

MEXICAN CATHOLIC ACTION COMMITTEE
liturgical year (1939), 13:376

MEYER, ALBERT G., BP.
sermon outlines, 25:87

MICHAEL, SAINT, ARCHANGEL
confiteor, 3:240, 242
consecrated virgins and, 19:306
feast; participation, 9:441–43
incense, 5:122

MICHAEL (the word)
Latin pronunciation, 5:197

MICHEAS, PROPHET
Mary foretold by, 29:4–6

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B.
apostle of liturgical life, W. Busch, 13:102–6
Benedictine vocation, 13:98
Catholic Central Verein studies, 13:135–38
characteristics, 13:102
Christ-life series in religion, 13:105, 107–12; 15:315
Christian synthesis, 13:111
church architecture, 1:224
Church unity and the Mystical Body, T. Vermilye, 13:113–16
commissioned by Abbot Alcuin, 25:292
cosmology, 13:118
curriculum planning, 13:125
death, 13:101
education, philosophy of, M. Adler, 13:123–29
ethics and metaphysics, 13:118
fellow worker, D. Day, 13:139–41
four apostolates, 13:224
his *Timely Tracts*, H. Reinhold, 13:223–25
holy impatience, 13:223
ideal parish, 14:265
indian missions, 13:105
institute in Austria, 23:35
intellectual life, 13:97
liturgical movement in the U.S., 25:482
liturgy and sociology, 13:113
Marxism, 13:127–28
obituary, 13:49
obituary; leadership, 13:82–83
obituary; letters, 13:184
obituary; telegrams, 13:142
philosophy of, G. Phelan, 13:117–22
plans liturgical apostolate, 13:99
rural life and cooperatives, Bp. Muench, 13:130–34
seeking research material on, 27:213
social action and the liturgical movement, 19:416
social studies, 13:100
social value of the liturgy, 28:516–21
social vision, 19:366
studies at Catholic University, 13:98
studies in Europe, 13:98
temporary retirement, 13:99–100
textbooks, 14:329

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B. *(continued)*
tribute on 10th anniversary of death, 23:28–32
true Christian spirit, 4:184

MICHELS, THOMAS AQUINAS, O.S.B.
dignity of the Christian, 17:231

MICHONNEAU, ABBÉ
mission approach to parish life, H. Reinhold, 20:558–63
mission parish, 20:458, 462
new parish life, E. Lawrence, 23:345–50
on hymns, 21:23
tools of worship, 21:22

MICROPHONES
use at the altar, 19:544–47

MIDDLE AGE
escapists, 19:222

MIDDLE AGES
alleluia; ceremonies, 5:408
art and religious attitudes, 29:78
breakdown of the liturgy, 24:211
breviary and laity, 24:147
brotherhood and right, 11:405
carnival, 17:146–47
civilization and art, 6:355
communal sense lost in, 22:60
converts and Catholic mind, 11:496–97
cult of the Real Presence, 29:30
death of Christ and the Mass, 6:203
economic organization, 14:254
elevation of the Host, devotion to, P. Bussard, 12:440–44
Eucharistic mysticism, 17:395
feasts and life, 15:325
funerals in England, 6:538
gospel at Mass, honor for, 29:190
individualistic piety; Gothic, P. Bussard, 10:545–52
Little Office, 3:418
Maritain's *True humanism*, 17:273
parish organization, 8:31
participation in liturgy, 12:276–77
piety: symbolism and divine humanity, J. O'Mahony, 3:178–80
popular religion in, 12:435
private liturgical prayer, 3:416
social life; Mystical Body, 10:244
soldiers, blessing of, 16:213–16
source of life and thought, 1:301
spirit of work, 6:395
truth; unity, 10:542
writers on liturgy; survey, 8:316–20
see also civilization, medieval; reformation,

MIDDLE CLASS
suburban puritanism, 30:270–71

MIGRATION, INTERNAL
extent of, 29:48

MILITARY CHAPLAINS
see chaplains, military

MILITARY LIFE
Christian warfare and the liturgy, 12:337
see also armed forces

MILLERET DE BROU, MARIE EUGÈNIE, MÈRE
liturgy and, 4:505–8

MILLS
blessing, 5:326

MILLVILLE, OHIO
Queen of Peace parish, 27:216

MIMMI, MARCELLO, CARDINAL
faithful at Mass, 29:419

MINCHAH (Hebrew word)
gift-offering, 25:525

MIND
intellect and, 25:147

MINIMALISM
clergy and liturgy, 18:420

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
Incarnation parish, 21:80

MINOR ORDERS
admonitions, 9:406

MINORETTI, CARDINAL
clergy and liturgy, 7:423

MIRACLE PLAYS
see drama, medieval

MIRACLES
Libelli; martyrs, 8:544–45
modern lack, 23:37
sanctuaries of the martyrs, 6:122
shrines of martyrs, 8:546
veneration of martyrs, 8:502

MISFORTUNE
Pentecost motif, 3:402

MISSA AUREA
see golden Mass

MISSA RECITATA
see dialog Mass

MISSAL
ascetical theology, T. Merton, 24:347
basis for Bible reading, 13:281–83
breviary and, 1:231–32
breviary the complement of, 11:216
catechism compared, W. Russell, 26:449–58
the Catholic book, 13:425
Catholic philosophy of life and, G. Schuster, 3:150–54
consists mainly of Scripture, 25:168
copies sold, 17:45

MISSAL *(continued)*
daily missal for the faithful, Card. Pacelli, 8:180
draws people to God, 26:453
honoring the text, 18:351
how introduce to laity, C. Cannon, 4:255–64
introduce to children at what age? 6:284
introducing laity to, 9:373–76
language medium, 18:466
life of Christ in, 3:344–45
Mass more "fun," 15:561
Mediator Dei, 25:444
meditation book, 17:152
missal club in school, 16:515–20
missal club of Sodalities, 8:90
missalitis, 15:380
parish and liturgical movement, 5:72–74
prayers for special objects, 4:429
process of composition, 4:13–14
questions and answers, 4:22
statistics, P. Bussard, 25:465
treasures in, Bp. Schlarman, 8:227
understanding by all, 4:275
sales in America, 14:161
sales of (1926), 2:62, 64
sales of, 13:279

MISSAL, CARMELITE
Vatican edition (1953), 28:264

MISSAL, DOMINICAN
English translation? 4:90

MISSAL, HISTORY
Mass-books from 800-1200, 25:523
origin; variable parts, 4:390–91
reform by Council of Trent, 10:539
translations condemned, 23:412

MISSAL, LEAFLET
beginners, 4:235
growing use, 10:44–45
Lebe mit der Kirche; circulation, 12:182
Living with Christ; circulation, 25:43
progress,7:124
significance, 25:506
statistics, 5:390
subscriptions, 4:185
use in Oregon, 8:181
use in Trenton, 22:272

MISSAL, ROMAN
Chinese edition (1670), 3:428
convert making, 3:306
Herder Missal edited by fathers of Maria Laach, 6:85–87
Maria Laach Missal, 16:252–56
reform; congress at Maria Laach, 26:203–4
Roman altar missal (Herder), 6:378
Sacramentary of Cardinal Schuster, F. Schaller, 9:68–71

MISSAL, ROMAN *(continued)*
Schott missal, 50 years, 9:83
thorough reform in progress, 2:416
uniform English text movement, G. Ellard, 18:133–36
Vatican Press edition, 27:364

MISSAL, STUDY AND TEACHING
instruction in use of, 15:493
instruction in use of, M. Hellriegel, 14:376–77
Marygrove College, 1:348–51
sisters' teaching, 17:251
study of, 8:63
study of Mass prayers, 23:518
study plan; Sunday Mass, 23:519
textbook for liturgical Latin, 13:228–32

MISSAL, USE OF
advantages, 10:529
all people not able, 23:129
armed forces, 21:91
benefits from use of, J. Kreuter, 7:481–84
difficulty, 24:444
educating the laity, 10:508
growing in popularity, 9:524
growth of lay usage, 10:103
individualistic use, 12:25
lay use; Leo XIII, 14:250
Lent and introduction to use of, 12:223–24
nationwide survey, 11:34
reasons for not using, 26:534–35
service men, 18:574
use, Abp. Gauthier, 5:183
use a gauge to liturgical restoration, 10:90
use at Mass, V. Siegler, 5:477
use at Mass; how much? 18:353
use in preparing for Mass, W. LeBeau, 18:351–55
use; missal rack, 4:125
value for participation, 3:344
why use it? C. Cannon, 4:214–17

MISSALS, VERSIONS, EDITIONS, ETC.
Boston missal, 28:107
call on God, 12:141
Chinese version; Cath. Univ. of Peking, 5:487
Catholic missal (Callan, McHugh) 9:281
German prayer book, 2:351
Japanese, 24:472
Latin-Zulu Mass book, 7:92
leaflet missal of A. Gemelli, 9:169
II Messale Romano completo, 3:191
missale Gothicum; manuscripts, 4:429
my missal, 1:352; 4:256
new Roman missal (Lasance and Walsh), 12:283–85

MISSALS, VERSIONS, EDITIONS, ETC. *(continued)*
new translation by J. B. O'Connell, 23:266
old Slavic, 6:459
Prie avec l'Eglise; weekly missal, 16:466
St. Andrew's Daily Missal, 20:525
Schott missal; editions, 10:424
Sheed and Ward (Knox) missal, 24:70–75; 24:277–78, 329–30, 380
soldiers' edition, 17:333
standard English text, 18:226

MISSIONARIES
Anglican, 7:508
Conrad Rapp and the liturgy, 7:278–79
liturgical training necessary, 28:352
pastoral liturgy, training in, 28:344

MISSIONARIES, LAY
Grailville, 24:305–7
Grailville training, 25:139
intellectual apostolate, 24:304
perseverance and the Mass, 24:307

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST
purpose of the sisterhood, 8:467

MISSIONS (foreign)
adaptation; *Mediator Dei*, 26:283
adaptation of liturgical feasts, 28:356
African Negroes and the liturgy, 20:468–76
Chinese missionaries and liturgy, 14:427
Christian training of primitive peoples, 19:41
communal services conducted without priests, 28:355
community evening prayer, 28:515
congregational worship, 11:281–82
dialog Mass in the Bahamas, 30:529–30
divine office in English; value, 29:284
evangelizing power of the liturgy, J. Hofinger, 28:338–57
financial support, 24:302
Far East, K. Hennrich, 20:488–94
force of the liturgy, K. McMurtrie, 7:505–9
intellectual apostolate, 24:302
John of Montecorvino, 2:274–80
language of the liturgy, 22:498
liturgical adaptations, 20:491
liturgical conditions, 28:340–45
liturgy as missionary force, 8:89
liturgy as missionary force; Africa, K. McMurtrie, 9:497–505
liturgy in Japan, 14:88
monks and "private" prayers of the Mass, 25:521–22
mystery of Christ and theory of 30:120

MISSIONS (foreign) *(continued)*
Mystical Body the basis, 24:301
old Church; new Asia, H. van Straelen, 21:268–75
old mission in Southern California, 29:483–85
pagan and Catholic rites, 12:173–74
participation at Mass, 15:331–32
Protestant efforts; value, 25:120
reason for, 1:145
Scriptural readings at Mass, 28:508–16
Sunday service without priests, 28:515
vernacular and Jesuit missions; 17th century China, 12:565–66
Western Catholic culture a hindrance, 26:282

MISSIONS, LITURGICAL
see parish missions

MISSIONS, PARISH
see parish missions

MISSIONS, PROTESTANT
see Protestant missions

MITRE
highpriest headdress, 2:87

MITTY, JOHN J., ABP.
chant, 15:427

MIXED MARRIAGE
see marriage, mixed

MOCQUEREAU, ANDRE, O.S.B.
Gregorian chant research, J. Ward, 4:199–207
personal qualities, 4:205
on simplified chant, 6:116

MODERN ART
see art, modern

MODERN CIVILIZATION
see civilization, modern

MODERN PHILOSOPHY
see philosophy, modern

MODERNISM
anti-intellectualism, 22:68
Catholic life, 18:86
chant and, V. Michel, 11:463–65
criticism and, 21:77
definition, 11:463
liturgical movement, H. Reinhold, 24:450–55
Pius X and, 1:15

MODESTY
psychological study, 11:380
shame and, 23:533

MOEHLER, J. A.
ecclesiolgy, 10:495

MOESLEIN, MARK, C.P.
jubilee of, 3:64

MOHAMMEDANS AND MOHAMMEDANISM
Christianity compared, 24:356–57
women and the coffin of Christ, 7:269

MOHLBERG, CUNIBERT, O.S.B.
tribute to, 23:363

MOHRMANN, CHRISTINE
ecclesiastical Latin, 30:159

MOLINOS, MICHAEL DE
contemplation, 24:341, 342

MONAGHAN, JOHN
dialog Mass, 24:444

MONASTERIES
Germany; World War II, 21:115

MONASTICISM
apostolic age (Morin), 25:94
appreciation, 19:499
Benedictine concept, 21:163
Chinese, 22:495
Chinese mission, 16:231–32
conformity to Christ's death, 22:199
devotional confession, 18:207
divine office, development, 1:329
Eastern and Western, 24:358
Herwegen (abbot) on, 21:3
independence from the world essential, 24:48
lenten observance, 29:225
Little Office of Our Lady, 8:166–67
liturgical life, 21:208–16
liturgy and, P. Delatte, 7:434–35
Malankara, 22:355
martyrdom, 22:199, 362
martyrdom and virginity, 11:446
meals in, 26:463n
modern mission, 29:417
necessity of praise, 9:72
old source of new vigor, 17:113
oriental and Benedictine, 19:530
perfect Christian life, 19:552
Prime, hour of, 13:27
root in worship, 12:215
Russian spirituality, 23:25
silence; contemplation, 18:60–61
study program, 17:468
table-reading, 21:213
world at stake, 27:486–87
see also religious life

MONASTICISM, HISTORY
Augustinians, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33
memorizing the psalms, 22:539
missions and "private" Mass prayers, 25:521–22
regularis concordia, 20:267

MONEY
conduct of life, 5:572
God and mammon, 7:23
"money talks," 14:304

MONEY *(continued)*
supreme in human life, 14:258
used for Mass stipends; history, 12:248

MONICA, SAINT
Augustine and, 2:179
food for the dead, 8:542

MONOGAMY
ordained from the beginning, 9:173

MONOPHYSITISM
East and West, 23:24

MONOPOLIES
indulgences, 12:262

MONOTONY
spiritual life, 14:165

MONREALE, SICILY
mosaics, 14:122

MONT CÉSAR (Benedictine abbey)
Pius XI and the liturgical movement, 10:377–78

MONTANI, NICOLA A.
choirmaster, 9:521
liturgical church music, 3:63

MONTCHEUIL, YVES DE
death of, 26:140

MONTECORVINO, JOHN OF
see John of Montecorvino, O.F.M.

MONTEREY, INDIANA
liturgical parish, 23:523

MONTESSORI, MARIA
religious formation, 13:519
religious instruction, 1:384

MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO
emancipation of melody, 7:404

MONTHS
dedicated to saints and mysteries, 12:225
liturgical year, 14:422

MONTINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, ABP.
Marian piety and the liturgy, 29:54
on the Mass, 29:55
papal statement on the Mass, 25:1
priest in the community, 29:398
on priests and the people, 29:197–200

MONTMARTRE, PARIS
inspired by worshippers, 4:266

MONTSERRAT (Benedictine abbey)
foundation, 9th century, 5:110
liturgical congress, 9:325
school of church music, G, Ellard, 5:108–14

MOODY, JOSEPH N.
participation, 18:278

MOONEY, ABP.
freedom of worship, 17:130

MORA, NEW MEXICO
churches, 24:408

MORAL ACTS
see human acts

MORAL ATTITUDES
Renaissance rationalism, 10:546

MORAL CHARACTER
see character

MORAL CONDITIONS
corporate worship and, 29:288
modern sensuality, 24:530
moving pictures and, 8:465
social environment, V. Michel, 12:318–20

MORAL EDUCATION
children and the home, 22:162
factor in liturgical education, 16:299–304
reason and, 16:301

MORAL THEOLOGY
Christian life insufficiently taught, 29:98
direction of souls, 12:393
Eastern churches, 19:356
science of virtue, 13:176–78
see also conduct of life; ethics; human acts; justice; sin; virtues

MORALITY
adorational perfection: Mass, P. Bussard, 8:353–56
being vs. actions, 13:176–78
Christ and liturgy essential, 5:543
Christianity not an ethical system, 11:485
consciousness of brotherhood, 10:467
disorders; fall of man, 20:101
disposition of soul and liturgy, 10:526
East and West, 19:355–56
education and, 13:126
ideas and ethics, 16:302
element of religion, 25:3
legislation and, 12:341
liturgy and preaching, 6:561
liturgy, support of the moral life, B. Capelle, 8:122–29, 171–74
messianic social values, 5:86
Mystical Body and, 8:466
need for strength; Mass, 7:538
over-simplification, 8:13
poverty and, 6:549
praise of God essential, 18:176
total worship, 19:221
value of liturgy, 15:107–8
worship and, 19:210

MORALITY PLAYS
see drama, Medieval

MORMONS
work of faith, 24:409–410

MORNING PRAYERS
base on breviary, 28:294

MORRIS, RUDOLPH EDWARD M.
American Catholicism, 20:320–23, 364–69

MORRISON, JOSEPH P., MSGR.
social problems and, 28:298

MORSE-BOYCOTT, DESMOND
Anglican history, 29:370

MORTAL SIN
see sin, mortal

MORTIFICATION
body and soul; negative aspect, 10:149
concupiscence weakened by, 20:209
disposes soul for progress, 20:205
flesh and the Holy Spirit, 1:261
"giving-up" in the family, F. Berger, 29:212–16
giving vs. loving, 18:114
Lent; renewal, P. Botz, 10:146–50
love in sacrifice, D. Mooney, 18:114–22
paradox of life and death, 3:116–17
positive aspect, R. Kehoe, 18:511
post-Lenten relaxation; hypocracy, 10:147–48
realities of life, 1:122
sacramental life and, 11:149
spiritual strength, 8:148
voluntary penance, 28:194–95

MOSAIC LAW
see law, Mosaic

MOSAICS
stones, 19:250

MOSES
dominates Old Testament, 30:273
fasting, St. Maximus, 24:145
hardihood, 22:172
power through fasting, 2:98
promised land, 30:319
sin and, 19:3–4
singing, 24:401
striking the rock; symbol, 8:114

MOTHER CHURCH (term)
Christian antiquities, 19:26

MOTHER-IN-LAW
ideal, 30:367

MOTHERS
blessing for mother who has lost child, 29:268
blessing on Oct. 11, 30:572
challenge, 26:192
children for God, 20:81
Church's care for, 22:397
communist Russia, 26:359
dignity of, 13:248

MOTHERS *(continued)*
duties: train and educate children, E. Nutting, 24:317–21, 365–69
fundamental duties, 23:493
helping young mothers attend parish, liturgical functions, 29:347–50
home and liturgy, 30:258
Maternity of Mary, Feast for, R. Drinan, 23:492–94
motherhood of God, 19:407–10
neglect of the Mass, 5:196
priestly work with children, 13:250
religious motivation, 23:493
saints, 13:250
three rules, 26:193
see also childbirth; churching of women

MOTHER'S DAY
family Communion, 9:423
Maternity of Mary, 30:570–72
real day (Oct. 11) 15:486–88
sentimentality, 30:500

MOTION
rhythm, beauty, 4:15

MOTION PICTURES
see moving pictures

MOTIVATION
correct manner of participation, A. Hammenstede, 21:398
education and liturgy, 19:434
religious acts, Y. Congar, 23:255–57

MOUNT ANGEL (Benedictine abbey)
monastic life, 8:288

MOUNT ST. ALPHONSUS LITURGICAL ACADEMY
Christ the King congress, 10:91

MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES
school of Christian living, 26:489

MOUNT STERLING, ILL.
liturgical day, 16:93
rural approach, 15:320–23
St. Joseph's parish, 18:88

MOUNTAINS
conducive to prayer, 18:123
Jesus Christ and, M. Marx, 27:305–6

MOUROUX, JEAN
religious experience, 22:71

MOUTH
religious thought, 24:539

MOVEMENT (the word)
connotation, 14:169

MOVING PICTURES
Bells of St. Mary's, 20:131–32
Catholic action, 10:76
Christian pleasure? 18:27–28

MOVING PICTURES *(continued)*
escapism, 19:223
film on the Mass, 5:528–29
films of liturgical interest, 10:303
gateway to the faith, 24:476
Going My Way, 20:131
holy sacrifice of the Mass, 24:476
influence abroad, 28:472
liturgical movies, 30:527
Mass action, 5:391
moral conditions and youth, 8:465
Netherlands apostolate, 6:26
neutral to religion, Pius XII, 23:369
queen is crowned, 27:473

MOZARABIC RITE
consecration in, 3:214
history and description, L. Sheppard, 3:213–16
Mass, ceremony of, 3:215–16
origins, 3:213–15
Roman rite and, 3:214, 215
studies of Benedictines of Santo Domingo de Silos, 4:477

MOZART, JOHANNES C. W. A.
Masses of, 8:29
"Twelfth Mass," 7:406

MUELLER, THERESE
family award, 22:282

MUENCH, ALOYSIUS J., BP.
Christian home, 11:226
pastoral on the Mass, 10:278

MUENCH, FRANZ XAVER
eulogy, H. Reinhold, 15:128–29

MUNDELEIN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN
symposium on Holy Week, 10:235

MUNDELEIN SEMINARY
see Saint Mary of the Lake Seminary

MUNICH, GERMANY
St. Paul's parish, 5:308

MURRAY, GREGORY, O.S.B.
chant and the vernacular, 21:375–76
choral chants, 23:269
people's Mass, 26:44–45, 155–56
simpified chant, 25:371
suggested offertory hymn, 27:328
vernacular psalmody, 30:31

MURRAY, SISTER JANE MARIE, O.P.
liturgy and religion, 7:420

MURRAY, JOHN COURTNEY, S.J.
theology for laity, 20:424n

MURRAY, JOHN G., ABP.
congregational singing, 9:230–31
pastoral for Advent, 9:131

MURRAY, PLACID, O.S.B.
canon of the Mass, 30:72, 80

MUSIC
Aristotle on, 21:541
art and meaning, 5:395
art of the interior, 4:557
beauty of, 15:368
Chinese, 22:500
chromatic alterations, 6:56–57
chromatic; diatonic scale, 8:24
Church's doctrine and practice, 1:109
"defective scales," 30:28
education of the children, 3:221
educational factor, 2:138
element of worship, 29:411
Francis of Assisi and, 1:398
genius and good taste, 10:581
history; explanation of power, 1:109
hygienic function, 21:541
joy in, 5:396
oriental, 7:269
Palestrina day at St. Mary's College, Calif., 6:45
power possessed by, 1:109
prayer, E. Vitry, 25:549–58
profane; unfit for churches, Pius X, 6:56
types of tonal system, 8:404
unison chorus, 15:369
universal appeal, 24:491
worship and, 8:551
see also chant; choirs; church music; congregational singing; farcings; hymnody; Kyriale; Mass, music; Masses, music; music in churches; National Catholic Music Educators Association; opera; organ music; phonograph records; psalmody; singing; song; voice

MUSIC, HISTORY
church music and development of, 2:243
emancipation of melody, 7:404
secularization of chant, 5:551

MUSIC, MODERN
chant and, E. Vitry, 16:398
contemporary and classical, 22:518
integrated individualism, 10:249
liturgical art, J. Bly, 22:517–23
two chords, 8:26

MUSIC, STUDY AND TEACHING
educational system lacks, 2:245
Minneapolis College of Music, 2:414

MUSIC FESTIVALS
Feis Ceoil; in Ireland, 3:286–87

MUSIC IN CHURCHES
abuses still uncorrected, 3:281
worldly music; a demon, Fr. Rocchus, 7:227–30
worship; triple union, 29:412

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
angels and, 19:405n
biblical, M. Craig, 24:492–96

MUSICAL PALEOGRAPHY
see paleography

MYSTERIES, RELIGIOUS
aim: union with divinity, 2:265
Christianity made present, K. Adam, 23:461
contemplation; knowledge required, 24:150
definition, 28:423
fruitful for intellect and will, 11:163
God and understanding, 13:111
knowledge and reverence, 28:423–25
language of the liturgy, 19:115
liturgical development, 27:71
object of the liturgical movement, 3:333–34
objective and subjective elements, 3:341
present in liturgical year, 25:267

MYSTERIUM (the word)
early Christian meaning, 23:14

MYSTERY
art and, 5:394–96
Christian life, 26:128
holiness of God, 9:121
inner life of God, 9:120
liturgy and charity, A. Hammenstede, 12:481–85
meaning of liturgy, 8:124
modern life destroying, 27:554
mysterium: efficacious power, 12:148
relation of rite to, Bp. Annabring, 30:55
sacraments and the Christ-life, 10:466
"setting and the gem," 30:54
significance of, 14:405

MYSTERY PLAYS
see drama, medieval

MYSTERY THEORY
Casel right or wrong? 24:86–87
Casel's research, T. Klauser, 23:15
Christ the core of, 29:186
Church as divine mystery, D. Winzen, 9:120–26
defenders of Dom Casel, 22:557
essentials of, 15:146
kerygmatic formation, 29:134–35
liturgical festival, O. Casel, 11:407–11, 445–49
Maria Laach theory, 6:166
Mass, 15:148
Mass, O. Casel, 22:360
Mass the culmination, 11:410
Mass: Word proclaimed, 29:187
Mediator Dei and, 22:366
mysterium: definition and role, 3:95

MYSTERY THEORY *(continued)*
mysterium (Soehngen), P. Botz, 15:145–51

MYSTICAL BODY
acts of virtue and, 8:127
adopted children of Mary, 2:70
adoption of sons, 9:366
apostolate; suffering, 10:257
asceticism and, 8:525–26
attitude of mind towards, 9:401
authority in the Church, 17:535
basis of Catholic action, 8:84
bibliography, 16:378
called in one body, 7:369
Candlemas liturgy, 9:127–29
Catholic action and, 28:516–18
Catholic action, foundation, 9:463–64
Catholic action; liturgical life, 9:360
Catholicism today, 25:486
central act: the Mass, 23:84
characteristics, 11:295
Christ in his Church; Mass; sacraments, J. Kreuter, 4:509–13
Christian corporate life, 10:532
Christian elementary education, 8:308
Christian prayer, 25:197
Christian social prayer, 12:407–9
Christian solidarity, 5:286–88; 9:541
Christian unity, 1:353
Christian unity; V. Michel, 13:113–16
Christianity and communism, E. Stewart, 9:307–12
Christ-life to be realized in, 7:386
Christ's presence in, 17:97
Christ's will accomplished in us, 11:391
Christus sumus, J. Cullinan, 5:254–61
Church as a unity, 16:66
close union, Pius XII, 26:54
Communion, St. Augustine, 22:195
Communion and unity, 12:371
complete treatise by Abbé Anger, 6:225
continual Ascension, 4:290
continuous thanksgiving after Communion, J. Harbrecht, 3:104–8
corporal works of mercy, 9:310
corporate union; Pauline concept, 1:142–43
"death" of the Church, 3:133
definition of liturgy, O. Jacobs, 9:449–54, 506–11
dependence on Christ, 9:453
divine office and consciousness, 19:39
dogma behind apostolate and liturgical movement, 22:418
dominating idea of the liturgy, 5:90
education of children; method, 11:150
errors concerning, 17:534
essential function: liturgical life, 8:321
eternity of, 2:239

MYSTICAL BODY *(continued)*
Eucharist and, 19:106
Eucharist and, Council of Trent, 7:555
Eucharist and unity, 20:418
Eucharist the sacrament of, 10:200
final cause of social action, 10:405
foreshadowed in Wisdom Literature, E. McDonald, 6:110–14
formation and development, 9:454
fruits of redemption; liturgical year, 10:512
full realization of redemption, V. Michel, 13:295
fundamental concept, 5:190
grace and, 4:120
grace condition for membership, 2:50
Gratia unionis? 16:331–32
growth of, 7:108
growth through sacramental life, 7:112
headship of Christ, 17:531
health: penance and extreme unction, C. Howell, 25:301–10
Holy Spirit, Pius XII, 17:535–36
Holy Spirit, the soul of, 3:195
humanity one in Christ, 9:269
incorporation through baptism, 25:206
increase: marriage and holy orders, C. Howell, 25:242–52
index to literature, E. Conway, 11:135
insistance on "Mystical," 19:386
integrating with individualism, 17:503
inter-denominational membership, 28:88
introducing high school boys, 7:236
kingdom of Christ, 8:6
Kingdom of God (textbook), 7:311
lay apostolate and, 26:53
life in the liturgical year, 9:227
life through the Head, M. Scheeben, 17:20
liturgical life; foundation, 21:3
liturgical prayer, 1:233
liturgy and seminarians, 7:456
liturgy and sociology, J. Buchanan, 10:403–12
liturgy as life of, 25:490
liturgy the heartbeat, 1:13–14
liturgy: whole public worship, 29:187
"malnutrition," 24:500
marriage and, 20:296; 21:445
marriage and the Mass, 28:109
marriage, role of, K. Adam, 9:218–25
martyrs and, 22:203
Mary the mother of, 28:506–7
Mass and, 21:21
Mass and, Abp. Howard, 21:240
Mass and charity, 17:488
Mass: Head and members united, 8:512
Mass; *Mystici Corporis*, 19:219

MYSTICAL BODY *(continued)*
Mediator Dei; program of Bp. Annabring, 30:50–59
members and functions, 25:244
membership by grace; priestly power, 2:48
membership lost by sin, 7:109
metabolism, 25:243
metaphor, 16:332
missions and, 24:301
model for social organization, 10:244
moral conditions and, 8:466
Mystici Corporis; summary and comment, T. Wesseling, 17:529–37
der mystische Leib Christi (H. Lang), 4:380
nature of: divine life; Christ, 9:451
nature of membership; how lost, 11:42–43
need of sermons on, 22:420
neglect; effects on the Church, 25:487
no man is an island, 30:57
notional belief, 18:178
organism the basis of social action, J. Buchanan, 10:357–66
originally created as "one Man," 24:390n
parent-child relations, 27:497
parish and, 11:434; 15:81; 25:490–92
parish a miniature, 3:282
parish consciousness, 27:409
parish missions, C. Howell, 22:319–20
parish societies, 24:84
participation in mystical life, 26:59
participation in the Mass, 4:356
passivity of the laity, 23:68
paternity of St. Joseph, J. Huels, 9:257–61
patristic concept of the Church, 1:45
Pauline concept, 14:445
Pentecost and, 4:387
Perrin, Henri, on, 22:208
personalism, 19:121
Pius X to Pius XII, 17:429
poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:9
popular explanation, C. Howell, 25:104–12
popular understanding of, 3:187
possession of material goods, V. Michel, 10:434–38
prayer and action, 16:113
prayer and priesthood, 7:363
priesthood of the laity, 5:337–39
priestly duties of parents, 9:547
priests, organ of growth, 13:539
prior to the individual, 5:88–89
Protestantism and the Church, 4:355
psalms and, 24:440
real appreciation, 18:174
reformation period, 11:381
religious education textbooks, 8:218

MYSTICAL BODY *(continued)*
renewal of the social order in Christ, R. Bularzik, 9:262–75
"sacrament," 17:79
sacramental continuation of Christ, 9:116
sacraments and sacrifice, 27:177
sacraments; incorporation, 17:453
sacrifice of the Mass, 16:533
sanctifying grace, 25:57
self and; de-limitation, 5:357
sermons, J. F. Kiefer, 8:329
share in merits of Christ, 8:338
single life-principle, 25:107
sin's effect on, 8:495
Sobornost and, 24:359
social life, 27:338
social order and, 5:430–31
social order, Pius XI, 10:560; 14:159
social personality, 10:267
social prayer, Pius XI, 10:558
social problems and, 10:420
social purpose of marriage, 11:538
"social religion," 10:137
social solidarity, 9:309
sociology and liturgy, 9:409
solidarity: head and members, 11:348–49
spiritual unity of members, 17:16
study outline, 19:134
suffering and, 3:107
suffering and, J. Holleran, 13:160–64
suffering and the Mass, 23:340
supranational; Catholic action, 10:81
Thieme on, 14:365
Thomas Aquinas; keystone of the Summa, 11:177
too difficult a concept? 10:419–21
two aspects of the same Christ, 2:262
type of union, 5:255–56
Una voce dicentes, 7:491
union in Communion, 18:474
union; the Offertory, 17:487
union through baptism and the Eucharist, 17:450
union through the Eucharist, 19:160
union with Christ through the liturgy, 6:167
unity in, 8:436
unity; Eucharist, 8:494
unity from the Holy Spirit, 25:199
unity; the Mass, 24:572
unity of priesthood, altar, victim, sacrifice, 9:32
unity through the Eucharist, St. Augustine, 24:309–11
Vatican Council on, 14:444
Vatican Council and Pius XII, 25:489
vine and branches, 5:190–92, 242–44; 25:106
vine and the branches; all saints, all souls, C. Goeb, 3:369–74

MYSTICAL BODY *(continued)*
vital importance of the doctrine, 17:534
world-wide Supernatural, 15:352
see also Church; priesthood, universal

MYSTICAL BODY (the term)
drop the word mystical, 17:78
history; Ratramnus, 25:109
whole term to be used, 23:211

MYSTICAL LOVE
see love, mystic

MYSTICAL PRAYER
see contemplation

MYSTICAL THEOLOGY
authorities; contemplatives, 12:393
contemplation; Greek Fathers, 25:347
subjectivism, 20:526

MYSTICAL UNION
abandonment and sanctification, 28:222
abandonment to divine providence, 10:426–29
Apocalypse, 27:137
attained through the Mass, 6:108
baptism and, 1:258–59
baptism and the Eucharist, 17:451
Christ in the soul, 26:395
communal character; Church at Pentecost, G. Diekmann, 10:290–92
Communion and St. Gertrude, 21:397
deeper knowledge of Christ, 28:65
degrees of, 5:173
divine grace; sin, J. Kreuter, 8:433–35
efficacy of liturgy, 7:204
Epiphany liturgy, 1:37
Eucharist the consummation, 25:165
fire; analogy, 17:14
glorification of God, 2:73
God and the individual; symbol of marriage, 5:206
grace, M. Scheeben, 17:13–23
grace; Offertory symbol, 4:119–20
great mystery; vocation of man, 9:164
higher life, 13:494
humanity of Christ, 17:15
intellectual basis, 20:496
knowledge of Christ; abiding in God, 28:67
liberation from Satan, 11:535
life of the soul, 5:171
liturgy and sacraments, 17:393
love the measure of, 4:53
meditation thoughts, 13:488–89
mission of the redemption, 7:15
mutual cooperation; wisdom, 8:56–57
nature of, 5:170
oasis in the desert, 26:396
offering the Mass, 1:397
Offertory symbol, water and wine, 3:232
paradoxes of religion, 5:170
partnership, E. Boylan, 27:66–67

MYSTICAL UNION *(continued)*
positive aspects of redemption, 4:354
possible only in the Church, 25:165
prayer of St. Nicholas of Flue, 28:190
presence of the Trinity, 28:331
presupposed by prayer, 10:392
putting on Christ, 8:439
renunciation indispensable, 10:524
sacramental union with the Holy Spirit, 3:196
salvation and, 26:400
self-sacrifice, 16:533
sensible joys, 19:58
social relationships and, 28:403
spiritual life; highest stage, 17:537
spiritual marriage, 18:402
spiritual marriage with Christ, 26:399
suffering, 17:452
thy kingdom come, T. V. Moore, 26:393–405
tree of life cross; symbol, 27:186
trespassing on the divine, 25:112
Trinity as exemplar, 17:14

MYSTICI CORPORIS (Pius XII)
East and West, 19:355n
Mediator Dei and, 22:156, 241
mystery of love, C. Pepler, 19:211–21
popular reception, 19:211
summary and commentary, T. Wesseling, 17:529–37
theology for laity; plan, 20:425–26
universal priesthood, 21:74

MYSTICISM
baptism the basis, 11:301
Benedictine spirituality, 19:532
Benedictines and, 21:266
Christian art and, 8:443
Christian perfection and contemplation, R. Garrigou-Lagrange, 12:393–96
cult and the Eucharist, 17:452
divinization of man, 11:302
Dominus vobiscum, 20:405
eagerness of spirit, 22:171
emotions of sense, 4:367
essence of, 13:545
Garrigou-Lagrange on, 27:446
Huxley's *Grey eminence*, 16:327
liturgical movement, 19:567
liturgical piety and, 5:489
liturgy and, V. Michel, 13:545–48
liturgy the norm of, 4:131
martyrdom and, A. Stolz, 17:447–53
medieval, 23:151–52
mysteries of Christ, 24:344
mystery of love, 4:58
not essential to sanctity, 13:548
ontological desire for, 23:151
ontological rather than psychological, 11:304
Oriental, 21:271
Paul, St., 2:71

MYSTICISM *(continued)*
perfection and, 17:394
principles of, 12:395
Psalm 62, 15:84
sacramental life, A. Stolz, 17:393–97, 447–55
sacraments and, 26:126–27
sacraments and sacrifice, 17:393
Simone Weil, 28:406
spiritual childhood, 5:490
summary; feast of the Sacred Heart, 5:364
supreme life of grace, 23:150
Tauler's sermons, 13:497
theology of, J. Kreuter, 11:300–4
Western (Butler), 27:447
worship and, 17:397
see also contemplation

MYSTICS
Christ in his humiliations, 21:407
dark night, 18:310
errors; one-sidedness, 19:214
Hildegarde, Saint; Eucharistic visions, 20:69–71
humility essential, 20:173
individualism, 15:88
John of the Cross, 17:215
"martyrdom" of, 17:454
non-Christian, 11:302
sense-images used, 21:254
soul afire (Reinhold) 19:237–38
suffering and, 23:150
witness bearing, 17:454

MYTHOLOGY
cross, 10:156
unreal theology, 21:169

NAAMAN
teaching baptism through Scripture, 25:128–32

NAMES
mystery, 18:17–18

NAMES, CHRISTIAN
canon law, 20:119n
selection of baptismal name, 29:100
significance; baptism, 20:117
worldliness, 20:119

NAPA, CALIF.
Mont La Salle High School, 16:330–31

NAPKINS
early Roman world, 11:305

NASALLI ROCCA, CARDINAL
breviary and calendar reform, 28:117
breviary reform, 21:424–29; 23:303n; 26:471
worker-priests, 24:471

NATION
Christian, 15:309
see also politics; state

NATIONAL ANTHEM
"sacred," 18:419

NATIONAL CATHOLIC ALUMNI FEDERATION
liturgical ideals, 14:91

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
seminary section; liturgy, 12:328–29

NATIONAL CATHOLIC MUSIC EDUCATORS ASSOCIATION
liturgical committee, 29:409–10
objectives, 18:188

NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE
liturgical program, 15:442

NATIONAL CATHOLIC RURAL MOVEMENT
rural liturgy, 18:564

NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE COUNCIL
building; statue of Christ, 16:285
dioceses and *Mediator Dei*, 30:79

NATIONAL CATHOLIC YOUTH WEEK
offertory procession; feast of Christ the King, 30:226

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
evidence of, 24:461
Roman and Germanic, 13:398–99
shown in city planning, 19:30

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC CHARITIES
Peoria (1935), 9:566–69

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN
study of the liturgy, 7:30

NATIONAL LITURGICAL CONFERENCE
Benedictine abbots withdraw as sponsors, 18:570–71
conference tidings, 29:180–82
formulating constitution, 18:186
Holy Week committee, 30:418–19
Holy Week (1956), 30:549
ideals of, 20:477–78
membership and finances, 30:423
Worcester Liturgical Week, 29:310

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEKS
sacramental way (collection), 22:327
significance, 25:507

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1940, CHICAGO
British reaction, 15:513–14
program, 14:516–18
program: living parish, 14:415–16
reactions, 15:231–32

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK 1940, CHICAGO *(continued)*
report, 15:32–38
theme: parish life, M. Ducey, 14:368–72

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1941, ST. PAUL
program, 15:423
report, 15:567–69

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1942, ST. MEINRAD
location; arrangements, 16:319–20
report, 16:562–63

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1943, CHICAGO
postponement; war, 17:381
report, 17:570–72
report, G. Sterns, 18:77–83
"token meeting," 17:430
topics of addresses, 17:480

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1944, NEW YORK
New York meeting, 19:39
program, 19:82–83
reviews of proceedings, 21:190–91

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1945, NEW ORLEANS
program, 20:41–42

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1946, DENVER
program, 20:527–28
report, 21:28–30

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1947, PORTLAND
accommodations, 21:335
impressions, 21:469
program, 21:383–84
remote preparation, Abp. Howard, 21:238–40
report, Sr. Helen Angela, 21:477–80
report, E. Perkins, 21:471–72
seminary section, 22:291

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1948, BOSTON
program, 22:424–25
report, G. Diekmann, 22:468–71

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1949, ST. LOUIS
hopes in St. Louis, 23:321
impressions, D. Attwater, 24:348
program, 23:373–74
report, G. Diekmann, 23:515–17

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1950, CONCEPTION
clergy only, 24:377
report, 24:520–21

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1951, DUBUQUE
recordings, 26:373

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK 1951, DUBUQUE *(continued)*
report, 26:39–40
sharing Christ's Mass, 26:429–32

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1952, CLEVELAND
report, 26:521–22

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1953, GRAND RAPIDS
expectations, 27:396
preparation, 27:361–62
report, C. Howell, 27:511–14
theme, Bp. Wm. Mulloy, 27:405–6

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1954, MILWAUKEE
conference tidings, 28:502–4
reflections on, 28:488

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1955, WORCESTER
program, 29:365–66
report, W. Leonard, 29:549–51, 552

NATIONAL LITURGICAL WEEK, 1956, ONTARIO
program, 30:420
report, F. Syrianey, 30:596–98

NATIONAL WELFARE
Masses for war, peace, pestilence, H. Koehler, 7:158–63

NATIONALISM
Asia and Christianity, H. van Straelen, 21:268–75
classical civilization; danger, 11:504
dissident Christians, 19:355
enemy of peace, 12:338
Mass in vernacular, 18:227
material basis, 10:338
Mystical Body; remedy, 10:420
vernacular and, 19:116, 123

NATIONS
collective sin and redemption, 17:556
national patrons, 17:555

NATIVE CLERGY
essential in the Orient, 21:274
mission strategy, 20:491

NATIVE RACES
signs and symbols; Cameroon, 13:550

NATIVITY
see Christmas; Jesus Christ, Nativity

NATIVITY OF MARY, FEAST OF
origin, 9:433n
participation outline, 9:433–34

NATURAL LAW
Confucian way, 22:496
goodness of creation, 25:434
sacrifice and worship, 18:539

NATURAL LIFE
see life

NATURAL RESOURCES
depersonalized property, H. Reinhold, 15:273–75

NATURALISM
Christian strivings against, 14:158n
Christianity vs.; 16th century, 6:398
French School of piety, J. Lawler, 27:440–51 *passim*
modern culture, V. Michel, 13:298
pleasing self vs. supernatural life, 17:538
social and economic, H. Reinhold, 17:218–23
tendency towards, 8:403

NATURE
admiration of greatness, 3:295
beauty of, 10:119
beauty, St. Augustine, 21:250
children's thinking; training, 27:25
Church's interest; sacramentals, 15:170
corrupt; French School of piety, 27:442ff
fall of man and, 11:292
Francis of Assisi and the liturgy, J. O'Mahony, 1:301–4
God's control of, 6:548
grace and, 15:244–45
liturgical poetry, 2:216–17
liturgical prayer, 23:39
liturgy and, 1:171
love of, 14:303
man; affinity, 18:309
mysteries; knowledge; wonder, 30:355
mystery of things, 15:173
ordained to mind of man, 1:167
"person" vs., 23:531
perverted by original sin, 2:8
redemption and, 27:444
sacramental principle, J. O'Mahony, 3:7–9

NAZARETH COLLEGE, ROCHESTER, N.Y.
congregational singing, 18:525

NAZISM
see Germany, history

NEALE, J. M.
medieval liturgy, 15:325

NEARING, PETER A.
Liturgical Week, 19:90
maritime liturgical week, 19:515

NEGRO CONVERTS
campaign in Chicago, 29:530
fraternal love lacking, 12:318

NEGRO SPIRITUALS
Mass based on, 19:237
use in religious education, 28:305

NEGROES
Candlemas Day in parish, 21:130–35

NEGROES *(continued)*
congregational singing, 1:220
culture of, 17:172
economic opportunities, 30:558
Federated Colored Catholics, 5:575
housing; color tests charity, 29:529–34
naturally liturgical, 20:468
parishes with congregational singing, 4:282
religious education (pamphlet), 12:383
St. Joan of Arc parish, New Orleans, M. Hronek, 28:303–8
sharing lives with, 11:277
singing and conversion, 20:428
talent for languages, 20:469
work of the Church, 28:363

NEGROES, AFRICAN
Cameroon missions, 20:468–76
Jewish customs and, 20:475

NEIGHBORHOODS
see community life

NESTORIANISM
East and West, 23:24
heresy, 5:508n

NESTORIANS
missions in China, 2:277

NETHERLANDS
Dutch Catholicism, 23:545
Grail movement, R. Heywood, 15:360–67
liturgical action in, H. Lauwaert, 6:23–27, 76–80
Liturgical Federation, 3:292
liturgical movement, present state, 28:209
"Mass Weeks," 25:328
model of Catholic action, 3:222
Priests' Liturgical Federation, 25:501
source of Catholicity; liturgy, 8:175
see also liturgical movement, Netherlands; Rotterdam

NEUDEUTSCHLAND
(students' league)
dialog Mass, 4:396–99
liturgical life, 5:306
post-war German youth, J. Lord, 5:303–8

NEUROSES
Christian-secular conflict, 27:500
religious symbols, 22:253

NEUZIL, PROCOPIUS, ABBOT
obituary, 21:143

NEW COVENANT
law of charity, J. Kreuter, 8:390–92
see also Christian life; Christianity; New Testament

NEW GUINEA
armed forces in, 19:341

"NEW LATIN" PSALTER
see psalms, versions, Latin

NEW MASSES (periodical)
illus., 15:53

NEW ORLEANS, LA.
St. Joan of Arc parish; day camp, M. Hronek, 28:303–8

NEW ROCHELLE (college)
see College of New Rochelle

NEW TESTAMENT
bond with O.T., 24:266
Confraternity edition, 15:320
discussion; Catholic action meetings, 16:339
glad tidings: God with man, 26:241
imperfect record of the Logos, 13:343
Knox translation, 19:183
liturgical motifs in, 28:468–69
Mass the center, 24:216
missionary milieu of the, 28:510
outline for reading, 26:315
perfecting of Old Testament liturgy, 2:87
prophecies of the Old Testament, 9:207
psalmody, 24:403–5
"psalms" of, 30:42
psalms, understanding of, H. Zettel, 15:123–27
religion text for high schools, 13:570
reverence and the O.T., 30:357
sick, visits to, 3:38
study plan, 30:504–6
thanksgiving and blessing in, J. Gassner, 19:444ff
theme: passion and resurrection of Christ, 28:233
"Words" as technical term, 30:196
see also individual books, e.g., Acts of the Apostles; Apocalypse, etc.

NEW YEAR'S DAY
greeting on, 30:61

NEW YEAR'S EVE
evening service; plan, 18:92
family review of the year, 27:100
parish service outline, M. Hellriegel, 25:34–36
parish services, 30:149

NEW YORK CITY
description; Lent, 24:177

NEW YORKER (periodical)
mentioned, 17:367

NEWARK, N.J.
"New Ark," 25:132

NEWELL, HUBERT M., BP.
episcopal dignity, 21:429

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, CARDINAL
breviary and the Oxford movement, L. Sheppard, 19:292–97
Christian prayerbook: the psalms, 25:18
conversion; motive, 20:503
grammar of assent; the Bible, 26:310
Gueranger and, 10:541
Littlemore community, 19:295
modern liturgical revival, 3:335
monastic community, 26:294
O-antiphons, 25:23
on culture, 15:5
on literature, 4:496
on Mary, the new Eve, J. Todd, 27:273–78
on the breviary, 7:165; 10:448
on the Mass, 7:538
on the psalms, 25:10
poet and theologian, 19:234
role in history; liturgy in England, 20:128
Tract 90, 29:370

NEWMAN CLUBS
Iowa University, 21:371–72
secularization? 24:82

NEWMAN PRESS
appreciation, 26:298
publications, 20:573

NEWSPAPERS
irreverence in, 20:175–76
Quebec: baptisms in society columns, 28:111

NEWSPAPERS, CATHOLIC
headlines on *Mediator Dei*, 22:138
liturgical action, 13:285
liturgy getting "bad press," 27:506

NEWSPAPERS, DIOCESAN
writings on the liturgy, 10:567–69

NICHOLAS, SAINT, 4TH CENT.
Christian celebration, 30:73–75
commercialized celebration, 4:83

NICHOLAS OF FLÜE, SAINT, 15TH CENT.
union with God; prayer, 28:190

NIEBECKER, ENGELBERT
on the Mass, 12:185–86

NIEMEYER, OSCAR
chapel in Brazil, 21:123, 124

NIGHT PRAYERS
base on breviary, 28:294

NIHILISM
conversion and, 24:517
philosophy behind communism, 11:164

NISBET, ROBERT A.
quest for community, 29:202

NOAH
see Noe

NOBILI, ROBERT DE, S.J.
adaptation, 30:498

NOBIS QUOQUE
illustration, 4:71

NOCTURNAL ADORATION
Hellriegel on, 30:518
Wilson, Kansas; St. Wenceslaus' parish, G. Ellard, 14:563–67

NOCTURNAL ADORATION SOCIETY
nocturnal Mass, 15:88

NOE
Abraham and, 25:565
ark and baptism, 25:135

NOLAN, FRANCIS
reply to, H. Reinhold, 18:314–21

NOLL, FRANCIS, BP.
Catholic schools, 13:513
teaching of religion, 13:415

NOMENCLATURE
see words

NON-CATHOLICS
annual "dry Mass" for, 30:596
apostolate through Mass and sacraments, C. Martindale, 24:49–55
approach to, Pius XII, 17:537
Catholic rites and, 7:489–90
conversion through liturgy, 11:469
at funeral Masses, 11:473
impressions at Catholic worship, 24:308
Latin services and, 21:464
"liturgical" movements, 21:94
liturgical movements; communion of desire, 21:378
Mystici Corporis, 19:219
ORATE FRATRES subscribers, 20:524
temptation by Satan, 12:76
"tours" explaining rites, 26:436–37
see also Protestants

NONE
hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:73
psalms for Sunday, 15:137

NORBERT, SAINT
canons regular, 23:248

NORBERTINES
see Premonstratensians

NORMANDY
reminiscences, G. Morin, 13:482–87

NORWOOD, OHIO
St. Elizabeth's parish, 23:525; 25:471

NOTKER BALBULUS, D. 912
author of sequences, 8:318

NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY
see University of Notre Dame

NOVEMBER (the month)
Scripture readings, 10:514

NOVENAS
booklets of liturgical devotions, 12:376
Christ-centered, 9:569
liturgical devotions, W. Woods, 16:520–21
popularity, 12:530
proportions in prayer, 24:379
substitutes for true worship? 12:5
written petitions, 26:584

NOVITIATE
divine office, love of, 29:285
liturgical education, 15:438
retreat outline, 12:543

NOWOWIEJSKI, ANTONI
publications, 5:292

NUNC DIMITTIS (canticle)
application to life, C. Martindale, 30:199–201

NUPTIAL MASS
analysis, D. Attwater, 3:245–48
antiquity of, 19:203
blessing: Abraham, 25:568
Communion implied, 16:179
dialog Nuptial, 19:84
encouraged for weddings, 13:322
Tobias, book of, 30:567

NUTRITION
love compared, 22:258

O ANTIPHONS
acrostic: Ero cras, 22:21
authorship and date unknown, 22:20
bibliography, 22:21
commentary on each antiphon, E. Graf, 22:23–28
eight brief essays, L. Robling, 27:36–47
intoning in public singing, 22:22
meditations, M. Hellriegel, 18:7–13
Newman's translation, 25:23
posters for children, 14:13
prophecy of Isaiah, 30:37
summary of O.T. prophecies, 27:36
symbols (art), 27:17, 30, 35
wreaths and reproductions; suggestion, 27:48

OBEDIENCE
Benedictine, 21:260
burnt-offering; O.T. sacrifice, 25:527
Catholic spirit, 21:359
charity and, 1:387; 13:146
clergy and liturgy, 22:493
faith and, 13:145
greatest moral virtue, 19:216

OBEDIENCE *(continued)*
hope and, 13:146
lay spirituality, 27:280
life of Christ, 4:56
love and, 20:483
marriage, 3:247
meaning of, 28:238
spurning God's love, 20:483
symbolism of burnt-offering, 25:528
unconditional; liturgical law, 22:305
worship; submission of the will, 2:307–8

OBEDIENCE, VOW
chalice as symbol, 23:339
instinct of self-assertion, 11:540

OBERAMMERGAU
passion play, 7:375

OBJECTIVISM
Catholic movements, 25:33

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE
liturgy and missions, 9:497

OBLATIONS
charity offerings, 14:77
Christian life, 7:342
offer something at each Mass, 7:298
Old and New Testaments, 5:411
Old Testament "stipends," 5:411
see also offerings

O'BRIEN, JOHN A.
convert making and the liturgy, 24:86

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, ABBOT
Liturgical Day Group, 16:565

OCCIDENTAL CIVILIZATION
see civilization, occidental

O'CONNELL, J. B.
translation of Roman Missal, 23:266

OCTAVES
calendar reform, 21:426
elimination of, 11:242

OCTOBER (month)
Scripture reading, 10:514

OCTOBER DEVOTIONS
refresher on the rosary, 30:520
Scripture reading outline, 28:490–92

OESTERREICHER, JOHN M.
Jewish apostolate, 23:170, 171
named associate editor, 24:36
pro perfidis Judaeis, 23:37

O'FALLON NUNS
see Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo.

OFFERINGS
bread and wine; symbol of self, 26:466
chiefly bread and wine; history, 23:489
Christian solidarity; charity, 9:543

OFFERINGS *(continued)*
Old and New Testaments; Presentation, 16:101
oratio super oblata secreta; the "secret" prayer of the Mass, R. Power, 7:216–17
see also collections; oblations

OFFERTORY
"amen," 19:270
attachment-detachment, D. Mooney, 17:481–89
blessing water at Requiem, 4:283
bread and wine; self, 3:13
charity Mass, 30:588n
directives, Card. Lercaro, 30:587–89
first stage of sacrifice, 1:76
fraternal charity and, 28:146
gifts; meaning, 25:443
gifts; unity, 18:473
interior self-offering, 26:288
liturgical reform, 28:156
meditations on first five prayers, F. Francart, 3:229–35
Mystical Body, 17:487
Nativity re-enacted, 20:76–77
participation, 26:286
prayer for pouring of wine and water, 4:118–21
prayers; congregational responses, 12:437
prepare for Consecration, 15:317
reform; simplification, 30:477
symbolism of, 2:145
transformation of participants, 5:414
washing of hands; symbolism, 17:283
water mixed with wine; symbol, 3:232
water mixed with wine; symbolism, A. Dachauer, 18:64–69
water (symbol), 8:514

OFFERTORY, HISTORY
guilds, regulations of, 12:296
Middle Ages, four prescribed feasts, 12:295
offerings of bread and wine, 1st century to the present, V. Kennedy, 12:193–98, 244–49, 294–98
Oremus before, 23:63
papal Mass (ca. 700), 12:197
present offertory prayers; origin, 12:294

OFFERTORY COLLECTION
see collections

OFFERTORY PROCESSION
Advent preparation, 16:9
approved (Howell), 24:116
benefit of the poor, 12:375–76
papers containing collected intentions, 9:474
revival movement, 9:331
rural parish, 16:93
symbolic offering, 17:351

OFFERTORY PROCESSION *(continued)*
youth on feast of Christ the King, 30:226

OFFERTORY PROCESSION, HISTORY
canonization of saints, 23:120
early Church, 4:117
early custom, 1:209–10
gifts a symbol of union, 23:119
pastoral effects; early Church, J. Jungmann, 23:488–89
pontiff descends from sanctuary, 12:198

OFFICE FOR THE DEAD
manuals in English, 14:478
office at a wake, S. O'Neill, 14:572
parish service recommended, 30:342

O'HARA, EDWIN V., ABP.
on chant, 16:470
community Mass in diocese, 23:216–19
dialog Mass, 15:425

O'HERN, BP. OF ROCHESTER
on church music, 6:90

OHM, THOMAS, O.S.B.
on active participation, 28:351

OIL
symbolism, 20:339

OIL, HOLY
see holy oils

OIL OF THE SICK
blessed on Maundy Thursday, 3:39

OKLAHOMA CITY
congregational singing, 30:220

OKLAHOMA CITY (diocese)
congregational singing, R. Carlin, 24:456–60

OLD AGE
divine wonder, 1:400

OLD COVENANT
see covenant (theology)

OLD TESTAMENT
altar in, 26:423–24
ancient liturgical composition, 4:451
apostolate of Pius Parsch, 7:423
bond with N.T., 24:266
central point: obedience to commandments, 30:277
Christ as fulfilment, 24:385
Christian significance; spiritual sense, 22:541
chronological outline for reading, 26:314
Church based on prophets too, 30:43
Ecclesia (the word), 14:120
ending of; Candlemas, 30:203
exciting stories in, 30:85–86

OLD TESTAMENT *(continued)*
Exodus, K. Sullivan, 30:272–81
"first Advent,"8:2
from creation to Christmas (Van Zeller), 27:179
God's presence; mystery, 26:240
guidance in reading, 27:473–74
harvests in, 23:538–41
hope in, 19:6–7
interpretation by Christ, 26:199
Jewish liturgy, P. Botz, 19:1–8
key concepts; A. Gelin, 30:45–47
liturgical rites, 2:86
liturgical use, B. Stegmann, 10:513–16
Mary in, J. Oesterreicher, 29:2–16
Mass and, 18:275
New Testament prefigured; prophecies, 9:207
not overturned by coming of Christ, 30:502
oblations ("stipends"), 5:411
Pasch the center, 24:216
perfecting ("but I say to you"), 22:436
priest and victim, 22:460
primary purpose, 30:191
processions, 6:502
Protestants and, 6:558
"Real Presence" in, 21:511
redemption; types, 30:503
reverence in, 30:356
role in economy of salvation, 30:46
"sacred sign," 26:122
sacrifice in, 18:214
sacrifice; elements of, 5:203
symbolic relation to mysteries, 10:514
symbolism of ceremonial laws; sacrifices, D. Winzen, 25:524–31
theology (Heinisch-Heidt), 24:426
types of New Covenant, 13:171
typical sense and the Church Fathers, 23:484
Word (the word), 30:191
see also individual books: Canticle of Canticles; Ecclesiasticus; Exodus; Genesis; Isaiah; Job; Joshua; Kings; Lamentations; Machabees; Pentateuch; Psalms; Ruth; Samuel; Tobias; Wisdom.

O'MAHONY, JAMES, O.F.M.CAP.
biographical note, 26:3
Mariology, 22:566
note on, 26:440
portrait and bibliog, 26: *insert at p.* 24

OMEZ, REGINALD, O.P.
divine office, 25:138

ONEIDA, WISCONSIN
Guardian Angel School, 24:563–64

O'NEILL, SARA B.
St. Benet's library, 19:571

ONTOLOGY
beauty of being, 8:445
growth in perfection, W. LeBeau, 5:350–58
knowledge of essence, 16:389
limitations of being, 5:350
mystery of things, 15:173
principle of greatness, 5:353
sacramentals and nature, B. Reynders, 15:170–74, 219–24

OPERA
foreign language, 21:177
translation impossible, 21:183

OPTAT, FATHER, O.M.CAP.
liturgical missions, 8:556

OPTIMISM
cannot give up, 16:36
confidence in the liturgy, 30:301
faith and, 27:388
redemption without the cross, 25:515

ORANGE, COUNCIL OF (529)
on grace, 12:97

ORARIUM (Roman garment)
origin of the stole, R. James, 11:305–15

ORATE FRATRES
summary of liturgical apostolate, 1:90–91

ORATE FRATRES, HISTORY
directed to congregation or clergy? 21:316

ORATE FRATRES (periodical)
aims, 6:28
aim; hopes; prospect, 1:1–4
"apostolate," purpose of this dept, 1:31
bibliography; Catholic action, B. Confrey, 6:175–81
book reviews, 4:141
Catholic action, study of, 6:226–29
Catholic Press Asso. awards, 25:373
cover design, D. Jones, 1:182–83
covers, *see* cover designs
Daniélou on, 25:469–70
editorial board "Catholic," 1:29
editorial policies, 7:510
editorial policy, 15:34
encircling the globe, 1:347
encouragement of hierarchy, 1:223
groups of readers, 1:123
Howell on, 24:425
microfilm available, 26:264
name (humor), 24:423
new name; contest, 25:373–74; 26:40–41
nine years after; survey, 10:2–7
"originating" things, 19:369
pioneer associate editors, 26:3–4
plan of Virgil Michel, 13:103

ORATE FRATRES (periodical) *(continued)*
preaching the liturgy, 7:185
purpose of founding, 26:1
reason for title, 1:90
significance, 25:503
slang in, 15:475
subscription drive, 24:481
subscription; circulation, 1:218; 2:408; 25:374; 26:41
subscription price, 20:572
tenth anniversary issue; comments, 11:137–38
tribute to, 16:286
typography, 16:37
value, C. Howell, 25:8
vol. 1-3 presented to Pius XI, 4:98
Wanderer Printing Co., 26:497
see also WORSHIP (periodical)

ORATIO FIDELIUM
history of the Mass, 23:62

ORATIONS
see collects

ORATORY SCHOOL (France)
spirituality, 23:412

ORDER OF ST. LUKE (Methodist)
liturgy and, 28:536

ORDINARY OF THE MASS
appreciation, 1:206
Aufer a nobis, R. Power, 4:247–54
Communion portion; peace, 3:14
confiteor; reform, J. Jungmann, 28:153–56
Cyril of Jerusalem, 4th century, 1:106
English translation by R. Power; text, 1:273–78
International Congress at Maria Laach, recommendations, 28:157–60
Mary, references to, 28:285
prayers at foot of altar; reform, 28:157
quotations from Ignatius Loyola, 19:101–2
Ruth, Book of, 30:369
Sanskrit tr., 1:256
text and translation, R. Power, 1:204–6
thoughts on some texts, F. Mueller, 13:11–15
understanding the Mass, 18:355
uniform text; report, G. Ellard, 19:374–77
words; style, 7:296
see also particular parts, e.g., Canon of the Mass.

ORDINATION
altar is Christ, 1:240
apostolic value, 24:53
degrees, Abp. Binz, 26:40
fasting before, 27:519–20

ORDINATION *(continued)*
first Mass sermon outline, M. Hellriegel, 4:295–300
hands of a priest, 21:241–42
home and, 21:448
Ignatius Loyola, 19:99
leaflet Missals as presents, 13:323
major and minor orders, 18:542
male sex only, 18:543
manner of ordaining, 18:544
mediation between God and man, 25:251
minister of, 18:542
motion picture of ceremony, 8:474
Mystical Body; increase, C. Howell, 25:242–52
power of Christ's priesthood, 7:293
prayer for, 30:382
priestly powers of Christ, 9:119
principal effects, 18:544
purpose: the Eucharist, 26:243
retreat outline; holiness, B. Rebstock, 9:403–9
social sacrament, 25:249
spiritual assistance by home parish, 11:320
Thomas Aquinas on, 18:541
vestments, meaning of, 7:264
vocation to, 18:542
see also minor orders

ORDINATION, HISTORY
Mass; fermentum, 29:514

ORDO
see Church calendar

ORDO DIVINI OFFICII
learning to read, 9:427

ORDO SABBATI SANCTI
description, G. Diekmann, 25:278–83
inserts for altar missal, 27:i–iv
pastoral purpose, 27:149
text available, 25:279n
see also Easter Vigil

ORGAN MUSIC
modern conditions, 22:521

ORGANISTS
choirmasters and, 6:232
four considerations, 8:409
prayer, 24:411
role in congregational singing, M. Herman, 24:565–68
vocation, 18:281

ORGANIZATION
pastoral work, 12:415

ORGANIZATIONS
see associations

ORGANS
organ-voicing, new style, 7:422

ORGAZ, COUNT
painting of El Greco, 30:453–54

ORIENTAL ART
see art, Oriental

ORIENTAL PHILOSOPHY
see philosophy, Oriental

ORIENTALS
religious psychology, 20:492

ORIENTATION
Church architecture, 24:13; 29:70
history of the liturgy, 30:618
in prayer; origin, 24:249
Roman archeology, 24:276

ORIGEN
homilies of, 30:636
on private prayer, 10:390

ORIGINAL JUSTICE
see justice, original

ORIGINAL SIN
see sin, original

ORNATRIX
Roman maids, 19:129

ORTHODOX (the word)
usage, 14:43

ORTHODOX CONFRATERNITY OF ST. BENEDICT
purpose of organization, 11:181

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
chief grievances liturgical, 2:58
working for union, 1:153–54

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN
Bolshevik persecution, 23:136
collapse of, 6:491
uniformity, 22:450
wedding rite, D. Attwater, 6:20–22

OSEE, *PROPHET*
unhappy marriage, 30:331

OSTERHOOT, HOLLAND
Bellot in, 19:151

OTTAVIANI, CARDINAL
Lugano Congress, 27:577
on the liturgical movement, 28:205

OTTAWA, UNIVERSITY OF
Catholic action laboratory, 16:466–68

OUR FATHER
see Lord's prayer

OUR LADY OF FATIMA
see Fatima

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (feast)
origin; liturgy, 2:262
purpose, 4:409

OUR LADY OF THE SNOWS, FEAST OF
legend, 4:410
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:388

OWNERSHIP
early Christian communism, V. Michel, 10:394–98
material goods and supernatural life, V. Michel, 10:388–42
private property; early Christians, 10:394
sharing all things; love, 10:296
see also property; wealth

OXFORD MOVEMENT
liturgical revival, 29:378
liturgical revival in England, 8:362
Newman and the breviary, L. Sheppard, 19:292–97
spiritual revival, 1:359
vital question, 29:370

PACELLI, EUGENIO, CARDINAL
Ambrosian rite, 11:568
Catholic action, 12:138
first episcopal blessing, 17:270
liturgy and laboring classes, 12:435
program for liturgical movement, 9:168–69; 11:5–6
see also Pius XII, Pope

PAENULA
history of the alb, R. James, 12:350–52
meaning of the word, 10:453
origin of the chasuble, R. James, 10:452–61 S '36
shape and construction, R. James, 11:113–24

PAGANI (the word)
meaning of, 10:125

PAGANISM
American Catholics, 23:346
burial customs, 6:536
canticle of the sun, 2:301
Catholic action, test of, 3:165–66
cutting off the hair; symbol, 9:30
Elias and the prophets of Baal, 10:450
liturgical studies and, 6:165–66
"liturgies," 25:159
memorial supper for the dead, 8:500
non-possession of divine life, 9:451–52
pleasure and avoiding sin, 17:482
Renaissance and, 5:62
secular humanism, 9:517
Tertullian on, 9:304
unknown god, 2:85
vestal virgins, 29:242
worship; liturgy compared with, 2:376

PAGANISM AND CHRISTIANITY
see Christianity and paganism

PAGANS
Catholic symbols and, 13:549

PAGEANT
see drama

PALEOGRAPHY, MUSICAL
Dom Pothier and restoration of chant, E. Vitry, 10:575–84

PALESTINE, ANTIQUITIES
harvests, 23:538ff

PALESTINE (term)
origin of, 29:329

PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI
Pius IV and church music, 7:214
revival of, 2:244

PALESTRINA INSTITUTE OF ECCLESIASTICAL MUSIC
Detroit Archdiocese, 18:41

PALLBEARERS
significance, 6:539

PALLIUM (Greek cloak)
history and description, 10:313–19
sign of a philosopher, 10:316

PALLIUM, HISTORY
contabulation; illus., 11:457–62

PALM SUNDAY
blessing of palms; procession, 30:240–41
celebration in Rome, 6:204
children and, 28:127
Church and the Jews, 23:394–95
Gospel meditation, 29:270
joy and sorrow, 1:132
liturgy in the home, 30:259
liturgy of, 6:195
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:198
Palm Sunday in a convent, 2:151–53
parish liturgy, 30:236–41
parish suggestions, 15:206–7
participation outline, 9:201–2
procession; new rites, 30:345–46
prominence of procession (decree of 1955), 30:103
reign of Christ, 1:405
school children; celebration, 19:228
Second Passion Sunday,30:108
sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:193–96
triumph and sadness, D. Tucker, 3:129–34
triumph and sorrow, 3:155

PALMER, PAUL, S.J.
lay priesthood, 22:140

PALMS
blessing; decree of 1955, 30:109, 477
blessing of; Mass form, 2:151

PAMMACHIUS, SAINT
alms, 1:74

PAMPHLETS
liturgical studies, 7:43

PAMPULHA, BRAZIL
chapel of St. Francis, 21:123

PANCAKES
Shrove Tuesday, 17:183

PANGE LINGUA (hymn)
two hymns compared, 13:214

PANIS ANGELORUM
symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 17:557–58

PANTHEISM
definition, 5:350

PANTHEON
all saints, 26:564
made into a church, 5:538

PAPACY
see Popes

PAPAL ENCYCLICALS
see encyclicals

PAPAL MASS
Bennet Peter (ca. 1100) on Christmas in Rome, 13:54–58
offertory rite (ca. 700), 12:197
writings of Innocent III, 8:319

PARABLES
Christ and farming, 14:15
Church in, J. Kreuter, 8:531–34
cockle, 9:101
Dives and Lazarus; Israel, 23:391
Good Samaritan, 8:391
good seed and cockle, 8:531
grain of mustard seed, 8:532
lost groat, 1:228
lost sheep, 1:228
marriage feast, 1:355–56
material things in, 28:227
sower, 8:104–5
unjust steward, 29:406

PARACLETE
see Holy Spirit

PARADISE
city of God, M. Marx, 27:136–37

PARADOX
Advent and Christmas, 20:5
Christianity, 15:193
Christianity, W. Le Beau, 5:169–70
Church, 19:212–13
joy in virtue, 10:148
mature childlikeness, 30:302
self-development, 23:103
self-sacrifice, 15:310

PARALITURGIES
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:183ff
cannot supplant liturgy, 29:18
definition, 26:183n

PARALITURGIES *(continued)*
France, 26:186
plan, C. Howell, 22:474–75

PARALLELISM
Hebrew poetry, 21:65–66
culture and, 27:502

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIPS
parents as servants, 26:514
teaching by all we do, 24:368
three rules, 26:193

PARENTS
animal nature of the child, 9:219
baptism of children and, 20:114
Catholic formation of children, 23:420
children and the Church, Pius XI, 11:296
children belong to God, 23:114
Christian family and the Mass, J. Kreuter, OF 9:546–50
cooperation in creation, 9:213
duty to educate children, 24:365
first Communion of children, role in, 28:316–20
harsh, stupid, selfish, 24:508–9
inferiority complexes, 21:110
lay-priesthood, 9:221
must know before teaching, 27:497
O.T. vs. N.T., 20:114
parochial schools and, 20:575
participation in Christ's priestly powers, 11:298
priestly duties of, 9:547
qualifications as teachers, 22:158
realization of dignity, 16:465
religion of children, 7:351
religious education of children, 14:440
religious education of children; home, W. Nutting, 22:157–68
religious instruction a grave obligation, V. Michel, 11:316–18
sacrifices, 23:343
shirking educational duties, 16:464
social order; time and effort, 26:117
spiritual training of children, 9:354
supernatural life of children, 9:317
supernaturalized love, 9:548
teaching children to pray, T. Mueller, 21:106–13
training children in Christian living, 27:81
training children to respect, 26:556

PARIS, FRANCE
Mass of Saint-Severin, 28:475
parish of St. Severin, 30:159–60

PARISH
administration: many parishioners vs. one factotum, 13:224–25
adolescence in the parish-family, 2:123–24
allegiance needed, 14:372
apostolate in Japan, 27:374–75

PARISH *(continued)*
archsodality, 15:537
artificial group, 26:304
attitudes towards, 12:257
bishops and diocese and, 5:137–40
budget and offertory collections, 22:421
Catholic action in Cincinnati, 29:535
cell of Christian life, V. Michel, 11:433–40
cemetery, 17:260
center of liturgical action, 2:415
Centre de Pastorale Liturgique, I. Evans, 20:358–63
chant in; why and how, R. Schoenbechler, 3:364–68
Church music, traditional plan, E. Vitry, 3:171–77
Church; training of children, 27:27
city and country, 14:15
city and country, J. La Farge, 26:433
classless society, 13:65
collective life of the Mystical Body, 6:351
communal celebration of Mass and community life, Bp. Weskamm, 28:138–52
communistic, 15:354
community (Suhard), D. Geaney, 27:373–77
community for the layman, 29:591
community sense, 26:305
congregational unity; kiss of peace, 14:283
continuing life of Christ, 12:361
corporateness: clergy, faithful, diocese, 20:458–59
daily life, center of, 28:475
debts and, 26:305
definition (Montini), 27:539
definition; canon law, 11:433
end of year service, M. Hellriegel, 25:35–36
family, 26:247
family and the altar, 1:342
family as basis, 11:433
family life and, 23:113
family: pastor, church, people, 2:91–92
focus of Catholic lay life, 22:180–81
forming children, 23:420
Franciscan Third Order, 10:132
functional community, 29:396–401
functions (3), 11:437
grace and Christian life, 21:434
home of Catholic action, 10:72
ideal, V. Michel, 14:265
ideal concept of, 30:314
indispensable institution, 30:245
introducing liturgy to small parish; outline, 7:42–44
irreplaceable role (Montini), 27:563

PARISH *(continued)*
Klosterneuburg: liturgical parish, 5:179
laity in, Bp. Flynn, 22:323
laity ignored, 21:438
Legion of Mary, 13:564–65
Lenten aims, 15:156
little sense of community, 26:304
liturgical action, 12:281
liturgical advances, 28:201–3
liturgical apostolate, 2:58–62
liturgical inspiration; chant, E. Vitry, 10:248–56
liturgical missions; restoration of participation described, A. François, 12:21–28, 71–75, 123–28
liturgical movement, 6:563–64
liturgical movement in Germany, 23:474
liturgical week (1946), 20:527
liturgy must be popular, 21:224
living parish; liturgical week (1940), 14:415–16
living parish; *Mediator Dei*, M. Hellriegel, 30:16–25
living; program, M. Hellriegel, 15:81–83
living the liturgy, practical ways, B. Stegmann, 3:347–53
living vs. live, 15:36
meaning of the parish; Canada's Social Week, 28:47–49
mission approach (Michonneau), H. Reinhold, 20:558–63
mission in modern life (Montini), 27:556
missionary status, 20:458
Mystical Body in miniature, 3:282
Mystical Body, place in, 25:490–92
"no lasting city," 12–315
normal Christian millieu, 5:333
organism; sacraments, 12:316
our parish; pamphlet by H. Reinhold, 17:282
parochial church, purpose, 8:79
parochial spirit and liturgical spirit, 3:281
poor and, V. Michel, 11:438–40
prayer-life and the apostolate, V. Giese, 27:350–52
problems of large city parish, 16:473; 17:189–90
regulations on Sunday Vespers, 9:331–33
religious work *par excellence*, 8:80
revolution in, 23:350
role in sanctification, 8:32
sacramental family, 22:114
sacramental life, 3:350–51
sanctifying, supernatural, perfect society, 12:256
setting of liturgical life, J. Theissen, 8:30–33, 76–82

PARISH *(continued)*
sisters and divine office in church, C. Schmitt, 27:75–80
sisters, pastor, and liturgy, 27:409–13
size, Trent on, 12:564
small churches; arguments for, A. Bethune, 12:486–89
social conscience begins in, 13:64
social order, 15:79
societies vs. religion, 13:535
society and, 15:82
sociological view insufficient, 12:255
"spiritual club," 23:349
spiritual family, 11:434; 24:232
spiritual suffering of intellectuals, 27:431
stronger sense of community, 29:164–65
structure and mission, 28:313–14
superiority of organization, 8:76
"supply base," 15:353
territorial boundaries, 11:433
unhappiness of active Catholics, 25:274
unit of liturgical structure, 2:32
value: divine life, 13:538
Vespers in, *see* Vespers
see also congregations; laity; pastors

PARISH, HISTORY
corporation, 11:435
gradual independence from diocese, 12:314
origin, 8:30–31

PARISH ASSOCIATIONS
chant in the parish, 3:367
making vestments; directions, A. Greenburg, 25:421–24
parish family, 12:562
pastoral work and, 12:414
religion vs., 13:535
sacramental life fostered, 3:351–52
secularization? 24:82–85
vitality from the liturgy, 4:472–74
see also references under associations

PARISH BULLETINS
The Aloysian of Fr. Laukemper, 13:183
liturgical apostolate, 6:318
propaganda sheets, 16:280

PARISH CENSUS
see census, parish

PARISH HIGH MASS
see High Mass

PARISH LIFE
active participation necessary, 12:366n
adult education, 30:317
apostolate, 26:33–37
attitudes towards, 14:371
baptism, 3:352
business approach, 24:443

PARISH LIFE *(continued)*
Candlemas and Lent, M. Hellriegel, 30:203–16
Catholic action, Abp. Feltin, 24:316
charity, 26:307
Christmas and Epiphany, M. Hellriegel, 30:142–54
city life; difficult, 17:206–7
communion of saints, 14:274–76
confirmation, 3:352
cooperation: pastor and people, 2:59
cooperative efforts, 13:225
corporate life, 17:406
correlative with liturgical life, 1:378
death through routine, 21:338
Easter week, M. Hellriegel, 30:332–41
effect on family, 21:125–26
efficacy of the liturgy, 4:254
Eucharistic devotions, 30:384–85
faith the basis, 26:305–6
full liturgy by one parishioner each day, 21:379–80
graduates and Catholic action, 13:321–22
Grailville, 23:548
helping young mothers, 29:347–50
Holy Saturday blessings, 24:231–32
Holy Week, M. Hellriegel, 30:234–57
importance of unity, 23:244
intellectuals and "vulgarity," 13:276
lesser community, 30:318
L'Hay-les-Roses; religious community, 26:406–10
liturgical appreciation; relation, 5:140
liturgical congresses, 15:276
liturgical participation; suggestions, I. Hael, 14:359–62
liturgical year as reality, 30:59
living parish; theme of 1st Liturgical Week, 14:370–72
missal and breviary, C. Cannon, 5:70–75
organic life of the Church, 3:349
parochial life, P. Kiley, 5:479–80
parochial spirit, 8:78
participation in the liturgy, 21:338
pastoral of Peruvian bishops, 13:417
results through the liturgy, 5:184
sisters' "liturgical silence," 28:480–85
societies, 11:438
societies, V. Michel, 12:561–63
study club topics, 5:47
suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 15:58–63
Sunday Mass and Sunday baptism, 23:244
union with God, 26:308
vision necessary, 27:375
welcoming converts, 27:426
youth in, 11:413

PARISH MISSIONS
characteristics; liturgy, 12:221–22
conversion the aim, 24:165
declining, 11:509

PARISH MISSIONS *(continued)*
Halifax, St. Joseph's parish, C. Curran, 10:83–87
Howell, Clifford, 22:269
Howell's layfolks' week, 22:319–20
liturgical mission; cathedral of London, Ontario, 11:272–73
liturgical missions, 8:556–61
love of God vs. fear of hell, V. Michel, 12:219–22
program of, 12:232
purpose of, 8:556
retreat based on sacraments, 24:168
St. Joseph's parish, East Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 12:271–72
singing and Mass, H. Reinhold, 14:463–67

PARISH ORGANIZATIONS
see parish associations

PARISH SOCIETIES
see parish associations

PARISHIONERS
developing an elite, P. Parsch, 21:537
formation; program, D. Geaney, 30:314–19
good Christians; characteristics, Card. Mercier, 3:228
liturgical congregation, 11:341
obligations, 8:77–78
role of, (Picard), 5:565
sense of union, 11:435
transient Christians, H. Reinhold, 13:275–78
see also laity

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
abandon grade schools? 24:510
high schools preferred to elementary, 30:362
living parish, 15:83
purpose, 15:436
results? 24:507
work of home taken over by, 20:574–75
see also schools

PAROUSIA
see second coming of Christ

PARSCH, PIUS, C.R.S.A.
apostolate, 2:159
Bible and liturgy, H. Reinhold, 22:315–18
bishops and liturgical movement, 14:184
breviary studies, 11:354
common man and the liturgy, G. Ellard, 3:17–22
confiteor, teaching to children, 3:354
Corpus Christi in the parish, 15:345–46
definition of liturgy, 5:384
Eucharistic cult in the parish, 30:385

PARSCH, PIUS, C.R.S.A. *(continued)*
German high Masses, 24:213, 214
Das Jahr des Heiles; edition, 5:532
Das Jahr des Heiles; use for language studies, 17:520
Klosterneuburg Press, 3:20–21
Lebe mit der Kirche, 12:182
liturgical apostolate; progress, 4:323–24
liturgical publications, 3:337–38
liturgy of the Mass, 12:402
obituary; works, 28:311–12, 313
Old Testament; popular ed., 7:423
on Scripture in liturgy, 29:191–92
on the psalms, 14:511
Die Pfarre als Mysterium, 8:427
prodigious worker, 2:128
publication statistics, 4:568
revision of *The Liturgy of the Mass* needed, 23:377–78
study the Mass, 15:85
survives the war, 19:571
Taufe and Tauferneuerung, 1:311
works; writings, 11:37
zeal, 21:373

PARSIMONY
liturgy and magnificence, 28:231–32

PARTICIPATION
see liturgy, participation; Mass, participation

PARTISAN REVIEW (periodical)
conversions and intellectuals, 24:312

PASCAL, BLAISE
"bend the machine," 8:414

PASCH
see passover

PASCHAL CANDLE
see Easter candle

PASCHAL LAMB
carried over to N.T., 24:200

PASCHASIUS RADBERTUS
on the Eucharist, 21:348

PASSION (HOLY WEEK)
chanting in English, J. Nolan, 27:199–202
dramatic reading for schools, 18:230–35
harmony of the four accounts, 27:201
parish practice, 30:289–90
singing in vernacular, J. Nolan, 28:203–4
vernacular reading, 30:347

PASSION (term)
denotes redemption, 2:264

PASSION OF CHRIST
see Jesus Christ, passion and death

PASSION PLAYS
St. Lawrence Seminary, Mt. Calvary, 25:276

PASSION SUNDAY
approaching death of Christ, 1:131
Christ and his enemies, 6:194
enemies of Christ, J. Kreuter, 8:155–58
Gospel meditation, 29:211
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:196
participation outline, 9:199–200
redemption (sermon), J. Kreuter, 7:193–98
school children; explanation, 22:127
sermon outline, R. Bularzik, 13:200

PASSION WEEK
see Holy Week

PASSIONISTS
liturgical spirit, S. Wood, 23:448–54

PASSIONS
see emotions

PASSIONTIDE
liturgical aspects, J. Kreuter, 6:193–201
meditation on the Passion, 3:101
parish liturgy, 30:235–36
Roman stations, F. Holweck, 1:146–52
suggestions; parish, 15:205–6
through death to life, J. O'Mahony, 2:129–33
through the cross to glory, A. Wittmann, 4:193–98
veiled statues, 30:235
versicles of, E. Vitry, 28:232–44

PASSIVITY
see attitudes

PASSOVER
Catholic celebration on Maundy Thursday, V. Donovan, 27:195–99
center of the O.T., 24:216
Christian fulfillment, 30:275
climax of Christ's life, 16:222
Easter substituted for, 6:242–43
Eucharist and, 20:243
Exsultet (hymn) and, 21:197
fulfillment in the N.T., 25:179
Haggadah, 20:304n
Jewish observance, 28:169
lessons for the Christian, V. Donovan, 30:281–83
Mass and, 30:495
Mass of the year, 27:70
Maundy Thursday, 9:203n
Maundy Thursday in a convent, 28:256
"real presence," 21:511
thanksgiving rite, 3:258

PASTE (the word)
biblical translation, 12:427

PASTORAL LITURGY
see liturgy; parish
PASTORAL THEOLOGY
intensive or extensive, P. Parsch, 21:433–38
kerygmatic, H. Reinhold, 25:220–24
liturgy in study of, 29:446
PASTORAL WORK
attitudes; charity, 26:44
Bible and, A. Bea, 30:632–48
care of souls today, P. Parsch, 13:534–39
Christian inwardness of the elite, P. Parsch, 21:535–40
college-educated laity, 27:431
contact, friendliness, etc., 21:340
convincing through reverence, 22:493–94
elite of the parish, 21:436
explaining the Mass, 25:514
first care for the spiritually poor, 26:345
"is this the work of a priest?" 26:580
life of grace the object, 21:341
liturgical apostolate. A. Valentin, 18:371–76
liturgical reform and, 30:430
liturgy of equal importance, 29:440
liturgy's place and value. P. Parsch, 21:337–42
married "deacons," 27:354–55
Mass, sacraments, parish life, 21:341
"maximum" program, 21:535
methods of Fr Remillieux. H. Reinhold, 22:114–21
model parish life, 26:323–27
muddled marriages. G. Vann, 27:533–39
neglecting interior of the temple, 23:311
organization and, 12:415
personal contact, 13:535
prisoners, 13:414
rooted in liturgy, 29:446
sacramental pharmacy, 22:115
too much paper work, 13:535
visiting homes, 15:490–91
worship, 13:537
PASTORS
administration of sacraments, 8:80
administrators vs spiritual fathers, 21:128
apostolate by, 5:575
attitudes to new conditions, 27:377
attitudes towards, 14:371
choirs, attention to, 4:554–57
city standards in rural parishes? 18:365
criticism (Trese), 27:410
divine life imparted by, 12:316
filial piety towards, 11:320
Good Shepherd; characteristics, 13:65
instructions in participation, 13:552
"liturgical" and "non-liturgical;" parable. H. Reinhold, 16:557–61
PASTORS *(continued)*
liturgical apostolate in practice, 5:284–86
liturgical movement depends on, 8:331; 11:340
living parish, 15:82
minimum liturgical program, 5:237
nourishment of the faithful, 24:500
official liturgist, 5:139
orthodox pragmatism, 17:32
"out for money," 12:54
practice before teaching, 13:447
primary duties, 12:364
profound concept of the church needed, 10:356
responsibility before God, 22:121
responsibility for liturgical movement, 22:424
responsibility for the house of God, 12:49
responsibility to know parishioners, 12:412
rites reserved to, 12:411
sacred art and, 27:369
servant of the people (Montini), 27:539
sisters and the liturgy, 27:409–13
spiritual father, 11:435
teaching obligation, 5:291
vision and teamwork needed, 27:376–77
PASTORS, CANON LAW
obligations, 8:76
summary of, 12:362–63
PASTURES
blessing, 18:499
PATEN
Communion, distribution from, 29:34
PATER NOSTER. *See* Lord's Prayer
PATIENCE
burdens of the day, 13:441
definition, 29:529
farmers, 18:496
Job, 29:457
Job and Christ, 26:487
joy and, 20:248
Lent, 10:174–76
meaning of, 28:238
peace and, 22:99
peace and impatience, 17:546
Pentecost motif, 3:227
virtue in common with God, 9:290
PATMORE, COVENTRY
on Catholic poets, 11:23
on love, 3:248
religious revival, 17:264
PATRIARCHS
functions of, 23:145
PATRICK, SAINT
Saint Patrick's Purgatory, 24:462

PATRIOTISM
papal teaching (Wright), 18:382
supernatural virtue, 15:309

PATROLOGY. *See* Fathers of the Church

PATRON SAINTS
family life, 14:396, 491
Libera nos, quaesumus (prayer) 20:444
modern hagiography; humor, 15:428
multiplying, 15:318
national, 17:555
origin of, 9:29–30

PAUL, SAINT, APOSTLE
ascetical doctrine, 25:197
authority on the liturgy, 10:499
baptism, teaching on, 28:250–53
centennial; fourfold message, H. Hellriegel, 11:346–51
Christo-centric mysticism, 11:302
Church an organism, 10:357
confidence in the Holy Spirit, 2:134
confiteor, 3:240, 242
epistles. *See* Epistles of Paul
fear of human frailty, 20:207
fundamental concept: corporate union, 1:142–43
knowledge of Christ, 5:255
knowledge of Christ; abiding in God, 28:67
Kyrios (concept) 18:248–49
life of; Sexagesima epistle, 4:146
"liturge," 2:49
liturgical sacrifice. A. Korte, 10:499–502
love of Christ, 6:408
Mass, appreciation of, 12:19
motto of Pius X, 2:7
mystery of Israel, 23:393n
mysticism of, 2:71
on perfection, 21:58–64
paradox of Christianity, 28:235
personal characteristics, 28:77
priesthood; ideal, 5:254
resurrection; theme, 15:194
self-supporting, 23:206
sufferings of, 1:97; 5:254; 13:162–63
theme of, 2:9
thelogy: death and life, 22:196
theology of the redemption, 1:142
see also Epistles of Paul; Peter and Paul, Saints

PAUL V, POPE
Chinese missions; vernacular, 12:565
vernacular in China, 27:393

PAUL OF THE CROSS, SAINT
liturgical spirit. S. Wood, 23:448–54
laity and technological age, 27:524

PAX. *see* kiss of peace

PEACE
action of worship, 19:43

PEACE *(continued)*
Augustine on, 3:390–91
beatitude, 9:364
breviary theme, 2:297
charity as cause, 13:516–17
Christ the King, 3:370
Christian living and, 14:75
Christian spirituality. Leo the Great, 17:55
communion, 3:411
Communion of the Mass, 3:14
communion prayers, 4:159
Compline and youth, 17:133–35
condition: good will, 14:79
divine justice and, 14:30
divinizing love of Christmas, 10:78
Easter gift, 15:252
enemies within and without, 8:341
faith and, 14:31
farmers, 13:542
five obstacles to, 17,545
fourth commandment, 27:545
freedom from sin, 6:482
fruit of the Holy Spirit, 9:519
fruit of wisdom and prudence, 22:53
gift of God, 14:414
God's glory and man's peace, 5:18
good will and faith, 14:80
good will; the war, 16:83
individual and international, 17:544
individualism vs, 23:536
international; Catholic movement, 1:250
international; nationalism, 12:338
international planning, 17:544
"just peace," 17:169
lessons from the liturgy, 3:390
Libera nos, quaesumus (prayer), 20:447
liturgical prayers for, J. Hennig, 17:169–71
liturgical year, close of, 3:405
liturgy and reconstruction. N. McKenna, 12:337–42
liturgy and social order, 10:484
Mass and, 9:423; 17:544–47
Mass for, 7:160; 14:413–14
Mass for; commentary, J. Rogan, 17:305–9
Mass of the faithful, 3:410
materialism destroys, 6:401
moral conditions, 16:299
motive of the liturgy, 4:71
Nativity of Christ, Leo the Great, 17:54
Opus justitiae pax, 19:218
Paschal season, 16:303
peace with Christ essential, 14:29
penance and, 5:154; 17:82; 25:151
penitence and, 8:438
Pius XI, death of, 14:76
prayer and, 28:142
prayer, fruit of, 4:16

PEACE *(continued)*
prayers for; cards, 13:325
prayers of Mass, 4:263; 10:216
praying the psalms, 25:13
procession for serenity, 6:546
purpose: correction of faults, 14:415
reason vs emotions, 16:302
rectification of nature, 16:300
results from unity, 6:224
secular and Christian, 17:171
selfless joy, 22:99
sources, 17:547
subordination of lower nature, 16:301
suffering and, 28:189
tranquillity and prayer, 25:12–14
Visitation (feast), 2:261
where is Christ's peace? 14:79

PEASANTS
God-bearers, 22:449
universal man, 13:541

PEGUY, CHARLES
hope, 23:164
on baptism, 29:100

PELAGIANISM
salvation, 23:166

PELICAN
symbolism, 7:231

PELT, BP.
on Vespers, 3:319–20

PELT, FERD. I. VAN
Catholicity in Holland, 8:175–76

PENANCE, SACRAMENT
actual graces conferred, 18:212
African Negroes, 20:471
analogy, 25:149
Dante's Purgatorio, 15:118
divine healing, 8:438
early Church; devotional confession, 18:206
East and West compared, 22:564
Eastern churches, 19:357
formulas: apostolic value, 24:51
good confession, effects, 3:82
health of the Mystical Body. C. Howell, 25:301–6
history; capital sins, 25:149
improve the soul, 2:172
natural reason and, 18:208
need for, 18:159
parish questionnaire, 4:135
pastor necessary for validity; history, 12:410
reconciliation, sacrament of, 25:301
repetition of baptism, 9:506
retreat outline, 4:491
sacramentals as aids, 13:175
institution by Christ, 7:252
joy-restoring, 15:253
Roman ritual on, 30:339

PENANCE, SACRAMENT *(continued)*
sisters successful in teaching, 24:365
spiritual sickness, 9:119
see also atonement; confession; contrition; satisfaction; sin

PENANCE. VIRTUE
atonement and, 15:97–98
baptism preached by John the Baptist, 29:140n
description, 11:148
essential in the Church, 25:25
evils averted by, 6:424
Holy Spirit and, 14:321
interior spirit of, 4:147–48
lay spirituality, 27:283
Lent, season of, C. Goeb, 4:145–50
Lenten piety, J. Kreuter, 5:153–57
necessary role, 18:160
new mind, 14:151
Old Testament preachers, 4:149
peace and, 17:82; 25:151
preparation for Christmas, 9:8
psalm 31, 15:422
re-creation, 25:147
rejection of sin, 17:145
sacramental power, 14:173
salvation; entire work, 5:299
self-righteousness vs, 17:36
sermon suggestion, 15:182
Sexagesima, 1:97
surrender to God, 25:146
through the cross to glory. A. Wittmann, 4:193–98
traditional means of sanctification, 20:576
venial sins and, 18:210n
war and, 17:35–40
works of, 18:161
see also mortification; repentance

PENANCE (the word)
Latin; Jewish; Greek, 25:146–47

PENANCES (in confession)
early Church, 25:302
sameness of prayers, 14:397

PENITENTIAL RITES
confiteor, 28:153–55

PENITENTS
reconciliation of; prayer, 16:193

PENTATEUCH
lenten readings, 14:177

PENTECOST (feast)
baptism and, K. Adam, 28:281–83
birth of the Church, 3:194–95, 225
Christological character lost, 17:106
Church's Incarnation, 25:538
communal character of the indwelling. G. Diekmann, 10:290–92
collect. E. Vitry, 20:347–49

PENTECOST (feast) *(continued)*
customs of Jews and Christians, V. Donovan, 30:372–74
Dominus vobiscum, 20:401
Easter continued, 3:226
family life, 14:490
final day of paschal feast, 23:364
first novena, 30:379
from truth to light. B. Stegmann. 26:337–41
fulfillment of redemption, 16:317
fulness of Easter, 15:303
gospel meditation, 29:357
instruction for youth. Sister Esther, 22:274–79
liturgy of, 1:197
Lord be with you, 20:402
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:297
meditation notes, V. Michel, 3:193–97
new creation, B. Strasser, 16:290–93
new life, 22:216
novena of prayer, 4:291
novena; plan, 30:380
"octave" day of Easter, 10:290
outpouring of light and life, 9:372
part of Easter cycle, 2:225n
participation of school children, 14:309–11
participation outline, 9:296–98
prayers from Armenian liturgy, 10:289
red Easter, 17:106
red Easter; paean to the Holy Spirit, G. Ellard, 15:289–94
sermon thoughts. R. Bularzik, 13:293–95
song; Greek liturgy, 16:337
spirit of early Christians, J. Kreuter, 5:297–302
spirit of holiness; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:289–93
suggestions for parish, 15:303–4
suggestions for the parish (Hellriegel), 30:380–81
Trinity, 12:322
unknown feast, 14:289
zenith of liturgical year, 9:324
history; 1st two days, 23:364–65
octave an anomaly, 10:290
research of Fr Jungmann, 23:363–64
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:296
participation outline, 9:295
school children, 14:309

PENTECOST (the word)
meaning of, 9:295n

PENTECOST SATURDAY
the sick and, 30:383

PENTECOST SEASON
Books of Samuel, K. Sullivan, 29:326–34
characteristic ideas, 3:401–2
Church history, 2:323

PENTECOST SEASON *(continued)*
description; motifs, 11:366–67
Easter cycle, 4:387
meditation thoughts, A. Deutsch, 13:385–91
motifs: sanctification, parousia, patience, 3:227
participation outlines, R. Bularzik, 9:337–49, 385–96, 433–43, 481–91, 529–35
Scripture readings, 14:324–26
sermons for Sundays after, J. Kreuter, 8:337–47, 385–94, 433–41, 481–89, 529–35
spiritual maturation, 10:370
time after Pentecost, R. Schoenbechler, 3:225–28
Whitsun week, 9:298–99

PENTECOST SEASON, SUNDAYS
Christian life; sanctification, 4:435
Christian living; teaching, 4:483
Epiphany Sundays, 3:401
general character, R. Schoenbechler, 4:385–93
grouped around feasts, 4:390
part of Easter cycle, 15:317
place in liturgical cycle, 17:109
thought pattern, 25:32n

PENTECOST, 2nd SUNDAY AFTER
Kingdom of God; banquet, 2:227
participation outline, 9:341
Kingdom; disloyal subjects, 2:228
Mass for, 1:228
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:340
participation outline, 9:343–44

PENTECOST, 4th SUNDAY AFTER
citizenship in the Kingdom, 2:230
liturgy of, 1:229
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:341
participation outline, 9:346
sinful state; confidence, 6:337–38

PENTECOST, 5th SUNDAY AFTER
gospel meditation, 29:402
Kingdom of God; rule of life, 2:231
love of God and neighbor, 1:257
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:345
participation outline, 9:347–48
weaknesses and failings, 6:339

PENTECOST, 6th SUNDAY AFTER
baptism and the Eucharist, 2:260
gospel meditation, 29:403
hunger for things of God, 6:341
love of God, 1:258
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:346
participation outline, 9:348–49

PENTECOST, 7th SUNDAY AFTER
gospel meditation, 29:405
life of faith, 1:259
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:347

PENTECOST, 7th SUNDAY AFTER *(continued)*
participation outline, 9:385–86
results of labors examined, 6:342

PENTECOST, 8th SUNDAY AFTER
faith shown in works, 1:261
gospel meditation, 29:406
meditation. M. Hellriegel, 18:385
participation outline, 9:387–88

PENTECOST, 9th SUNDAY AFTER
gospel meditation, 29:408
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:386
participation outline, 9:390
retreat outline, 14:349
spirit vs. flesh, 1:289

PENTECOST, 10th SUNDAY AFTER
good and evil, 9:392–93
humility, 1:290
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:389

PENTECOST, 11th SUNDAY AFTER
courage, 1:291
homily, M. Hellriegel, 30:463–64
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:390
participation outline, 9:394
sermon (text), 15:395

PENTECOST, 12th SUNDAY AFTER
charity; supernatural life, 1:293
liturgy of, 6:385
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:394
participation outline, 9:395

PENTECOST, 13th SUNDAY AFTER
Christian life, grace, and the law, 1:321
Christian life; theological virtues, 4:435–37
gratitude, 6:387
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:395
participation outline, 9:435

PENTECOST, 14th SUNDAY AFTER
confidence, 6:391
God and mammon, 7:23
Kingdom of God, 1:322
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:433
participation outline, 9:437–38

PENTECOST, 15th SUNDAY AFTER
Christian life, 6:393
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:435
meditation thought, R. Bularzik, 13:441–43
participation outline, 9:440
sin and life of the soul, 1:324

PENTECOST, 16th SUNDAY AFTER
analysis of the Mass, L. Miller, 1:335–39
humility, 4:441–42
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:437
rosary and the Mass, 19:136
sin and humility, 1:325
supernatural life of the soul, 6:433

PENTECOST, 17th SUNDAY AFTER
charity, 4:483–85
liturgy of, 1:353
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:441
meditation thoughts, 13:443–45
our heavenward course, 6:435
participation outline, 9:482

PENTECOST, 18th SUNDAY AFTER
Church's autumn, 22:135
future life, 6:438
liturgy of, 1:354
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:443
participation outline, 9:484

PENTECOST, 19th SUNDAY AFTER
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:481
meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:488–90
newness of life, 1:355
participation outline, 9:485
tribulations from weakness, 6:440

PENTECOST, 20th SUNDAY AFTER
exclusive service of God, 1:356–57
liturgy of, 6:481
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:482

PENTECOST, 21st SUNDAY AFTER
absolute will of God, 6:483
liturgy of, 1:385
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:484
meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:490–92
participation outline, 9:529–31

PENTECOST, 22nd SUNDAY AFTER
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:487
participation outline, 9:531
perfection; charity, 1:386
preparation for death, 6:486

PENTECOST, 23rd SUNDAY AFTER
end of the world, 1:387
liturgy of, 6:488
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:529
participation outline, 9:532–34

PENTECOST, 24th SUNDAY AFTER
Christian life, 3:402–3
meditation, 18:531
meditation thoughts, 13:531–33
participation outline, 9:534
preparation for judgment, 1:388–89
Sunday commentary; Christian life, E. Lawrence, 24:568–70

PENTECOST, 25th-26th SUNDAYS AFTER (1944)
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:534–36

PENTECOST, 25th-27th SUNDAYS AFTER (1929)
gospel teaching, 3:403–4

PEORIA (diocese)
liturgical institute, 9:34

PEPIN, KING OF THE FRANKS
Roman liturgy, 23:64

PEPLER, CONRAD, O. P.
liturgical movement, 19:273
on histrionic elements in liturgy, 26:516ff
William Langland, 15:87

PER CHRISTUM DOMINUM
Christ the mediator, 11:482–83

PER OMNIA SAECULA SAECULORUM
meaning in English, 7:184

PER QUEM HAEC OMNIA (Mass Prayer)
commentary, 9:70
illustration, 4:71

PERFECT CONTRITION
see contrition

PERFECTION
all creation striving for, 2:353
apostolate of priests, 13:176
apostolic passions, 27:349
attachment opposed to, 17:442
charity, 7:411
common prayer—life of the Church, 3:301
communication of, 21:52
congregations and, R. Russell, 21:58–64
culture, 15:4
daily work, 16:19
devotional confession and, 18:164
Dominus vobiscum, 20:404
examining our conscience; humility, V. Michel, 10:367–69
family, parish, and liturgy, 18:327
few excellent specimens, 5:86
following Christ, 26:395
in prayer, Pius XI, 25:523
individualism vs., 27:339
Jansenist error, 18:114
John of the Cross and Isaiah, 30:40
judgment day and, 1:386
Justitia, 25:545
lay vs. religious, 23:496–97
life in Christ (textbook), 11:260
liturgical acts and the faithful, 2:73
liturgical life: Advent, 3:3
measure does not exist, 10:446
mortification and, 20:209
mysticism and, 17:394
natural; dependence on religion, 13:209
natural world and the Christian, 13:112
necessary to divine worship, 2:134
object of Catholic action, 9:361
obligatory for all, 17:441
our life united with Christ, 27:241
participation in attributes of God, 11:491
participation in the Trinity, 11:73
piety, 5:460

PERFECTION *(continued)*
preaching, 21:62
purpose of marriage, 16:225
relativity, 21:63
search for, 4:206
self-oblation, 8:13
shirking God's will, 29:405
simplicity and, 21:543
sin if act does not give glory to God, 17:504
slow, hard road, 27:349
willful imperfection, 4:248
see also asceticism

PERFIDUS (the word)
meaning of, 23:398

PERICOPE (the word)
etymology, 27:33n

PERIODICALS
Altar and home, 8:279; 10:44
Ambrosius, 5:276; 10:231; 13:86
L'Artisan liturgique, 1:126
Bibel und Liturgie, 1:127
bibliography, 4:140; 25:504; 29:55–56
Bulletin paroissial liturgique, 4:303; 19:523
Caldey notes, 1:255
Catholic art, 9:283, 380
Catholic worker, 13:30
Chicago Catholic worker, 13:29
Christendom (Anglican), 12:524
Christian social art quarterly, 12:230
Christus (Mexico), 10:186
Church and the people, 13:421
Church goods journal, 13:41–43
Contacts, 4:40
Dominican spirituality, 25:377
Dominus vobiscum, 9:426
Eastern Churches, 11:329
English liturgist, 19:43
Ephemerides Liturgicae, 4:325; 5:276
European; war suspensions, 15:426
Franciscan, The, 5:439
French, 6:223
Good Counsel, 12:40
Irenikon, 3:253
Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft, 1:179
Journal of arts and letters, 24:426
Kirchliche Wandzeitung; weekly, 8:141
Labor leader, 13:28
list of liturgical periodicals, 2:94–96
Liturgia, 7:422
liturgical, 29:55–56
Liturgische Zeitschrift, 3:158
Liturgy and Sociology, 10:232
Liturgy bulletin, 23:184
Maandschrift voor Liturgie, 6:24
Marywood voice, 4:40
Mater Ecclesia, 17:380
Modern sacred art (annual), 12:379
Music and liturgy, 4:94; 16:427

PERIODICALS *(continued)*
Musica divina, 8:377
Mysterium Christi (in Polish), 4:230; 6:417
Das neue Blatt für Katholische Seelsorge-praxis, 3:31
Ons Liturgisch Tydschrift, 2:345
Opus Dei (Portuguese), 1:352
Priest's house, 21:229
Les questions liturgiques et paroissiales, 8:143
Quill, 16:136
Regnum Christi, 11:327
Resurgam, 16:377
Revista liturgica Argentina, 10:186
Revue liturgique et monastique, 8:238
Rivista Liturgica, Pius XI, 12:569–70
Royal Banner, 18:91
Die Seelsorge, 3:320
series of articles in priests' magazines needed, 22:419
Stained glass, 6:140
Verity Fair, 16:136
Vida Christiana, 2:319
Vivi con la Chiesa, 11:7
Voice of the Church, 10:421
Watch tower, 4:38
Week with Christ, 16:45; 139
Das Wort in der Zeit, 9:139
see also names of periodicals, e.g., ORATE FRATRES; WORSHIP

PERICOPE
see Bible and liturgy; epistles and gospels, etc.

PERKINS, MARY (Ryan)
on the psalms, 30:49

PERMANENT CALENDAR
see calendar

PERRET, J.
spirit of corporate worship, 7:170

PERRIN, HENRI, S. J.
priest-worker, 22:207–13
sufferings in prison, 30:179

PERSECUTION
Austria's weapons against, 21:434–35
Catholic social and political doctrines, 21:309
Catholics in China, 28:347–48
Church increased by, 24:339
ineffective, 19:558
liturgical movement strong after, 15:343
many will fail, 13:438
Mass in time of, 19:494–96
method: making religion harmless, 15:28–31
modern Herods, 18:55
Nazi Germany, 13:497; 19:413–14; 24:512

PERSECUTION *(continued)*
passion of Christ continued, 7:197
possibility in England, 16:508
psalm 139, 28:236
Saul and the Church, 1:199
value for the Church, 23:257

PERSEVERANCE (theology)
definition, 29:529
grace, 3:301
habitual grace, 3:301; 12:99
necessary quality of prayer, 4:457
piety and, 20:203
prayer essential, 20:386
rogation days, 19:280
unmeritable grace, 12:99

PERSEVERANTES (organization)
persevering in prayer, 29:109

PERSON, THE
Church and, 16:169
Church and the individual, 17:533
Church prior to, 9:123
civilization and, 15:512
continuity of the individual, 18:546
definition, 13:156
democritization of concept, 23:530
dignity and virginity, 29:245
individual and equality, 17:508
individual and the liturgy, 5:456
individuality; different gifts, 10:435
modern civilization, D. von Hildebrand, 16:386–92
modern vs. medieval concept, 23:530
product of the social Church, 11:77

PERSONALISM
Christian individualism, 19:74
collectivism vs., 20:563
modern anti-personalism, D. von Hildebrand, 16:387–92
Mystical Body vs. collectivism, 19:121
remedy for individualism, 18:378
Christian, A. Hammenstede, 25:542
Christian leadership, 10:26
communism and Christianity, 10:358n
community life, 16:391
definition, 13:156
depersonalization, 28:336
false and true ideas, 5:458–59
liturgy and (D. von Hildebrand), 17:287
liturgy and, V. Michel, 13:156–59
paradox of self-development, 23:103
priesthood and, 28:76
priests, 13:536
sanctification and, D. von Hildebrand, 16:390
social organism, 11:505
strengthened in society, 8:324
values of individuality, 10:434
worship and, 18:546

PERTURBO (term)
meaning, 13:13

PERU
religious conditions; shortage of priests, M. Windeatt, 16:393–98
see also liturgical movement, Peru

PESCH, HEINRICH
economic theory, 15:527–28

PESSIMISM
Christian courage, 12:104
excessive self-reliance, 10:197
faith and, 27:388

PESTILENCE
Mass in time of, 7:161

PETER, SAINT, APOSTLE
"confirmation," 26:387
confiteor, 3:240, 242
dress of, 12:117
good thief compared, 24:195
place of crucifixion, 17:377
priesthood of the faithful, (Thils), 21:73–74
primacy, 11:21
primacy in the Church, 8:242
stationed in Rome, 24:338

PETER AND PAUL, SAINTS, FEAST OF
celebration in Rome; description, C. MacMurrough, 12:347–49
dedication of basilica; meditation for feast of, 18:532
participation outline, 9:342–43
sermon of St. Leo, 24:337–40
suggestions for the parish, 15:349; 30:388

PETERSON, ERIC
on liberty of spirit, 22:171

PETERSON, JOHN B., BP.
liturgical movement, 15:24

PETITION
see prayer

PETTER, JOHN M.
obituary, 12:473

PEWS
conventional in churches, 23:514

PEYTON, PATRICK, C.S.C.
rosary crusade, 26:439

PFLIEGLER, MICHAEL
Catholic education, 24:506ff

PHARISAISM
institutions and reform, 23:254
social reform and, 15:408

PHASE. *See* Passover

PHILADELPHIA, PA.
St. John's choristers, 14:182

PHILANTHROPY
Catholic action and, 15:463
see also humanitarianism

PHILANTHROPISTS
love for psalms, 30:42

PHILIP II, KING OF SPAIN
architecture, 18:217

PHILOSOPHY
faith and, 2:308
matter essentially disruptive, 10:50
Oriental "St. Thomas" needed, 21:273
Russian, 23:19
sense of value, 9:400
wisdom and the Old Testament, 6:111
work of Virgil Michel, G. Phelan, 13:117–22
see also cosmology; metaphysics; nihilism; ontology; scholasticism; Thomism

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN
anti-personalism, D. von Hildebrand, 16:386–92

PHILOSOPHY, ORIENTAL
Christian adaptation, 20:493

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
worship by philosophers, 2:378

PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE
Christian view rejected, 6:506

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Beuron recordings, 5:46
chant, 4:236–37, 282
chant; grade-school schola, 25:327
disques de chant gregorien de la schola de l'ecole abbatiale de Maredsous, 8:92
Gregorian Institute, 21:524–25
Missa de Angelis, 4:330
recordings by M. Pierik, 14:572
Solesmes recordings, 5:44
use during Mass forbidden, 18:517

PHOTIUS
Schism of, 19:187–88

PHYSICIANS
in Holy Scripture, 3:207–8

PHYSICS
science of dead matter, 23:531
study of nature, 12:199

IL PICCOLO CLERO (organization)
"Little Clergy" in Italy, 3:317

PICTURES
religious illustrations, V. Michel, 4:223–26

PIDGIN ENGLISH
confessions in Africa, 20:472

PIEPER, JOSEF
on the virtues, 23:213

PIERIK, MARIE
chant course, 10:423

PIETISM
Lutheran services, 20:505

PIETY
Catholic education, 8:254
cleavage with theology, 15:481
Congrua pietas, 20:204
degeneration of, 26:231
devout women; spiritual powerhouses, 21:539
divorced from liturgy, 2:364
dogmatic basis, 13:356
dogmatic considerations, 10:417
early Christians, 26:230–31
early Church, 17:60
efficacy from the Mystical Body, 11:77
gift of the Holy Ghost; charity, 12:485
hidden; mysterium, 12:100
individualistic; community disdained, 10:545
individualistic; devotion to saints, 5:104
Irish, J. McGarry, 26:353–57
Jewish home, 27:545
Lenten fast; fruitfulness, E. Vitry, 20:202–16
liturgical, 5:162
liturgical, Card. La Fontaine, 5:463
liturgical-manly, 11:230
liturgical words, A. Hammenstede, 18:62
liturgy and, 5:481
liturgy and, Bp. Hartley, 1:192
love and perfection, 5:461
manliness, 21:298
measured by feelings, 26:232
Medieval mysticism, 23:152
metaphysical principle, 11:209
mystical and liturgical, 5:489
official, corporate, dogmatic, 10:417
perfection in, 5:460
personal; liturgy and, J. Connolly, 5:453–63
personal; not to be neglected, 26:287
self-centered; disease, 19:167
simplicity of spirit, 10:416
social action and, 7:9
subjective, 26:298
subjective and objective, 5:461
supernatural contact; man and God, 5:168
theology and, A. Stolz, 17:58–63
true participation at Mass, 26:287
well-springs, Card. Schuster, 25:193ff
see also devotion; religion, personal

PILGRIM FATHERS
Delfshaven, Holland, 3:181

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Chartres cathedral, 19:459

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES *(continued)*
Holy Year (1950) in Kansas City, 24:230
Holy Year in the parish, 25:322
shrines of martyrs; history, 8:546
way of the cross, 12:67

PINSK, JOHANNES
nature of the liturgy, 6:174
theology of the Mass, H. Reinhold, 25:260–67 *passim*

PIO DECIMO PRESS
program, 25:138

PIONEERING
definition, 10:440

PISIDES, GEORGE
hymns, 11:248

PISTOIA, SYNOD OF
condemned (1794), 21:515

PITTSBURGH (diocese)
church music. 6:320
"liturgical-music," 13:468

PITTSBURGH, PA., SACRED HEART PARISH
annual school essay, 7:373
charities, 13:521; 17:232
liturgy; illus., P. Harrer, 7:447–54
religious education, 11:222–24, 321
sermons on the Mass, 2:319
singing, 15:186

PITTSBURGH CATHOLIC (newspaper)
editorials, 19:89

PIUS IV, POPE
church music, 7:214

PIUS V, SAINT, POPE
Church calendar, 30:470
Lepanto and the rosary, 4:487
liturgical reform, 29:567
reform of rites, 2:146–47
"rubricism," 23:413

PIUS VII, POPE
Bonaparte and, 11:104

PIUS IX, POPE
Immaculate Conception; definition, 5:557
St. Joseph, patron of the Church, 9:261
Visitation (feast), 2:261

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE
active participation and liturgical reform, Card. Lercaro, 28:120–28
as altar boy, 29:83
beatification process, 17:231; 19:283; 20:188, 330; 25:289
Bible and, 15:319
biblical studies and, 28:127–28
biblical studies promoted, 30:646

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE *(continued)*
breviary reform, 11:111; 13:270; 28:123–24; 29:425–26
call for liturgical movement, 9:167
canonization ceremony, 28:437–38
canonization details, 28:380
canonization likely, 27:209
catechetical movement and, 29:93
catechism of, 28:127
on chant, 3:365
charity of, 25:509
children, sanctification of, 28:334
Christian restoration, 10:544
Christian spirit, restoration of, 3:273
Christocracy; Leo XIII; liturgy, G. Ellard, 10:8–14
Church music; reform, 7:212
commemoration; St. Meinrad's Abbey, 25:471
on Communion at Mass, 4:109
Eucharist and, 9:356
Eucharistic program, 30:58
father of liturgy, G. Ellard, 1:12–16
on feasts; effects of celebration, 3:406
on frequent Communion, 4:105
frequent Communion, R. Schoenbechler, 10:59–63
frequent Communion; 9 declarations, R. Schoenbechler, 10:108–12
fruits of Pius X, 1:15
Gregorian chant in its liturgical setting, R. Bularzik, 8:400–12
on holiness and dignity in worship, 29:83
on holy priests, 26:483
"imprudence," 18:268
initiator of liturgical movement, 30:16
on intellectual participation, 11:359
lay participation, 23:558
lay participation in the liturgy, Bp. Howard, 29:287–90
leadership, 22:155
liturgical apostolate, author of, 8:564
liturgical contributions, Abp. Cento, 17:268
liturgical movement in France, 1:307–8
liturgical movement in Holland, 2:344
liturgical program, 2:12
liturgical reform, 29:567
liturgical reform: breviary and the Mass, G. Ellard, 1:241–46
liturgical reform; motive, 15:175
liturgy; quotation, 21:293
Lugano Congress and, 28:163
modern liturgical movement, 11:166–67
modern liturgical revival, 3:335
motto: *Instaurare omnia in Christo*, G. Ellard, 1:141–45
motto of, 2:6–7
motu proprio, 40th anniversary, 17:279
motu proprio, 50th anniversary, 27:399; 28:108

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE *(continued)*
motu proprio; liturgical summa, 2:241
motu proprio reasserted by Pius XI, 3:218–20
motu proprio, 25th anniversary, E. Vitry, 2:240–45
motu proprio: was it done? 11:337
musical restoration; *motu proprio*, E. Vitry, 10:54–58
National Liturgical Week, 1953, 27:405–6
official Gregorian melodies, 4:203
on participation in the liturgy, 3:389
participation in the Mass, 9:373–74
Pius XII compared with, 29:221
place in history of liturgical movement, 1:360
poverty, 28:224
pray *the* Mass; exact words, 8:379–80, 526
profane music unfit for churches, 6:56
pronouncements not understood, 1:51
psalms, 10:515
purpose of liturgical movement, 1:391
reform of church music, 2:14–15
reforms, 8:363
reforms ignored, 26:68–69
reforms; results, 30:181–82
reluctance to accept honors, 2:11
restoration, 22:305
sanctity of, 25:509
sanctity and dignity in the liturgy, 4:265
secularity in music, 8:552–53
social order and Christian spirit, 9:540
supremacy of chant, 10:251
syllabus; reactions, 24:451
task: restoration of divine worship, 28:120
theme of, M. Ducey, 25:509–14
thirty years after! H. Reinhold, 15:175–78
to incorporate all things in Christ, 11:348
tomb a place of pilgrimage, 1:180
trade unions; Catholics, 14:33
Trent and liturgical revival, 10:540
true Christian spirit, 25:513
what sacred music ought to be, E. Vitry, 2:362–68
world at stake, 27:485

PIUS X SCHOOL OF LITURGICAL MUSIC
congregational singing, 12:279
equipping teachers, 11:365

PIUS XI, POPE
annual celebration of the sacred mysteries, 4:176–76
on anti-Semitism, 23:387–88
on asceticism, 4:416
audience (1925), D. Attwater, 2:52–56
Caesarius of Arles, 14:481
Cardijn and, 20:514

PIUS XI, POPE *(continued)*
Catholic action, 25:298
on Catholic action, 4:270; 7:364; 8:327; 13:195; 15:496, 509
Catholic action; definition, 10:517–19; 28:411
on chant, 3:365
chant and the faithful, 3:177
charity and social order, 11:204
on Christian education, 28:7
Christian life: prayer, activity, suffering, 10:13
Church's authority over sacred actions, 3:164
clergy and liturgy, 9:131
clergy and liturgy; quotations, 21:293–94
on communal prayer, 7:256
congregational singing, 10:134
cooperative movement, 14:158–59
corporate worship; excerpts arranged, by Gerald Ellard, 10:553–61
death of; words, 14:76
divine cultus, 9:167
divine office in the early Church, 3:170
divini cultus sanctitatem, 14:555
on the Eastern churches, 29:22
elevating quality of prayer, 18:563
encyclical on Christ the King, 1:402–3
Eucharist, social role, 30:177
family and social philosophy, 16:463
feasts established by, 23:492
Hitler and, 20:369
Holy Year (1933), 7:193, 224–25
imperfect prayer and the Church, 25:523
lay participation via chant, 3:185
letter of Cardinal Gasparri re *Orate Fratres*; portrait, 4:97–98
liturgy and dogma, 7:458–59
liturgy as missionary force, 7:505
prayer and the community, 30:173
to the Liturgical Week in Portugal (1928), 3:54–55
liturgy and Mystical Body, 9:360
knowledge of the Mass, 6:44
letter to Maria Laach Abbey, 1:180
letters to Abbot Caronti and Msgr. Respighi, 13:196–97
liturgical movement; last letters, 13:194–97
liturgy and catechesis, 14:495
liturgy as teacher, 15:75–76
liturgy, basis of social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536–45
liturgical life and faith, 28:519
liturgy and the spirit of religion, 9:234
Mass, the chief source of piety, 3:429
Miserentissimus Redemptor (encyclical), 2:317
modern civilization and, 14:26
Mont César and the liturgy, 10:377–78

PIUS XI, POPE *(continued)*
motu proprio reasserted (Dec. 20, 1928), 3:218–20
mountain climber, 2:97
Mystical Body and social order, 10:246
on marriage, 23:111
on modern art, 7:90
on the *motu proprio* of Pius X, 11:337
on parents, 11:196
on participation in the liturgy, 3:393
on participation in the liturgy, 28:125
Orate Fratres (periodical), 26:1
peace through faith, 14:31
prayer forms of the liturgy, 4:11
priesthood of the laity, 15:498
progress in reconstruction, 29:147
reconstructing the social order, 29:144
reunion and the Benedictines, 1:269
reunion of Christendom, D. Attwater, 13:502–8
Rivista Liturgica (periodical) ,12:570
Russian religion, 22:450
Sacred Heart, feast of the, 5:363
Sacred Heart fraternities, 5:562
Scheeben's merits, 17:13n
social order and the Mystical Body, 5:430
spiritual doctrine, E. Lajeunie, 14:26–31, 73–76
spiritual values; world situation, 10:351
technology, 16:547
texts on the liturgical movement; comment, B. Capelle, 11:1–8, 50–61
titles given to, 13:194
value of liturgical life, 10:423
value of the liturgical year, 4:318
world at stake, 27:485, 486

PIUS XII, POPE
assumption; definition, M. Marx, 24:529–31
Assumption of Mary, 30:466–67
baptism, pope of, 29:220–21
Bible's richness, 30:639
breviary and spiritual life of clergy, 30:631
champion of "the people," 26:30
change and the Church, 23:417
on charity in apologetics, 28:85
Christmas midnight Mass, 19:142
Christus Dominus, *see* Christus Dominus
Church calendar; reform, 30:472
deeds of, 27:187–88
devotional confession, 18:165
divino . . . *see divino Afflante Spiritu*
Easter Vigil, 28:205–6
encyclicals; assent, 26:50
ends of marriage, 16:276–77
Eucharist, 30:177
Eucharist and sacrifice, 17:542
Eucharist and unity, 19:41

PIUS XII, POPE *(continued)*
Eucharistic program, 30:58
International Congress of Pastoral Liturgy; papers, 30:659
internationalism and Catholics, 30:178
on the laity, 30:311
laity, call to, 19:422–25
laity in pronouncements, 19:70
lay leadership, 23:560
lay priesthood, 25:441
on Card. Lercaro, 28:367
liturgical apostolate, 26:439
liturgical movement and Benedictines, 26:2
liturgical movement, sympathy for, 29:19
liturgical reforms; summary, 25:312
liturgy and clergy; quotations, 21:294
Mediator Dei, see Mediator Dei
Menti Nostrae, *see* Menti Nostrae
"Mystical" Body, 19:386
Mystical Body (encyclical), 17:429
on the Mystical Body, 25:110–11
Mystici Corporis, *see* Mystici Corporis
name taken by, 15:375
new Latin Psalter, 19:377, 380; 29:568
non-Catholics and controversy, 17:537
on Catholic action, 21:481
participation at Mass, 16:375; 29:338–39
on participation in the liturgy, 28:125–27
participation in the Mass, 17:526
pastoral solicitude, 30:632–33
to prisoners, 29:297
on private property, 19:31
private property; the land, 17:204
reconstruction and the Mass, 16:130–31
reformer of the liturgy, 19:178
reunion of Eastern churches, 18:378
revision of the psalter, 24:314
sacred action; the Mass, 15:374
on sensuality, 24:530
on the *Short Breviary*, 29:111–12
sisters; tribute, 17:201
social teachings, 26:50
Sunday, 21:517; 25:415
trilogy of encyclicals, 25:86
true Church, 28:407
on witnesses and apologists, 28:86
woman and heroism, 21:502, 505
on woman in society, 29:250
world at stake, 27:486
see also Pacelli, E.

PIZZARDO, CARDINAL
Church music, 30:533

PLAGUE
procession in time of, 6:550

PLAGUES OF EGYPT
natural phenomena, 30:274
word that punishes, 30:194

PLANETA
meaning of the word, 10:455
worn by nobles, 10:454

PLANTS, BOTANICAL
altar flowers, N. Stenta, 4:462–69

PLASSMANN, THOMAS, O.F.M.
columnist, 14:232

PLAY
character formation of children, 28:369–71
liturgy as, 8:415
training children, 27:303ff

PLAYGROUNDS
blessing, 14:474

PLEASURE
amusements opposed to simplicity, 24:464
attachment to, 17:445–46
detachment from, 16:534
joys of the world, 18:26
love of God opposed to, 17:443
pagan vs. Christian, 17:481
spiritual delight, 7:341
stop short of sin, 18:29
vulgarity, 17:150

PLENARY INDULGENCE
see indulgences

PLURALISM
social order, 19:367

POENITENTIA (the word)
meaning: new mind, 14:151

POETRY
"Catholic," 17:5
Christian Church and, 22:300
Church art and, 29:69
definition (Maritain), 21:253
Easter poems and hymns, Sr. Jane Marie, 12:241–43
Francis Thompson, poet of liturgy, J. Noonan, 11:543–48
good poetry and liturgy, 13:214
incarnational awareness; Claudel, 18:108
Kilmer and the liturgy, 5:151–52
liturgy and English poetry, K. Burns, 2:214–19
liturgy and letters, S. James, 11:23–28
marks of great poet, 30:33
poetics; creation, 16:401
psalms and meaning, 24:347
religion gives meaning and drama, 17:6
rhythm; poetics, 30:26
symbols and, 3:7
themes of, 5:395

POETRY *(continued)*
Thomas Aquinas on, 22:253–54
word power, 24:320
see also Mary, B.V. poetry

POETRY, MODERN
eccentricity, 11:26
sincerity, 18:168

POETS
Christian witness (Maritain), 18:112
Edward Young, 5:532
sacramental thinking, 26:119

POHL, NORBERT
vacation school, 17:424

POLAND
see also liturgical movement, Poland

POLISH IN THE UNITED STATES
liturgical customs, 16:419–22

POLITICAL PARTIES
Catholic party in France, 13:79

POLITICS
American Catholics, 22:388
anarchy and collectivism, 20:278–79
anarchy and happiness, 13:352
anti-clericalism of lay apostles, 28:75
big business vs. local government, 20:84–85
bigoted Catholics, H. Reinhold, 20:28–32
Catholic social responsibility, 10:366
everyone a reformer, 27:353
Jesus Christ and priests, 28:75
laity's field, 26:52
local government and freedom, 16:221
Masses and national welfare, H. Koehler, 7:158–63
papal pronouncements, 26:383
prayer for the government, J. Hennig, 17:548–56
reason vs. emotion, 27:89
reject as means to help Catholicism, V. Michel, 13:79–81
religious aspect, 27:295
Thomas More and, 10:221
totalitarianism and individualism 10:246
see also Church and state; citizenship; collectivism; communism; democracy; equality; fascism; international relations; kings and rulers; nationalism; nations; revolution; socialism; state; statism; totalitarianism; world politics.

POLYCARP, SAINT
earliest martyr-feast, 9:75
martyrdom of, 17:447
martyrdom; prayer, J. Kleist, 22:201–6

POLYPHONIC CHURCH MUSIC
art vs. living liturgy, 29:80

POLYPHONIC CHURCH MUSIC *(continued)*
conditions for, 7:402
excesses, 15:403
Gothic age, 21:542
liturgy ennobled by, 6:35–37
for special occasions, 3:173
related arts, 21:545
reverence for text, 7:215
splendor, 2:243

PONTIFEX (the word)
origin, 17:256

PONTIFICAL MASS
Apocalypse of St. John, A. Hammenstede, 21:391–96
approach to the altar; *Aufer a nobis*, 4:249–50
court ceremonial; history, 23:16
High Mass in the 1st century, A. Hammenstede, 21:386–90
Mass of catechumens and, 4:209

POOR, THE
Advent offerings by children, 30:67
charity; effects, 14:78
collections for, 12:31
"day for the poor," 11:413–14
early Christians, 11:78
go to the poor, 13:555
helping hoboes to God, W. Gauchat, 15:385–89
helping the poor; liturgical movement, 10:325
justice for, 17:489
Little Sisters of Jesus, 30:76
Medieval England, 6:357
parish and, V. Michel, 11:438–40
parish family, 12:563
social injustices, V. Michel, 11:78–80
votive offerings for martyrs, 9:29
see also poverty

POOR SOULS
see holy souls

POPES
audiences; formality, A. Hammenstede, 19:400–1
authority personified, 5:209
Christocracy, 10:14
fulness of power, 17:124
infallibility (Scheeben), 17:125
infallibility; obstacle to reunion, 23:299
laity and holiness, 24:226
liturgical contributions, 17:268
liturgical directives, 8:311
liturgical reform, 29:566
pronouncements, authority, 9:167
recent teachings, Card. Suhard, 23:312
rings of; stone destroyed, 19:251
servant, 18:544
servants of man, 13:210
social function of liturgy, G. Ganss, 11:163–68

POPES *(continued)*
teachings on liturgy and marriage, 29:621
teachings; the clergy and, 26:49
unity of the liturgy, 5:91
see also Holy See; also names of popes, e.g., Pius X.

POPES, HISTORY
Bennet Peter (ca. 1100) on papal Christmas Mass, A. Parsons, 13:54–58
reform movements and, 22:153

POPULAR (the word)
meaning, 17:511

POPULAR DEVOTIONS
see devotions, popular

POPULATION
country replenishes city, 14:15
family life and, 23:107

PORTERS
task of ordained porters, 17:340

PORTLAND, OREGON
description; climate, 21:229–30

PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE
Franciscan office of St. Mary of the Angels and the mediation of grace, D. Baier, 10:399–402

PORTUGAL
colonies in India, 22:356
religious conditions, 24:398
rite of Braga, A. King, 13:16–21
see also liturgical movement, Portugal

PORWOLL, METHOD, O.S.B.
dialog Mass, 5:478
liturgical missions, 10:84

POSSESSIONS
see ownership; property; things

POSTERS
liturgy in the class room, 11:150–56

POSTURE IN WORSHIP
early Christians, 3:119
folded hands, 14:534
gospel at Mass, middle ages, 29:190
hands, 21:241
hands joined, G. Vann, 26:507
kneeling, 14:534
Mass: standing, kneeling, sitting, 1:254
standing during readings, 14:242
symbols, G. Vann, 26:506–9
united for common action, 28:131
walking, 29:87–88
see also kneeling

POTHIER, JOSEPH, ABBOT
Dom Pothier and the Gregorian restoration, E. Vitry, 10:575–84
qualifications of, 4:200

POVERTY
I saw Christ today, C. de Hueck, 12:305–10
material security and virtue, 10:339
morality and, 6:549
socialism and, 22:222
see also poor, the

POVERTY, VIRTUE
Catholic action, 9:362
consecration of material things, 28:229
Dante and St. Francis, 16:67
dilettante apostles, 27:143
Francis of Assisi and the Eucharist, 3:199
lay spirituality, 27:280
magnificence and, 28:231–32
means of praise, 1:399
spirit of, B. Mullahy, 28:224–32
wisdom of the cross, 25:150

POVERTY, VOW
acquisitive instinct, 11:540
Benedictine concept, 21:262–63
chalice as symbol, 23:338
more extensive powers formerly? 22:23
positive religion, 28:229–30

POWER
foot-stool a symbol, 13:550
holy oils, 6:363
ownership and responsibility, 16:510–14

POWER, RICHARD E.
active participation, 4:39
marriage in Christ (pamphlet), 2:283
retreats, 2:190
translation of the Mass, 18:134

PRAECONIUM PASCHALE
see Exsultet

PRAEVENI (the word)
translation, 14:522

PRAISE
alien to Catholic thought, W. Russell, 23:98ff
angelic, 12:215
canticle of St. Francis, 23:102
confession of sin, 15:100
effects, 6:554
entire being, 12:564
glory of God, 1:83
joy in, 2:78–79
love and happiness, 7:533
morality and, 18:176
natural outgrowth of love, 9:508
necessity; monasticism, 9:72
petitions and, 19:38
praise: cheap today, 29:482
psalm 148, 15:85
psalms: God praises himself, 22:529

PRAISE *(continued)*
reasons for, 17:281
sacrifice of praise, 24:403
words; singing, 21:360
see also doxology; worship

PRAYER
active life and, 13:63; 19:137–39
addressed to the Father; synod of Hippo, 11:530
Advent supplications, 20:26
all phases; catechetics, 24:108
angels as exemplar, 20:385
assembly for, 4:11
attitudes towards, 7:163
Benedict (Saint), 24:149
Benedictine, 19:530
bis orat qui cantat, 2:138
Bonner penitential procession, M. Ducey, 7:357–60
both public and private, 2:294
Catholic action, 16:338
Catholic objectivity, 20:385
Catholic prayer must attach itself to the Mass, 4:272–76
Catholics and Protestants, J. Cort, 25:140–41
chant as prayer, J. Burke, 2:138–40
chant, pure expression of, J. Bonnet, 8:266
charism, 17:60
child psychology, 21:109
childlikeness, 25:16–17
Christ, Church, members, 7:361
Christ in agony, 18:415
Christian; Mystical Body; social, 12:407–9
Christ's Amen, 20:197
Christ's instruction on, 1:194
Church accepts all kinds, 11:7
Church accepts even the imperfect, Pius XI, 25:523
Church and the soul, 13:221
Church's double purpose, teach, praise, 4:14
Church's efficacy, 8:339–40
Church's mission to lead, 28:462
collects; synthesis, 20:19
communal, Pius XI, 7:256
communion of saints, 14:450; 15:312
community life and, Pius XI, 30:173
community prayer; personal, 10:391
consolations of religion, 19:37
core of spirituality, 23:21
creature and, 7:292
decides battle of life, 4:405
definition, Council of Trent, 2:139
delights of the breviary, E. Starr, 1:263–68
dispositions, 27:2
distractions, *see* distraction
dryness, 18:417

PRAYER *(continued)*
early Church, 5:147–48
eclectic art, 9:27
effects on the soul, 8:251–52
efficacious, faith and, 6:10
efficacy of collective over private, 7:152
elevate little by little, 11:60
elevating quality of, Pius XI, 18:563
emotional, 4:313
evils averted by, 6:424
eternity and, 22:19
example of Christ, 20:174
faith and, 27:69
family life, F. Berger, 24:125–26
family prayer; desuetude, 7:353
final perseverance and, 20:386
for enemies, 24:199
forced; unnatural, 24:152
form of discipline, 24:149
four distinct forms, 10:213
fulness of, 27:69
general and for all, 19:182
glory and peace, 4:16
glory of God as motive, 1:379
God the Father addressed, 15:484
God's compositions, 22:547
Good Friday liturgy, A. Westhoff, 10:119–26
grace rather than art, 6:11–12
gradual elevation, Pius XI, 14:513
greatest human act, 19:163
greatest men of prayer, 4:310
guide for fasting, 20:149–50
habit of, 27:123
holiness and, Pius X, 26:483
Holy Spirit and liturgy, 24:344
home life, 22:379–80
honesty, 24:468
how to pray, 8:440
humble, 6:488
humility necessary, 25:14
importance in life, 5:103
importance; St. Augustine, 10:386
inadequate lay vocabulary, 24:107
Incarnation the center, 10:392
individual, family, public, 11:164
individual vs. Christian, 12:408
individualism, 14:153
individualism; subjectivism, 2:295
individualist, H. Broun, 14:186
individualistic, 24:300
individualistic spiritual outlook, G. Daly, 13:168 (*see also* individualism)
indulgences as norm of value? 27:367
indwelling of the Spirit, 8:293
inspiration by God, 28:460
integrity of, 4:10
interior and exterior incompatible? 24:341
interior dispositions, 6:10
interior prayer of saints, 6:11

PRAYER *(continued)*
intimacy with Christ; love, 11:487
juridical interpretation, 10:386
lay spirituality, 27:284–85
leisure and, 7:125–26
Leo the Great on, 24:171
lesser ways not enough, 25:397
Lex credendi, Pius XII, 30:613
life of; charity, 19:508
life of the Mystical Body, 15:406
lifts man above this life, 10:389
liturgical and non-liturgical, B. Capelle, 14:503–7, 550–57
liturgical and private, J. Kreuter, 6:8–12
"liturgical" saints, 14:375
liturgy as, 8:123
marriage and the Church, 21:531, 532
martyrdom of Polycarp, J. Kleist, 22:201–6
Mass "rewritten," 13:372
meditation precedes, 19:16
memory vs. reading, 22:540
mind, will, person, 19:163
modern apathy, 16:209
modern man and liturgy, 12:433
movement of the soul, 18:417
music, E. Vitry, 25:549–58
must be sustained by thought, 11:54
must be unceasing, 4:450
must be visible, 8:364
natural for a creature, 10:387
necessity, 8:535
need of the clergy, 4:253
notes of true Christian, 19:167
"numbers," 15:318
objective hindrance to, 10:387
Oriental passivity, 29:23
orientation in architecture, 29:70
origin of orientation, 24:249
passive states of, 24:342
peace and, 28:142
perfect; mystical union, 6:8
perseverance in, 4:457
perseverantes (organization), 29:109
personal religion, 18:216
petition: anxious pleading for selfish interests, 1:278
petition; right attitude, 20:3
petitions at Mass, 4:414
petitions in the divine office, 19:38
petitions in the liturgy, J. Jungmann, 30:617–18
praise vs. petition, 4:272–73
play rightly, 13:289–90
prayer for grace of, 13:313
prayer of Christ; conditions, 7:362
prayer of sorrow, G. Vann, 27:535
prayerfulness, 19:169n
preparation; silence, 25:13
priests, duty of, 7:315

PRAYER *(continued)*
Prime, Compline, and the family, 20:324–26
private and liturgical, P. Parsch, 12:557–58
progress in simplification, 24:152
psalms, T. Merton, 29:481–83
psalms; importance, 17:72
psalms, lessons from, 28:459–66
psalms; rules, 19:421
psychological significance of language, 24:108
public prayer; Roman mind, 25:520
quality and the Church, 21:91
questions and answers (10), 4:22–23
quite devotion of spirit, J. Jungmann, 30:616
raising of my hands, B. Mullahy, 21:241–49
relation to conduct, 20:386
rhythm of, P. Bussard, 4:15–17
rise to God through power of God, 28:461
sacrifice and, 3:45; 7:316
sacrifice fundamental to, 3:408
sacrificial value, 18:417
salvation, work of, 5:206
science of, M. Hellriegel, 18:293
self-seeking, 4:173
sermon suggestions, 12:534
shepherds, angels, kings, 24:154
sickness and, 3:207–9
simplicity in, 24:147
sincere prayers heard, 8:124; 29:452
singing and the Eucharist, 25:555
social prayer and solidarity, Pius XI, 10:557
social reform, 10:364
28:196–99
speed vs., 25:13
spirit diminishing, Pius XII, 23:368
spirit of sacrifice, R. Kehoe, 18:414–17
spiritual and corporal, 8:365
spiritual magnanimity, 10:213
spiritual strength, 8:148
spontaneous vs. liturgical (Guardini), 23:147–48
spontaneously turn to God, 27:124
sterile without works, 14:414
teach us to pray, A. Stolz, 10:386–93
teach us to pray liturgically, 7:367
teaching children; school vs. parents, T. Mueller, 21:106–13
teaching, through Prime, 16:538–41
teaching value of the Mass, 10:213–14
theology and, G. Dix, 29:369
theology of (Fenton), 14:95–96
"Thou," 18:414
three methods, 7:435
times for, 1:327–28
to pray well is to live well, J. Kreuter, 8:250–52

PRAYER *(continued)*
tradition and, 4:317
tranquillity and the psalms, 25:12–14
true prayer; characteristic, V. White, 17:203
truths of faith and, 29:563
union with Christ, 7:410
virtue and, 20:530
vital interchange, 9:22
vocal and interior; Teresa of Avila, 27:135
see also devotion; distraction; meditation; prayers

PRAYER, LITURGICAL
affective expression of dogma, 14:555
catechetical use; early Church, 30:614
Christ and the Church, 1:294
Christianity become concrete, 5:374
Christ's place in, 23:15
contemplation, 25:349
criterion of style, 14:550
eschatological spirit, 20:68
experience of the best, 13:496
faithful need instruction, 18:372
literary genre, 14:550
public and private prayer, 2:294–95
reaction of the average man, 23:147–48
rosary vs. collects, 7:354n
see also liturgy; public worship

PRAYER, MENTAL
Bérullian method, 30:114–18
Catholic action, 10:70
contemplative meditation, B. du Moustier, 29:502–9
devotion seeking to expand, 24:148
helpful books, 29:506
liturgical life, 17:152
liturgical prayer and, 14:553
must be studied, 24:153
objective piety, 19:167
presence of God, 24:151
snares, 19:168

PRAYER. PRIVATE
Benedict (Saint) on, 11:400
Benedictine life, 21:265–66
individual or collective, 9:318
demanded by Christ, 14:507
error concerning, Pius XII, 17:536
John Chrysostom on, 13:307
liturgical basis, 25:354
liturgy and; Origen on, 10:390
liturgy as source, 15:72
necessity for holiness, 26:484
Niceta of Remesiana on, 24:407
non-existent, 6:11
personal motive, 8:64
primitive Christianity, 1:329
psalms, D. Dittberner, 16:226–28
right of every man, 14:506
secondary source of Christian spirit, 16:29

PRAYER, PRIVATE *(continued)*
secondary source of Christian spirit, 30:65
true place of, V. Michel, 13:357
underestimated, 19:165
value, 3:415
see also individualism

PRAYERBOOKS
Baltimore, 3rd plenary council on, 21:456–58
booklets by A. Seibert, 3:63
breviary as, 11:217
Catholic Encyclopedia article, 15:232
Garden of the Soul (Challoner), D. Attwater, 25:213–19
individualism, 3:409
liturgical prayer book, 1:191
manual of prayers, 24:31
Mass prayers; pictures, 3:88
Offeramus, 1:61
official American *Manual of Prayers*, 21:125
Our Father's House (for children), 3:255
religious illustrations. V. Michel, 4:223–26
Xosa prayer book, 3:64

PRAYERS
Amen, 20:193
Aperi, Domine, 11:420–21, 471–72
audacity; fellowship with martyrs, 10:257
censorship needed, 30:65
children's, 24:320
collects; time after Pentecost, 4:389
consecration of virgins, 14:385
deliver us from evil; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:481
Deo Gratias, P. Botz, 20:529–39
English translations, 12:426
English translations, J. Mutch, 11:522–24
examples of petitions, 10:123
for living and dead; the Mass, 16:187
for national welfare, 7:162
for priests, 15:305
form of composition, 4:15
formulas "with intention," 24:108
inarticulateness of the faithful, 17:458
individualistic and selfish, 10:123
interest of angels in, 2:356
lack of variety in choice, 25:449
language, 30:437
Lent; Mozarabic liturgy, 16:145
Lord's prayer, harmony with, 13:219
manual for school children, 25:450n
missal and special objects, 4:429
morning and evening, 7:125
other than Our Fathers? 14:397
Our Father, 6:8
patterned after hour-prayers; for Children of Mary, 15:514–17

PRAYERS *(continued)*
popular; insipid; unreal, 24:56
prayer of Most Holy Mystery; English tr. of Byzantine prayers, 12:490–95
prayers of Vincent McNabb, 30:350
pronunciation, articulation, etc., 3:357–58
psalms, P. Parsch, 13:170–71
sacraments, before and after ministering, 30:82
school children, F. Drinkwater, 25:448
school prayers, 13:520
secular rulers, J. Hennig, 17:548–56
structure, form, 4:16
superiority of missal prayers, 5:146
"Through Christ our Lord," 10:496
translations of, D. Attwater, 11:441–44
virility, J. Gillis, 12:455
vocal prayer; sisters, 17:250–51
way of the cross, R. Schoenbechler, 12:159–66
see also devotions

PRAYERS AFTER MASS
for Russia not for conversion, D. Attwater, 27:56–57
liturgical excresence, 13:470
origin; history, 29:490–91
recited for Russia, 29:121
styles of praying aloud, 21:370
war memorial, 11:104

PREACHING
Bible and the preaching, 30:640–41
breviary as source, 22:347
Caesarius of Arles, 14:481–86
crusade for better, 17:238
dropped at high Mass, 30:458
effects nullified by irreverence, 6:109
every Mass, 30:463
instruction in the liturgy, 23:148
kerygmatic theology, 25:221
liturgy and. I. Herwegen, 6:556–62
one good spiritual thought at every Mass, 18:427
organic relation to the sacrifice, 24:15
priest nourished on the Bible, 21:225
"Protestant" priests, 11:219
realization essential, 25:497
seriously ineffective, 25:87
social problems and, 25:51
use of ORATE FRATRES, 7:185
vernacular an aid, Bp. F. Walsh, 30:601
worship the object, 12:50
see also sermons

PRECIOUS BLOOD, FEAST OF THE
jubilee of redemption; Pius XI, 10:556
participation outline, 9:344

PRECIOUS BLOOD SISTERS
see Sisters of the Precious Blood

PRECIOUS STONES
symbolism, 19:155

PREDESTINATION
see also election (theology)

PREFACE
Advent (Gregorian Sacramentary), 21:1
ancient Advent preface, 10:1
beginning of Canon, 22:146
common preface; tr. by J. Kleist, 18:350
English translations of the 15 prefaces, J. Kleist, 18:70–72, 158, 205, 289–90, 349–50, 493
Exsultet (hymn) compared with, 21:199
fifteen prefaces recognized, 27:52
gratitude prayer, 20:535
invitation to give thanks, 22:147
opening, 18:70
prayer of thanksgiving, 4:158
program for Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:542–48
relation to the canon; history, 19:488ff
standing during singing of, 3:119–20

PREFACE (English translations, J. Kleist)
Apostles, 18:350
Ascension, 18:289
Christmas, 18:71
Easter, 18:205
Epiphany, 18:72
Holy Cross, 18:205
Holy Spirit, 18:289
Jesus Christ the King, 18:493
Joseph, Saint, 18:349
Lent, 18:158
Mary, 18:349
requiem, 18:493
Sacred Heart, 18:349
Trinity, 18:289

PREFACE, HISTORY
development in the Canon, 3:262
separated from the Canon, 23:159

PREGNANCY
blessings in parish, 25:461
Eucharistic fast, 26:208

PREMONSTRATENSIANS
breviary, 23:248
liturgical books and music, 5:382

PRESANCTIFIED, LITURGY OF (Eastern)
Consecration, 28:524
Lent; Byzantine rite, 25:579

PRESANCTIFIED, MASS OF THE
see Good Friday

PRESBYTERS
assist bishop at altar, 29:512

PRESENTATION OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST OF
see Candlemas

PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH (periodical)
tenth anniversary, 12:329

PRICES
controls, 21:126–27
just prices (Simon), 22:223
supply and demand, 11:322

PRIDE
blight of supernatural life, 6:435
despair and, 23:2
God resists the proud, 8:386
obstacle to peace, 17:545–46
prayer of petition, 20:3
refuses to die, 18:414
resentment against God, 18:415
spiritual growth and, 1:325
"Sursum cor," 19:349

PRIESTHOOD
Charismata and, 14:460
Christ and the Church, 17:122
confirmed laity, 24:159
contemplation and, B. Griffiths, 25:347–55
definition; St. Paul, 10:298; 22:456
encyclical of Pius XI, 10:350
Eucharist and, M. Hellriegel, 18:200
Eucharist as sacrifice, J. O'Mahony, 11:194–99
excellence (Marmion), 22:457
exercised in name of Christ, 8:222
family and, 14:392
function: the word and the sacrament, 30:645
function; worship, 26:55
general and special, 4:297
historical mission: forming the divine service, 30:608–9
holiness, 5:259
holiness and fruitfulness, 9:406
impersonal, individual, universal, 30:176
instituted at the Annunciation, 26:579
institution; Mass, 7:438–39
institution of, 1:362
lay apostolate, G. Meath, 15:457–63
legislation (O.T.), 26:238
life without priests, 8:439
liturgy the essential reason for, 7:457
marriage and, 9:219
Mass; priesthood of Christ; universal priesthood, B. Capelle, 8:222–25 270–75
Mass the center, 23:84
maternity of, 17:123
meaning and dignity of, 4:296–98
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:152
ministration, 9:403
ministry, 26:53
mission, Abp. J. Ireland, 26:91–93
mission; Suhard on, 25:389
most priestly function, 22:481

PRIESTHOOD *(continued)*
nature of man, 5:21
necessity of, 20:138
nobility of the Church, 17:124
passive attitude towards, 14:458–59
perfection and, R. Garrigou-Lagrange, 29:617
perfection and the victim, 10:299
personality and, 28:76
powers from Christ, 25:440
powers of, 18:542
preacher and teacher, 23:146
preparation; participation, 15:389
public ministry, 15:459
primary duties; ordination, 25:491
purpose, 17:123
purpose: community rather than individual converts, 23:347
reminders in the Easter Vigil, 27:168
sacerdotal office; duties, 11:172
sacrament of, S. Mayer, 18:439–45
sacrifice correlative, 18:539
special class in the Church, 18:541
supreme object of desire, 14:459
Thomas Aquinas on, 15:459
three grades of, 25:440
three persons implied, 18:539
threefold ministry, 23:145
uniqueness, 25:249
unity; *fermentum,* 29:514
visible, 18:540
visible sign of God's presence, 26:241
see also Menti Nostrae (Pius XII)

PRIESTHOOD, UNIVERSAL
baptism, confirmation, orders, 9:161
basis of Catholic action, 10:520
Biblical teaching, 15:499
Catholic action; foundation, A. Ferland, 15:496–509
clear-cut distinction, 19:118–19
conceptual disappearance as cause of apathy, 27:494ff
each individual Christian, 11:22
existence of, 15:498–99
explanation to children, 28:307
lay apostolate and, 21:458
lay participation, W. Kavanagh, 10:94–96
Mass and, C. Howell, 25:438–47
mediation lacking in, 8:274
members of Mystical Body, 8:231
Mystical Body; laity; Mass, 5:337–39
Mystici Corporis and *Mediator Dei,* 29:588
nature of, A. Ferland, 15:502–7
obligations, 15:501
offering sacrifice, 9:32
participation, L. Audet, 20:43
Peter and Pius XII, 25:441
Peter's teaching (Thils), 21:73–74
Pius XI on, 10:558
positive content. Abp. Pocock, 30:80–82

PRIESTHOOD, UNIVERSAL *(continued)*
power to offer sacrifice, 25:439
real or metaphorical, 22:140
reunion movement and, 23:300
sacramental characters, 4:490
sacramental character, 24:160
sacramental life, 7:112
sacraments and Catholic action, 3:167–68
sacraments and the laity, 5:93–94
share in the worship of God, 3:196
spiritual sacrifices, 20:44
theology of laity (Congar), 30:308–9
Thomas Aquinas on, 9:412; 24:161
three interpretations, 9:416
tradition: ancient, scholastic, Tridentine and modern, 9:410–16
tradition; the fathers, 15:500–501

PRIESTHOOD, VOCATION
call of grace, 9:404
characteristic functions, M. Ryan, 27:380–81
diocesan spirituality, 30:319
good priests, 29:199

PRIESTHOOD OF THE LAITY
see priesthood, universal

PRIESTS
absence of faith, reverence, piety, 9:179–84
action and being, 16:148
altar boys and, 29:88
American and European situations compared, 28:358–59
asceticism, Pius XII, 25:71
bad example (St. Gregory), 2:184
Benedictus canticle; weakness, 30:44
by what authority? (saying Mass), R. Power, 2:304–9
Catholic action; role, W. Boyd, 16:107–15
celebrating Mass, 20:430
chant, expected to teach, 28:39
characteristics of the good priest, 29:199
Christian revival and, 2:13
daily life, Pius XII, 25:296
danger of discouragement, 26:91
discussion and prayer group in Boston, 19:35–37
dispensers of mysteries, 6:501
duty of prayer, 7:315
efficacy through the Mass, 25:353
episcopal relations; early Church, 12:313
first duty: the Mass, 9:547
fit ministers, 15:390; 30:459
five-fold duty, 29:86
Francis of Assisi and, 1:42
fruitfulness dependent on appreciation, 10:350
good example, 14:28

PRIESTS *(continued)*
good example; ceremonies, 17:270
"Head" of Mystical Body, 9:509
holiness and efficacy of the sacraments, 2:180
holiness and vision; the parish, 27:376
holiness; vestments, 7:265
honor and respect due to, 4:298–300
lay apostolate, molding, 28:357–64
learning and holiness, Abp. Ireland, 26:92
liturgical example, 2:281
liturgical failure, L. Trese, 22:365
liturgical knowledge; sports, 9:11
"Living Gospel," 5:122
love and sacrifice, 22:259
love for souls, 28:507
love for souls, Abp. Ireland, 26:92
man approved (Trese), 27:410
Mass; efficacy, 21:21
men of destiny, 27:470
minimalism, 18:420
mission in today's world, R. Hillenbrand, 26:49–58
mission of, 10:352
moral maturity, 9:408
Mystical Body; responsibility, 5:258
naturalizing ourselves, 26:483
official mouthpiece, 18:354
organ of growth of Mystical Body, 13:539
personality, 13:536
prayer for, 30:382
prayer for; text, 15:305
prayer of Christ, 7:363
prayers of children for, 14:11
prophet, teacher, physician, 18:443–45
rank below bishops, 11:198
relation to this world, 12:364n
renunciation of the world, 9:403
retreat outline, 12:542
sanctity essential in parish, 22:427
scruples: liturgy vs rubrics, 30:428
self-denial essential, 5:260
separated from the people, 22:211
singular in prayer, Pius X, 26:483
suffering and trials, 5:260
training children to revere, 26:553
true priest: another Christ, 28:70
vices of, 30:44
women and, 27:101–2
see also clergy

PRIESTS, SPIRITUAL LIFE
devotion to Mary as spouse of the Church, 28:506–7
holiness; *Menti Nostrae*, 25:87
holiness; *Menti Nostrae*, D. Geaney, 25:295–300
liturgical prayer-life, 7:26
liturgical-spiritual life, 18:327
liturgy; 6 points, 16:149–50
public life of Christ, 27:225

PRIESTS, SPIRITUAL LIFE *(continued)*
sanctification through the Mass, 25:351
spiritual life; holiness, B. Rebstock, 9:403–9
turn to ashes, 30:382
see also clergy, spiritual life

PRIESTS' BULLETIN (periodical)
objectives, 28:110

PRIESTS IN MOVING PICTURES
criticism, H. Reinhold, 20:131
dangerous aspects, 20:277

PRIEST-WORKER MOVEMENT
Americans and, 23:48
clergy in France, 20:462
functional community, 29:398
Nasalli-Rocca, Cardinal, 24:471
Perrin, Henri, 22:207–13

PRIME
booklet for, 26:533
consecration of work, 13:315
family prayer, 20:324–26
historical background; description, 13:26–27
hour of Prime (pamphlet), 10:135
it can be done; the parish, 27:360–61
monastic practices, 13:27
Monday; psalms, 15:323–24
origin of, 9:552; 11:109; 13:23
psalms for Sunday, 15:135
structure; outline, 16:538–39
teaching prayer through, 16:538–39

PRIMER (reading book)
book of prayers, 7:56

PRINTING
American Institute of Graphic Arts award, 27:363
liturgical books, 18:356

PRINTING PRESS
blessing, 5:269

PRISCILLIANS
rite of Braga, 13:17

PRISONERS
re-education of, 13:412
voluntary expiation, Pius XII, 29:297

PRISONERS OF WAR
dialog Mass, 18:41
German and Italian, 19:411

PRISONS
Christian penitentiary urged, H. Reinhold, 13:412–14
work of Good Shepherd Sisters, 13:522

PRIVATE DEVOTIONS
see devotions, private

PRIVATE MASS
definition; offerings, 12:247
see also concelebration; Mass, Celebration

PRIVATE PRAYER
see prayer, private

PRIVATE PROPERTY
see ownership; property

PRIVATE REVELATION
see revelations, private

PRIVILEGED ALTAR
see altar, privileged

PRIVILEGES
abuses, 19:493

PROCESSIONS
ancient practice, 14:355
blessing stations of the cross, 12:109
Bonner penitential procession; description, M. Ducey, 7:357–60
Christian life, signs of, 29:165–67
Corpus Christi in St. Andrä, G. Ellard, 4:443–49
forced parades? 28:208
"Forgotten," 15:299
list, 30:376
ordinary, 6:503–5
parish Lenten processions, 30:213
parochial neglect, 30:375–76
psalms and, F. Ketter, 6:502–5, 545–55
purple vestments; history, 17:257
reasons for, 6:502
revival for the faithful, 5:332
role in active participation, 28:132
Roman ritual, 6:503
Roman *stationes,* 4:360
Sisters as "big sisters," 17:254
stational; Lent in the parish, 15:156
supplication and thanksgiving, F. Ketter, 6:545–55
Trinity symbolized in, P. Cummins, 25:64–65

PROFESSION, RELIGIOUS
religious life and the Mass, B. Mullahy, 23:337–44
responsory, 13:409
sermon, M. Hellriegel, 19:304–9

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS
Christian work, 27:299n

PROFICIENCY
Christian duty, 20:395

PROFIT
effects of profit motive, 14:153
evil; St. Thomas Aquinas, 14:255–56
"God" of, 19:511
living for, 14:260
motive for art, 12:345
vocation to social function vs., 15:108

PROGRESS
bigness and, 17:207
human suffering and, 16:194
old fashioned education, 24:364

PROGRESS *(continued)*
pride in, 28:25
religious veneration of, 23:505
secular faith, 23:418
tradition and, 30:487
true culture, 13:300

PROGRESSIVISM
Suhard on, 22:390

PROLETARIANISM
Catholic laity, W. Nutting, 23:68–73

PROMISED LAND
symbolism, D. Winzen, 25:528–29

PROMPTITUDE
definition, 16:353

PRONUNCIATION
Mass prayers, 3:357–58

PROPAGANDA
feasts as, 13:260
liturgy in South Africa, K. McMurtrie, 3:303–10
psychology, 14:193; 15:371
using enemy's technique, 16:447

PROPER OF THE MASS
Byzantine rite, 4:358–59
catechetical parts in vernacular, 28:353–54
common for priests-saints? 11:477
inconsistencies, 27:122
liturgical development, 4:212
Mass for national welfare. H. Koehler, 7:158–63
psalms, 24:387
psalms and antiphons mutilated, 24:73
quae leguntur, intelligent, 6:324
readings from Denziger? 28:493–94
reform; suggestions, C. Martindale, 11:241–44
Roman use, 4:359
sacramental dignity of word of God, 25:266–67
Saints, essence of lives, 4:79
Scriptural pericopes; reform, 28:355
Scriptural readings and missionary catechetics, 28:508–16
source material for sermons, 22:107
study of Mass-formularies, 1:335
use in thanksgiving after Communion, J. Crichton, 18:552–57
variety; perfections of God, 18:354
see also particular parts, e.g., preface

PROPER OF THE SAINTS
feasts influenced by temporal cycle, 4:406
object of sanctoral cycle (Schuster), 17:403

PROPER OF THE SEASON
liturgical reform, 29:426

PROPER OF THE SEASON *(continued)*
theme: upbuilding the kingdom of God, 2:226
use of "Temporal cycle," 2:225n

PROPERTY
Christian concept, 15:226
greed and natural resources, 15:274
"lent" to man, 27:127
Marxism and Christianity, 16:513
not immutable system, 19:365
ownership of land; papal statements, 22:334
personal enjoyment, 14:260
Pius XII on, 19:31
purpose: development personality, 16:511
things and their use; training children, M. Ryan, 27:125ff
unlimited private ownership? 16:81
see also ownership

PROPHECIES
find Christ, St. Augustine, 25:524
Psalms 21; Christ lives after death, 3:106

PROPHECY
Charism, 17:59
history as, 30:320
modern loss of, 21:512
psalms, 17:74

PROPHETS
breviary readings, 14:569–70
function of, 24:159
Mary foretold by, 29:2–8
men of their times, 23:148
mission of, 16:62
outspoken ones, H. Van Zeller, 30:330
spiritual leaders, 26:198
time of Christ, 23:145
vocation; reformers, 23:252
water symbol, 27:242

PROSPER OF AQUITAINE, SAINT
liturgy as dogma, 9:447
norm of supplication, 11:188

PROSTRATION
St. Andrew's great Canon, 2:108

PROTESTANT CHURCHES
Anglican liturgical revival, J. Starmann, 29:368–82
community vs. institution, 30:306
liturgical committee, 27:259
liturgical movement, 21:377; 29:368
liturgical movements, H. Reinhold, 20:503–9
liturgical publications, 21:377
"Mass" in Germany, 12:280
no popular devotions in, 19:91
order of St. Luke, 28:536
reverence and dignity, 27:461
sacraments, 23:566

PROTESTANT CHURCHES *(continued)*
World Council of Churches and the liturgy, 26:578
see also names of churches and sects, e.g., Methodist Church

PROTESTANT MISSIONS
Catholic immigrants and, 26:434
methods in Latin America, 19:464–65
value, 25:120

PROTESTANT REFORMATION
see Reformation

PROTESTANTISM
anti-liturgical heresy, 15:250
areas of agreement, 23:565
Catholic life influenced by, 27:141
Christ without the Mystical Body, 11:16
Christian civilization and, 20:389n
communion; disintegration, 3:409
convert making; means, 18:328
creating a liturgy, 4:522–23
deathbed, 15:249
decline of liturgical tradition, 11:169
disintegrating for lack of liturgy 3:332
divine office affected by, 13:37
dogma separated from liturgy, 11:268
effect on liturgy; middle ages, 8:357
effects on liturgical life, 1:235
enervated, 20:387
fundamental principle: private judgment, 26:70
individualism and subjectivism, 4:76
individualism; communal worship, 18:177
individualistic piety, 6:492
individualistic religion, 11:77
lay priesthood, 23:300
limited Christianity, 23:310
living source of truth discarded, 10:511
magisterium, substitutes for, 29:369
materialism, 15:404
Mystical Body, effect on emphasis, 4:355
nature and grace, 21:101
objective worship obscured, 11:494
priesthood rejected, 18:539
rediscovery of the Church, 25:113
reflects incomplete man, 11:19
religion for intellectuals, 11:53
rites and symbols, rejection, 3:180
sacrifice lacking, 5:525
schisms in, 29:368
sermons of priests, 11:219
services, E. Underhill, 11:399
state power, 10:210
Teutonic spirit in Germany, 6:130
vernacular liturgy, 11:65–66
vernacular question; history, 25:314
word of God, 6:556
worship for man's sake, 22:247

PROTESTANTS
attitudes on Christ today, 7:395

PROTESTANTS *(continued)*
attitudes towards Catholics, 28:86–87
Bible reading, 27:408
does Catholicism satisfy? 29:229
fulfillment through conversion, 25:115
hymn singing, 19:373
Old Testament, 6:558
one Christian faith, 25:116
participation in liturgy, 26:57
Shrove Tuesday, 17:183
see also Catholic-Protestant relations; non-Catholics

PROVERBS, BOOK OF
song to wisdom, 6:110

PROVIDENCE, DIVINE
acceptance, 27:228
Catholic action, 15:497
charity and disaster, 6:224
confidence in, 27:389
family hardships, 23:110
fidelity and help, 30:327
Guardini on, 27:110
"He is not here," 23:243
humility and, 30:326
imperfections in the Church, 13:437
men of destiny, 27:470–71
prudence and, 30:568–69
puzzling events, 18:269
reform movement and, 23:252
suffering and purification, 17:445
Suhard on, 27:373
sustaining man in being, 26:394
will of the Father, 27:67

PROVINCIALISM
conscious only of its own age, 18:546

PRUDENCE
art and, 22:51
cannot be taught, 22:55
confirmation and, 18:269
divine providence and, 30:568–69
mistaken notions, 18:268
near-sighted, 18:267
saying what we think, 12:54
timidity and. H. Reinhold, 18:267–70
wisdom and, 22:50
wisdom enlightens, 27:38

PRUDISHNESS
effects, 23:533

PRYMER
book containing little office, 8:167
liturgical prayerbook, 3:416–17

PSALMODY
Benedictines, 25:14
childlikeness, 25:16–17
early monasticism, 22:539
effects, 24:402
forms of, 30:29
four basic concepts, 25:11
Holy Spirit and, 25:20

PSALMODY *(continued)*
humility, 25:14–16
introduction (Tufts), 30:539
joyfulness, 25:17–19
New Testament, 24:403–5
reasons for singing psalms, 22:538
restoration, 30:477
vernacular singing; Gelineau method, C. Howell, 30:25–31
PSALMS
abstract from historical situation, 13:171
aesthetic values, 13:169
Alleluia in, 5:406
Alphonsus Liguori on, 7:166
ancient affection for, 30:42
animals in, M. Craig, 24:56–62
antiphons and, P. Parsch, 13:361–66
apply to Christ and the Church, 19:421
Ascension liturgy, J. Danielou, 24:241–51
Augustine's interpretation, 24:251
authorship, 22:301
Bible history, 19:85
bread in the wilderness (Merton), 28:550
breviary arrangement, *see* psalter
breviary; understanding essential, 19:84–85
canticle of St. Francis and, 2:302
Catholic ignorance of, 23:403
chant and the Mass, 5:495
characteristic: life, 22:536
children and, 22:474
Christ in, St. Augustine, 22:531
Christ ultimate meaning of, 28:462
Christian prayerbook, 25:18
Christianize thoughts of, 13:171
"Christianizing," 19:176–78
Christological interpretation, 24:248
Christological interpretation; praying, 25:10
Christ's passion; the key, 24:440
Christ's prayerbook, 24:496
compendium of the O.T., 7:165
complete theology contained in, 29:193
contemplation and, T. Merton, 24:341–47, 385–91, 433–40
cries for help, 19:282
curses in, 13:220
difficulty in understanding exaggerated, 12:378
Easter tone, 25:18
edify and console all classes, 24:401
efficacy of reading, 18:24
extension of the Mass, 24:387
face of God, J. Sheehy, 29:45–46
footnotes in breviary? 16:255
"foreign" even in English, 23:403
God and his kingdom, 13:219
gratitude in, 20:537
history of commentaries, 15:123–24
PSALMS *(continued)*
holy hour for parish priests, 30:473–74
Holy Spirit the giver, 19:281
hope in psalms of David, 7:300–303
how to pray, B. Fischer, 25:10–20
humanization of word of God, 22:529
importance as prayer, 17:72
intense prayer, 22:544
interior suffering and, 24:387
knowledge presupposed, 22:536
language strange to the laity, 22:542
Latin language desirable, 18:23
literal and spiritual meaning, 22:530
literal meaning, 13:172
literary genre, 22:536
liturgical processions, F. Ketter, 6:502–5, 545–55
Lord's prayer and, 19:177
Lord's prayer enlarged, 13:219
Mass usage; intelligibility, 13:213
meaning; Holy Spirit, 24:344
meditating on (original meaning), 19:14
memorizing, 22:539
Messianic, 13:172
my daily psalm book (Frey), 27:328–30
nature and children, 27:25
Newman on, 25:10
Niceta of Remesiana on, 24:402
not "pious," 21:150
official prayer, Pius XII, 19:337
Parsch on, 22:337–38
pattern: dejection followed by confidence, 3:296–97
personal value, 26:474
philosophy of history, 22:338
Pius X on, 10:515
poems; words; meaning, 24:347
poetry, T. Hay, 21:65–67
popular prayer, Q. Dittberner, 16:226–28
popularity, 22:337
prayer and instruction, 22:338
prayer, lessons of, 28:459–66
prayer of the Church, 13:220
prayerbook for all times, B. Stegmann, 22:337–42
prayer-parables; interpretation, P. Parsch, 13:219–22
prayer-transference, 13:221
prayers; Christian interpretations, P. Parsch, 13:169–73
praying; gradual enlightenment, 22:543
praying more wisely, 19:420–21
praying the psalms, T. Merton, 29:481–83
prophetic, 17:74
phophetic book, 24:241
Psalmenbuch, introduction to liturgical prayer (Lassaulx), 3:192

PSALMS *(continued)*
psalms in rhythmic prose (Kleist), 29:172
public prayer, 19:165
purpose: liturgical worship, 22:535
redemption; joy, 25:19
religious education of children, 28:96
responsive refrain, 4:451
restore to popular devotion, 14:511
rosary and; history of use, 27:308
self-conscious, 5:457
sin in, 13:219; 24:386
singing, 25:11
spiritual meaning; the Fathers, 22:530
spiritual message; modern, T. Wesseling, 17:71–75
spirituality of, R. Sorg, 22:529–41
subjective spirituality, 22:532
subject-matter; spirituality, 22:535
suffering and trust, 28:188
suited for popular services? 25:420
thanksgiving after Communion, 18:556
traditional rules for praying, 19:421
trust; dominant note, 22:547
understanding essential, 21:151
understanding; N.T., H. Zettel, 15:123–27
uniqueness, C. Martindale, 15:127
use in liturgy, 10:515
value; St. Basil, 22:537
Vesper psalms, 13:74
vitality, 24:56
water in, 17:322
whole Christ, 17:74
see also antiphons

PSALMS, HISTORY
known by early Christians, 23:485
peasants in early Church, 19:15
prayer of the early Church, 13:170
quoted in early Church, 24:241

PSALMS, STUDY
bibliography, 16:539
integration in education, 16:40
present knowledge through modern studies, 24:314
psalter in 6th grade, 26:84–90
seminarians, 4:43–44
serious study necessary, 2:233
study and appreciation, Bp. Hayden, 7:165–68
study is essential, 22:539
study to appreciate breviary, 7:321–23
teaching to children, D. Coddington, 23:403–8
which psalms for children? D. Coddington, 23:555–58

PSALMS, VERSIONS
Hebraisms and translation, 20:549
revision; Pius XII, 24:314

PSALMS, VERSIONS, ENGLISH
bibliography, 4:42

PSALMS, VERSIONS, ENGLISH *(continued)*
Douai translation, 10:375
English Psalter proposed, 2:252
Fides translation, B. Avery, 30:48–50
Knox translation, 20:92–93
translations from the New Latin, 30:48
various versions, V. Montaldi, 12:372–75

PSALMS, VERSIONS, LATIN
criticisms of the "New Latin," 23:75
fuller understanding through "New Latin," H. Reinhold, 19:385–90
New Latin and "modernism," 24:454
New Latin based on Masoretic text, 19:378
New Latin; Engl. tr. of letter of Pope Pius XII, 19:337–40
New Latin psalter, 19:327–28, 385
New Latin; reasons for, 19:378
new translation; Pius XII, 29:568
observations on the "New Latin," D. Winzen, 20:540–51
report on the New Latin, 19:377–80
revision of the "New Latin," 21:43, 75–76
translation; classical Latin, 20:547n

PSALM 5
morning meditation, 15:282

PSALM 6
book of common prayer version, 12:374

PSALM 7
introduction to, 15:523

PSALM 15
most difficult to understand, 27:138

PSALM 18
introduction to, 15:324

PSALM 21
Christ lives on as Lord of the World, 3:106–7
hope in affliction, 28:236

PSALM 22
favorite of Catholics and Protestants, 25:88
prayer for the Sacred Heart, 14:512
sacraments of initiation, 25:99

PSALM 23
Ascension liturgy, 24:242
introduction to, 15:323

PSALM 26
Augustine on, 15:500
outline, 15:381

PSALM 27
outline, 15:381

PSALM 28
introduction to, 15:282

PSALM 30
introduction to, 15:421

PSALM 31
introduction to, 15:422

PSALM 32
introduction to, 15:422

PSALM 33
Communion psalm, 5:266

PSALM 39
consecration at Mass, 21:347
Messianic, 20:310

PSALM 42
paraphrase of, 2:393

PSALM 46
Ascension versicle, 28:274
explanation, 15:281

PSALM 49
sacrificial gift, 3:45

PSALM 56
passion of Christ, 20:544

PSALM 62
mystic's prayer, 15:84

PSALM 64
blessing harvests, 5:325

PSALM 67
Ascension liturgy, 24:248

PSALM 84
theme: hope for return from exile, 3:296

PSALM 86
spiritual Jerusalem, 22:341–42

PSALM 87
passion of Christ, 24:438

PSALM 90
God our refuge, 15:230
Lenten psalm, 29:299
Lenten use, 28:176

PSALM 91
psalm of consolation, 6:362

PSALM 92
analysis, 15:83

PSALM 96
historical incident, 13:362

PSALM 99
praise, 15:84

PSALM 101
sin, effects of, 4:9

PSALM 102
Ascension versicle, 28:278

PSALM 103
Franciscan lauds, 3:421
review of geography, 26:84

PSALM 104
understanding, 7:167

PSALM 106
return of Jews from captivity, 6:245

PSALM 107
New Latin tr., D. Winzen, 20:540

PSALM 109
Ascension liturgy, 24:244
Christ our King, 15:183

PSALM 110
outline, 15:184

PSALM 111
holy fear, 15:184

PSALM 113
helpfulness of God, 15:184

PSALM 114
introduction to, 15:473

PSALM 117
Easter psalm, 6:245
Easter psalm, 29:299–300
intense religious pageant, 28:240

PSALM 118
golden alphabet, 17:258
law and its blessings, 15:136
use in psalter, 26:474

PSALM 119
homesick for heaven, 15:474

PSALM 121
text of New Latin, 19:379

PSALM 127
family life, 23:405

PSALM 129
Christmas psalm, 13:364
prayer for the dead, 14:512

PSALM 135
Last Supper psalm, 4:451

PSALM 136
prayer-parable, 13:222
understanding, 7:166

PSALM 139
persecution and trust, 28:236

PSALM 140
deliverance from trials, 28:459
Psalmus Lucernalis, 21:194

PSALM 148
call to praise, 15:85

PSALM 150
musical psalm, 24:492

PSALTER
breviary arrangement, 13:271
breviary reform, Card. Lercaro, 30:626
Divine Office, 20:126–27
duplication; reform, 26:473

PSALTER *(continued)*
first ten years of the new psalter, 29:297
little hours for Sunday; outline, 15:135–37
prayer in song, 16:43
redistribution, 19:388
reform, 26:471
reform by Pius X, 1:243; 29:567
reform in distribution, 30:627
regard for hour thought, 13:272
weekly psalter, Roman breviary, P. Parsch, 13:270–74

PSALTERY
musical instrument, 24:494

PSEUDO-AREOPAGITE
first compendium on liturgy, 8:316

PSYCHOLOGISTS
religious rites and symbols, 22:250

PSYCHOLOGY
body and mind, 24:64
Christian self-value, St. Augustine, 21:545
Eastern Liturgy and Roman canon, 21:500–1
feminine, 29:248
Freud, Jung, and Christianity, 30:88–90
holiness is wholeness (J. Goldbrunner), 29:497
ideas and ethics, 16:302
liturgy a masterpiece of, 4:166
outward expression of mental acts, 3:43
single, dedicated life, 27:348–49
symbolism and modern psychology, V. White, 22:247–56
thou, I, we, it, 24:64
see also attitudes; experience; fear; habits; intellect; maturity; metanoia; motivation; national characteristics; reason; soul; will.

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED
heart speaks to heart, 24:67
liturgy and modern thought, V. Michel, 13:205–12
opinion engineers, 27:92
body and soul considered, 11:53
chant and feelings, 10:151
child-father relations, 30:507
common gathering for worship, 28:141–47
consequences of "dead" liturgy, 21:223
ecstasy and contemplation, 24:436
effects of sin, 25:305–6
First Communion; disillusionment, 28:319
Gothic architecture, P. Bussard, 10:545–52
ideas, the "undermind," 8:109

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED *(continued)*
Incarnation and love, 3:179
Jansenistic fear, 20:557
liturgical piety, C. Howell, 26:235
love of God vs. fear of hell, V. Michel, 12:219–22
Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:392
priests and changing conditions, 29:198
spiritual needs of man, 9:16
sweet feelings, 4:413
transcending material satisfaction, 11:408
universal experience, 25:338
wholeness of man, 24:175

PSYCHONEUROSES
see neuroses

PUBLIC (term)
meaning of, 1:361

PUBLIC CONFESSION
sacramental, 4:167
use in the Mass, 28:154

PUBLIC LIFE
apostolate, 10:162

PUBLIC RELATIONS
convert-conscious parish, 29:293
seminarians' letter writing, 29:151–54

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Catholics as imitators, 8:253, 255
collectivized education, H. Reinhold, 24:361–64

PUBLIC SPEAKING
plea from the pews, L. Fink, 26:526–28

PUBLIC UTILITIES
collectivism? H. Reinhold, 15:225–27

PUBLIC WORSHIP
apostolate of liturgical prayer, C. Howell, 26:236
attractive and dramatic, 28:351
authorization necessary, 1:361
collective need of community life, 10:224
collectivity, 15:225
commissioned representation, 5:210
common participation, Bp. Harscouet, 4:127
common work performed, 12:25
community worship, C. Howell, 26:66
confidence in God, 7:303
congregational, 21:356
congregational singing, 21:362
conscientious participation, 25:488
corporate; goal of liturgical movement, 7:256
corporate, moral conditions and, 29:288
definition of public, D. Attwater, 15:25
directed always to the Father, 12:407

PUBLIC WORSHIP *(continued)*
disillusionment, 22:344
effectiveness as private prayer, 14:504
effects, 5:548
effects on spiritual life, 2:296
efficacy; harmony, 12:559
extent of, 3:415
faith directs, 27:73
fits the individual, Pius XI, 4:11
freedom and popular devotions, H. Reinhold, 18:558–63
indifference to, 9:397
individualistic Germanic mind, 11:448
insufficient understanding by laity, 27:351
intelligent participation; effects, 9:554
intelligibility, 28:350
intentions, 25:186
loud voice for public prayer, Thomas Aquinas, 16:324
Marmion on, 22:304
Middle Ages, 3:416
most perfect form, Bp. Valeri, 3:222
music inseparable from, 25:551
nature in, 23:39
necessities of the individual, 2:296
necessary for clergy to preside over, 2:47
no danger of doctrinal error, 1:369
no prayers for hardship, 20:87
non-utilitarian aim, 14:505
objective; impersonal, 15:80
objectivity, 10:403
pastoral apostolate, A. Valentin, 18:371–76
Per Christum Dominum, 30:615
prayer, action, sacrifice, 10:409
prayer for all, 5:94
prayer of Christ in the Church, 5:76
prayer of heaven, 7:413
private prayer and, 1:232–34
simplicity, 28:350
social and individual, 5:456
social prayer, 6:9
spirit and understanding; St. Paul, 23:14
superiority, H. Reinhold, 21:414
to pray in beauty; efficacy, 11:293
traditional, 22:145
value of, 14:553n
why not silent from early times? J. Jungmann, 30:616
see also liturgy; Mass; prayer, liturgical; rites and ceremonies; worship.

PUBLICITY
see public relations

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
apostolate in Flanders, 5:518–19
Centre de Pastorale Liturgique, 20:362
Dutch editions, 6:25
French, 6:222–23

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING *(continued)*
Germany and World War II, B. Neunheuser, 21:114–22
Italian apostolate, 5:272–77
Italian liturgical movement, 5:231
Klosterneuburg press, 3:20–21
liturgical books; American and European craft, H. Reinhold, 16:249–56
liturgical texts in England, 2:312
Maria Laach publications, 3:386–88; 9:112
profit motive, 16:250
Protestant, 21:377
St. Andre by Bruges, 4:303
Spanish, 6:317
survey (1937), 12:3–4

PUETTER, WILLIAM H., S.J.
Christ in the liturgy, 7:85
Summer Schools, 16:434

PUGIN, AUGUSTUS WELBY
Gothic architecture, 16:454

PULAER, LOUIS, 1465-1528
Mass composed by, 7:325

PULPIT
Church architecture, 24:15

PUNISHMENT
death; capital sins, 25:148
individualism as, 5:462
Word of God, 30:194–95

PUNISHMENT, TEMPORAL
see temporal punishment

PURCHASING
home economics, 27:299–300

PURGATIVE WAY
see asceticism

PURGATORY
Bartmann on, 17:563
cleansing, freeing, satisfying, 26:303
Dante's Purgatorio, 15:115
Extreme unction and foregiveness of sin, A. Gits, 20:552–57
Extreme unction; effects, 25:307–8
last farthing paid, 2:397
learning how to sing, 21:359
pain in, 24:334
Parousia and, 26:303
"passing" state, 26:302
popular piety, 26:300
private revelations, 20:557
"ressourcement," 26:301
resting in Christ, H. Reinhold, 26:298–303
temporary hell, 26:301
theology of, 17:471

PURIFICATION
see asceticism

PURIFICATION (feast)
see Candlemas

PURIFICATOR
Roman *mappa* and, 11:307

PURITANISM
American Catholics, H. Reinhold, 13:367–69
arts stifled, 10:541
suburban life; middle class, 30:270–71

PURITY
cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:11–18
conflict, 27:277
see also chastity

PURPLE (color)
vestments; history, 17:257

PURUS (the word)
meaning, 30:439

PUSEY, E. B.
Sarum breviary, 19:296

PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER
philosophy of, 22:446; 23:20
Russian poet, 13:166

PYX
medieval cult of the Eucharist, 29:30
purifying sick-call pyx, 4:381

QUADRAGESIMA
see Lent

QUADRAGESIMO ANNO (Pius XI)
labor leader (periodical), 13:28
social regeneration, 10:198

QUAKERS
holy worship, 18:465
liturgical movement, 21:94
works of mercy, 24:409

QUAM OBLATIONEM (canon of the Mass)
history, J. Gassner, 19:440–51, 481–92

QUASTEN, JOHANNES
Christian antiquity, 19:18
Gallican liturgy, 19:86

QUEBEC (archdiocese)
liturgical action committee, V. Michel, 12:167–71
liturgical action program, Card. Villeneuve, 12:266–70

QUEBEC, CANADA
baptisms in society columns, 28:111

QUEEN (title)
dignity of, 29:312

QUEM QUERITIS (drama)
history, 16:503
source of Easter drama, J. Woerdeman, 20:262–72

QUESTIONNAIRES
see religious surveys

LES QUESTIONS LITURGIQUES ET PAROISSIALES (periodical)
silver jubilee, 14:230

QUIETISM
contemplation, 24:341, 342
false, 18:442
intellectual heresy, 24:148

QUIÑONEZ, CARDINAL
breviary for private use, 12:536; 22:345

QUINQUAGESIMA
Lent: labor of love, 1:98
thoughts on, 5:188

QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY
Christian life, 26:176
darkness and light, J. Kreuter, 8:105–8
description of, 3:70–71
Gospel meditation, 29:161
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:104–6
Lord, that I may see, J. Kreuter (sermon), 7:145–49
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:145
obedience, 13:145–47
participation outline, 9:147–48
school children, 22:124

QUMRAN SCROLLS
Christianity and, 30:455

RABANUS MAURUS
see Hrabanus Maurus

RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS
background, 27:440

RACE PREJUDICE
Catholics and negrophobia, 25:385
color tests charity, 29:529–34
dear enemy, H. Caldwell, 25:457–61
"good" Catholics and, 25:50
liturgical life and, 11:369–71
Mystical Body; remedy, 10:420
religion, slow effects, 28:196–97

RACE RELATIONS
brotherhood, 30:364–65
Catholics and lynching, 11:184
community and, 16:179
inter-racial summer schools, A. Harrigan, 21:318–22
Mystical Body and interracialism, 29:492

RACHEL
Genesis, book of, 30:134
type of Mary, 29:9

RACINE, JEAN
Esther in drama, 30:449–50

RACKL, MICHAEL, BP.
on concelebration, 13:469–70

RADBERT, SAINT
spirituality, H. Reinhold, 23:260–65

RADIO
abuse by owners, 18:559–60
Boston Catholic Truth Period, 5:192
conversions by air; the Mass, 15:378–80
disseminating ideas, 9:377
liturgy in England, 10:303
mission of, 1:158
Netherlands apostolate, 6:27
religious programs; Mass and rosary, H. Reinhold, 27:460–63

RAHAB (the harlot)
Jericho; lying, 30:324–25

RAHNER, HUGO, S.J.
kerygmatic theology, 29:130n

RAHNER, KARL, S.J.
on con-celebration, 27:322–25; 28:90–91

RAILROADS
blessing, 5:269

RAIN
procession for, 6:545

RAINBOW
symbol of peace, 30:131

RAKER, CLARENCE
children and prayer, 22:379–80

RALEIGH (diocese)
architectural department, 6:278

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA
St. Monica's School, 6:276

RALPH OF TONGRES
liturgical science, 8:320

RAM (animal)
symbolism, 25:529

RAPHAEL, SAINT, ARCHANGEL
Tobias and, 2:355; 30:567

RAPHAEL (artist)
angels, 19:405n
La Disputa, 17:557

RAPP, CONRAD, O.S.B.
murdered in Japan, 7:278–79

RATIONALISM
decline in liturgical studies, 8:359
materialism and, 8:414
vernacular movement and, 26:179

RATRAMNUS
"Mystical Body," 25:109

READING
see books and reading

REAL PRESENCE
see Eucharist

REALISM
conduct of life, 23:422
cynicism and, 30:301
Sisters and, 27:184

REALITY
naturally religious, 13:541
priesthood and, 26:92
values, 5:80

REASON
adoration and, 4:316
error of modern world, 10:261
great apostasy, 11:31–32
scale of being, 5:352
Vatican Council and religion, 2:101
will and morality, 16:301

REBECCA
Genesis, book of, 30:134
type of Mary, 29:8

RECAPITULATION
theory of redemption, 12:9

RECKITT, MAURICE B.
private property, 16:81

RECOLLECTION
disturbances; weakness, 20:386

RECORDINGS
see phonograph records

RECREATION
character formation of the child, 28:369
Christian family life, 27:303–4
Christian family playing, 28:101–2
Christian philosophy of, 14:474
Christian pleasure? 18:27
Church and social problems, 29:49
facilities for youth, 12:318–20
intellectual or aesthetic, 11:408

RECTORY
office furnishings, 15:540
office furnishing and etiquette, 30:651–52

RED SEA
crossing; explanations, 30:322
crossing; figure of baptism, 15:114

RED WING, MINNESOTA
St. Joseph church; memorial window, 4:68–71

REDEMPTION
adoption of sons, 9:164
Advent and plan of, 30:69
Advent liturgy, L. Miller, 2:1–5
Advent, versicles of, 28:16
angels in story of, 28:178–80
appreciation of, 22:171

REDEMPTION *(continued)*
Ascension essential to, 12:216
body and soul, 15:269
body and soul; fallen man, J. Kreuter, 9:313–17
catechism, German, 30:188
Christ came for all, 7:438
Christ: instrument of restoration, 9:453
Christian art, theme of, 29:71–82
Christian life; dignity, 12:70
Christian piety, 25:198
Christmas collects, 20:63
Christmas, 3rd Mass, 8:73–74
Christ's earthly life, 24:376
Christ's whole life redemptive, 18:554
Church and, 25:541
Church and Pentecost, 3:225–26
collects of Septuagesima, E. Vitry, 20:97–103
communication of Christ, 7:15
continued in the sacraments, 11:15
cross and, 18:205n
deeds of Christ's life, 15:146
diffusive goodness, 4:545
dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 12:8–14
Easter and, 23:243
Easter of the soul, 17:243
effects of the crucifixion, 4:243–44
essence of, 15:97
Eucharist as sign (Masure), 23:436
Eucharistic sacrifice, 8:162–65
fulfilled in Mystical Body, 13:295
glory of God, 20:102
God's original plan for creation, 2:8
greatest event, 4:386
greatest need, 20:5
greatness of God, 28:282
happiness and, 16:261
history of, 1:321
Holy Spirit and, 24:549
holy year (1933), 7:224
Incarnation the beginning of, 1:37; 13:50
individuals and the Church, 5:88
joy, 7:289
Lent and, 28:180–82
Lent and, Br. Charles Henry, 19:145–49
Lenten fast; aim, 20:146
Lenten theme, 29:253
liturgical year, 22:147
liturgical year, continuous commemoration, 2:44
liturgy and the present, 3:129
liturgy depends on, 2:85
made operative by Communion, 3:409
man alone insufficient, 1:23
many divine works in, 7:193
Mary; full fruits, 24:529
Mary the new Eve, M. Pollard, 9:18–20

REDEMPTION *(continued)*
Mary's co-redemption, C. Howell, 24:1–8
Mary's role, 20:65
Mass and, 5:266
Mass and the death of Christ, 20:307–8
material creation and, 28:228
mediators by participation, 15:311
Messianic plan, 27:22
method of the Church, 3:226
mission of Christ, B. Stegmann, 7:13–17
mystery, 9:120
mystical Christ; the Church, 19:146
Nativity; drama of, B. Stegmann, 26:59–63
need for a Redeemer, L. Miller, 1:21–25
new creation, 16:290–91
one mystery: the Church, 23:241
only Christ the Redeemer, 17:495
Parousia, 27:20
passion (term), 2:264
permanent presence of the Spirit, 10:290
plenitude of, 3:299
positive aspects, 4:354
positive aspects, G. Vann, 26:421
prayer for, 20:22
process of mystical union, 4:354
psalms and, 25:18–19
re-enactment, 26:5
re-establish proper relationship to God, 2:45
representation in liturgical year, 2:208
resurrection the climax of, G. Diekmann, 10:194–97
sacraments and, 9:316
sacraments and liturgical life, 2:103
sacraments, purpose of, 4:551
sacrifice of Christ, 25:396
Septuagesima theme, 3:67; 8:101
sharing in, 21:15
sharing in Christ-life sacraments, 9:156
the soul and the life of Christ, 9:289
source of graces, 7:292
spiritual life, 12:218
strata of the liturgy, P. Parsch, 22:1
supreme liturgist: Christ, J. O'Mahony, 10:297–300
three "advents" of Christ, 2:34
three conditions for, 1:22
theme of the Bible, 27:136
theology of Paul, 23:310
Trinity and, 4:455
two poles: God and man, 20:62
twofold purpose, 2:2–3
types in O.T., 30:503
universal fact; Eucharist, 11:196
visible sacrifice, 11:197

REDEMPTION *(continued)*
work of the Church, 5:77
see also Incarnation

REFORM
danger in delay, 15:467
watchful of abuses, 9:80
see also breviary; liturgical reform; missal; social reform.

REFORM MOVEMENTS
articulation and authority, 27:353
Augustinians and, S. Schmidt, 5:27–33
Church does not take the first step, 18:321
development of Christianity, 23:253
elite vs. masses, 21:437
liturgical movement as, W. Busch, 8:61–66
must come from within, 11:402
Pius X, 25:511
popes and, 22:153
Protestant churches, 20:503
prudence in, 13:223
theology essential in, 30:181
true and false, Y. Congar, 23:252–59

REFORMATION
aesthetics and, 11:543
anti-liturgical revolution, 10:538–39
Catholic attitude towards, J. Lortz, 23:455–61
cause of deChristianization, 23:455
causes within the Church, 23:456
Church as structure attacked, 15:338
departure from traditional catechesis, 14:493
England and the Bible, 26:145–46
Eucharist and, 13:206
Eucharist denied, 23:361
German piety, 23:455
heart of the liturgy: the Mass, 10:501
history of the Mass and, 26:172
human element evaded, 16:459
hymnody, 11:501
ignorance as cause, 19:332
individualism; cause, 13:354
lasting influence on theology, 25:222
liturgical devotion and, 15:405
long in coming, 25:485
modern ecumenical movement, 26:573
national socialism and, 28:384
nationalism as cause, 19:384
nature of sacrifice, 2:271
priesthood and, 23:146
psychological crisis, 18:377
religious background, 23:457
subjectivism, 11:493
suddenness of, 23:458
truths of grace not prominent, 11:257
vernacular introduced, 24:211

REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH
origin, 29:379

REFRIGERIUM
religious practice, 19:19

REGINA COELI (hymn)
text, translation, score, 21:185

REGINA LAUDIS, CONN.
Benedictine nuns, 22:438–42

REGISTER (newspaper)
headline on the Mystical Body, 17:469–70

REFUGEES
East Europeans in Germany, 28:138

REINHOLD, H. A.
achievements of; tracts, 28:89–90
on confirmation, 24:159
our parish, 17:282
popularizer, 23:363
resigning as "timely tractor," 27:562
"sabbatical leave," 27:569–70
tribute; honorary doctorate, 25:324–25
tribute to, 23:326, 477
tribute to, on 10th anniversary with O.F., 23:275–77

RELATIVITY
general theory of, 12:199

RELICS
altar as repository; history, 8:542–43
Catholic devotion to, 12:153
collecting, 9:31
consecration of altars, 6:359
entombment in altar, 11:551
Hallow's Eve, 15:534
honoring, 24:538
honoring the saints; incense, 5:120–21
indulgences and charity, 29:96
origin of cult, 8:501–3
"translation" of; origin, 8:502
translation of; procession, 6:554
true cross, 4:437

RELIEF WORK
Germany and Austria, 21:374–75

RELIGION
acts of; personal or ritual, 4:567
banned to the interior, 14:411
begins and ends in the Trinity, 8:293
casual attitude towards, 14:410
Christian image of man, A. Vonier, 14:455–60
civilization and return to God, 14:308
communal character, 10:118
communism and capitalism, 19:556
comparisons with liturgy and worship, 3:383
creature and the Creator, 9:345n
creed, code, cult, 25:55
culminates in liturgy, 7:446
definition, 11:218
definition, Wm. James, 11:20

RELIGION *(continued)*
devotional vs. corporate, 14:97
dogma alone insufficient, 13:207
dogma essential, 20:495
drug for the people, 17:33
enemies of the Church, 2:236
essence: interrelationship between God and man, 8:32
essence of, 13:354
essentials: dogma, moral, worship, 7:457
ethics, relation to, 11:485
expression in rites, 17:83n
externals; John of the Cross, 17:215
four debts to God, 12:402
four elements (Butler), 27:447
free communion with God, 6:492
fundamental yearnings of human heart, 11:70
glorifying God, 5:18–19
God found in the psalms, 24:347
grace and love, 14:30
grace and true religion, 28:328–29
great apostasy; reason, 11:31–32
high-pressure salesmanship, H. Reinhold, 18:32–35
humanitarianism and, 13:208–9
humility and, 22:248
if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76–78
integrity: whole of life, 10:446
intellectual and moral duties, 3:154
joy of the day, 28:240
justice due to God, 3:236
kenotic way, 23:135
liberal-modernist movement, 18:379
liberalism, effects, 13:534
liberalism's effect on, 18:84–85
loyalty and liturgy, 3:332
mind, sociality, feeling, 10:446
more than answers to questions, 24:106
natural need for, 10:20
need for God, 9:263
normal state of man, 14:455
objective and subjective, 13:354
offering Christ, 18:174
outward expression demanded, 3:43
parish societies, 13:535
perfect, 20:495–96
perfection of human composite, 3:43
philosophy; notional intelligence, 3:153
practical religion, 8:370
practices and personal life, 28:150
praise and sanctification, 1:231
praise entire, E. Watkin, 12:564
Protestant interiorness and the social order, 17:77
purpose of existence, 9:385n
reality, 13:541
realization of need, 6:174
religious revival and social worship, 6:224
retreat outline, 12:445

RELIGION *(continued)*
sacramental impulse and symbols, J. O'Mahony, 3:178–80
secular tradition; 16th century, 6:398
self-determinism, 9:120
social character; man, 11:19
social interdependence, 7:416
social reform, slow results, 28:196–99
social spirit of the Church, 11:77
spiritual delight, 7:341
substitutes for, 6:401
union: God and man, 15:168
universal experience, 25:338
utilizing sensible objects, 19:278
value for marriage, 20:433
wholehearted service; vitality, 12:211
worship and freedom, 17:130
worship and grace, T. O'Gorman, 20:495–502
see also adoration; asceticism; belief and doubt; catechetics; faith; fear of God; God; liturgy; mysteries; mysticism; piety; prayer; psychology; religions; revelation; sacrifice; spiritual life; theology

RELIGION, PERSONAL
actual condition of faith, 4:515
Advent liturgy, 3:2–3
asking too little of the people, 24:168
attitudes towards the Eucharist and the Mass, J. Kramp, 4:514–21
Catholic piety, essence of, 4:29–31
civic life and, 19:172–73
Communion and unholiness, 21:308
conformity to God's will, 6:483–85
consciousness of God, 13:388
disintegration of society, 17:71
divorced from life, 23:109
essentials: Mass, Bible, Mary, 19:425
finding a "home" in worship, 28:145
finding brotherhood in worship, 28:146
glorification; appeal, 6:438
God and the psalms, 17:72
God has no need of man, 2:395
hiding from God, 26:396
highest stage of, 15:222
history of piety, C. Howell, 26:232
kerygmatic theology, 22:70–71
knowledge essential, 21:227
knowledge of Christ, 28:63
lesser instincts, appeal to, 27:464
lifeless ritualism, 21:217
limited in application to social problems, 29:334–42
liturgical motivation, 18:446
Lord, that I may see (sermon), J. Kreuter, 7:145–49
maximum: one hour a week, 25:52
mechanical process, 5:574
multiplying activities, 18:481
new life, 5:520

RELIGION, PERSONAL *(continued)*
nourished by understanding of liturgy, 3:332
outside the self, 23:103
pharisaism, professionalism, 12:388
prayer, alms, fasting, 18:216
preservation and intensification, 4:180–81
priests and people, Bp. Brady, 30:288
primacy of, 28:297
quality, beauty; conditions, 4:268–69
re-creation through Communion, 15:373
response: highest activity, 24:137
return to fundamentals, 20:206
routine acts, 23:255
Schuster, George N., 3:150–51
seed sown in good ground, 29:160
self-direction and dependence, 4:9
"sentire cum Ecclesia," 26:274
sharing God's life, 9:338n
sincerity, J. Hennig, 18:166–73
sincerity; thoughtful interest, 23:308
speed and, 7:105
success as motive, 23:256
thought vs action, 19:568
victimhood, 22:265
will of God, E. Boylan, 27:67
see also Christian life; religious attitudes; spiritual life; virtue

RELIGION, STUDY AND TEACHING
agnostic thought to be presented, 5:543–44
aim: creed, piety, conduct, 8:221
Christ-life series, W. Busch, 8:216–21, 253–60, 302–9
educate through the liturgy; Sacred Heart church in Pittsburgh, 11:222–24
European popular education; the liturgy, 2:337
gospels, 16:55–60
intellectual life and, 3:152, 154
method; feast of Christ the King, 16:482
negative side; value, 5:544
social aspects, 5:545
successful teacher, 5:69
"worst taught course," 8:219
see also catechetics; religious education; theology, study and teaching

RELIGION, 20TH CENTURY
chaos in expression, 19:33
see also religious conditions

RELIGION, VIRTUE OF
basis of moral life, 8:126
cult regulated by, 19:1
elements: worship and morals, 25:3
exterior manifestation necessary, 8:414
fruit of the Eucharist, 8:517
glory; sacrifice, 7:345

RELIGION, VIRTUE OF *(Continued)*
higher life, 13:494
human life a liturgy, 11:290
interior acts of, 3:43
liturgy and, Pius XI, 9:234
Mass and debt to God, 7:484
poverty and liturgy, 28:230
prayer, fasting, almsgiving, 18:204
prefer God to the world, 17:388
rank of, 1:172
religious education; plan, 15:216
sacrifice and, 3:42
whole man, 1:170
will as devotion, 29:337

RELIGION AND ART
see art

RELIGION AND SCIENCE
see science and religion

RELIGIONS
four basic concepts, 10:208
good qualities, 24:507–8
liturgical languages, 26:277
sacrifice and priesthood, 18:539
sometimes impressive works, 24:410
worship, E. Underhill, 11:397–400
worship arising from doctrine, 28:68

RELIGIOUS ART
see art, religious

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES
"angelism," 26:118
attendance at Mass as norm, 23:425
aversion to God, 11:534
Catholics as Christians, 25:119
children and the home, 21:107
Christian in this world, 25:410–11
Christian life, early and modern, F. Berger, 28:97–101
Christianity getting old, 14:2
confidence vs skepticism, 15:109–111
confirmation and, 24:161
defeatist Christianity, modern, 12:101
defective attitude towards God, 13:390
driven to external observance, 10:269
do what the faithful like? 16:312
farmers and liturgy, 18:368
fear of scorn, 15:298
for or against God, Pius XI, 10:557
free to do what is not sinful? 22:239
getting before giving, 26:455
Godless Russia; justice, 14:312–14
hoboes; destitute, 15:385–89
immature Catholics, 25:55
indifference to the Incarnation, 28:63–64
individualism and Jansenism, 12:463
key vs lock, 20:169
lament; self-pity, 25:211
lapsed Catholics and the liturgical spirit, B. Winterhalder, 9:397–402

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES *(continued)*
lavish affection at shrines, 5:578
liturgy vs neo-paganism, 7:124–27
man towards God; example of Christ, 5:484
Mass in slow motion (Knox), 23:477
mere verbalism, 23:106
middle ages and art, 29:78
modern paganism, 30:358
monolithic Catholicism, 23:210–15
negative; suffering, 18:362
newspapers and feasts, 15:300
popular Christianity, H. Reinhold, 14:169–72
puritanism; American Catholics, 13:367–69
puritanism and individualism, 13:217
religion and discomfort, 28:299
sense for the sacred; reverence, J. Jungmann, 30:354–60
"short and snappy," 14:307
spiritual utilitarianism, 12:222
unaware of need for salvation, 9:145
weariness with the Church, K. Adam, 13:337–38
western Church superior, 25:587
whole views, 16:99
worship from sense of duty, 16:16
see also individualism, subjectivism

RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY
see authority

RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS
alienated vocabulary, 21:24
apostasy from God, 25:512
baptismal vows forgotten, 9:262
bourgeois, 17:274
brooding spirit, 24:166
causes of indifference, 21:177
causes of indifference, 21:179
Christian roots lost, 30:495
decay of worship, H. Reinhold, 19:315–19
de-formation since the 16th century, 16:146–47
devotions, 18:236–37
divorce of live religion from book religion, 24:174
dogmatic consciousness shrinking, 16:34
false formulas, 17:325
God ignored, Pius XII, 23:369
good news lost its power? 23:542–43
immaturity, 25:56
impatience, 25:411
integrating old and new, 17:502–4
Latin language and, 21:464
laziness; *Mediator Dei*, 25:168
luxury; dissipation, 20:209–210
minimum as normal, 27:494
modern paganism; Church rejected, 3:270

RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS *(continued)*
modern paganism (Michonneau), 20:560
morals and sanctity confused, 20:364
mysteries a closed book, 20:460
need for liturgical reform, 18:465
newspaper advertising, 21:379
non-bible-reading Catholics, 26:311
out of touch, D. Attwater, 15:25–27
pagan liberalism, 12:319
priests and people separated, 22:211
psalms and popular devotions, 22:340
revival needed, 30:496
revival (Patmore), 17:264
schism of religion and life, 18:175
secularized world, 20:111
separation of life from faith, 22:213
"separation" the key, 20:137
shallowness and superficiality, 17:255
shifts in emphasis, 16:217
sickness of our times, 20:158
spirit of the Church in the world? 26:281
spiritual barrenness, 28:18
spiritual vitality needed, 22:407
superficiality, 20:316
unmusical piety, 25:558
worship, Card. Suhard, 22:283
Zeitgeist; resisting, H. Reinhold, 15:371–73

RELIGIOUS CUSTOMS
see customs

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
all accidents; no substance, 15:131
American Catholic schools, 30:426
beatitudes, 24:353
Blackfriars, Laxton, England, 12:474
catechism and liturgy, 5:290–92
causes of failure, V. Michel, 11:218–20
children in public schools, 14:193
"Christ of the Gospels," 23:231
Christ the Way, Truth, Life (all 3), V. Michel, 15:12
classroom and living, 11:218
college teaching, E. Fitzpatrick, 15:187
concentration; integration, J. Jungmann, 13:464–66
core: God's greatness and love, 29:464
defects; three causes, 14:198
dogma vs liturgy, 15:13
efficacy of the liturgy, Pius XI, 10:554–55
failure of, A. Deutsch, 13:386
failure of our schools, Bp. Noll, 13:415
failure; survey, V. Michel, 11:174–76
faith without understanding, 10:414–15
family life basic, 24:509–10
foreign impressions in America, 24:422–23
formation of personality, 13:519
God as loving Father, 23:101ff

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION *(continued)*
God, training deficiency, 28:371
good example more important, 22:159
high schools; plan, 13:570
home, W. Nutting, 22:157–68
human efforts alone, 15:15
inactivity and aloofness, 8:369
infantilism, 29:467
intellectual grasp stressed, 11:218
intellectualism and liturgy, 29:92
knowledge necessary, 22:158
knowledge vs living, 7:337
lack of depth, 19:425
lack of inner vitality in Catholic life, 11:269
lapsed Catholics, 24:506
lay-priesthood of parents, 9:221
learning by doing, D. Coddington, 19:433–39
limited vocabulary of the laity, 24:104
liturgical course; plan, W. LeBeau, 15:215–18
liturgical foundation, 7:312
liturgical function, 12:208
liturgical method superior, 11:53
liturgical orientation: Christ is the teacher, 15:14
liturgical permeation, 13:445
liurgy and, J. McMahon, 5:383
liturgy and, D. Winzen, 14:193–200
liturgy and social problems, J. Hayes, 30:361–65
liturgy and the catechism, 28:452–59
liturgy as basis, A. Durand, 1:172–76
liturgy in school and home, 5:480
liturgy, role of, 8:216
manual of religious vacation schools, 4:377
Mass: theology, prayer, church history, sociology, T. Champoux, 10:113–18, 213–17
methods: chalk-talk, 22:37–39
missed opportunities, F. Drinkwater, 25:448–52
modern catechumenate, 20:460–61
Montessori method, 1:384
negative vs positive, 5:67
new religious program for schools in Poland, 8:131–33
once school is finished, 7:547
pamphlets by Dr. Tippmann, 2:414
parents vs the Catholic school, 14:440
passivity, 14:198
pastoral of Peruvian bishops, 13:417
pedagogical value of liturgy, 10:113
perception of relations; liturgy, P. Bussard, 7:155–57
pictures, 4:223–26
positive outlook of the liturgy, 14:198
power of the liturgy, Pius XI, 25:508
practical relations with life, 11:267
psalms in the curriculum, 23:557

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION *(continued)*
psalter in 6th grade, 26:84–90
psychology and liturgy, V. Michel, 14:529–32
relating truths to worship, 9:495
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Michigan, 3:62
same object as religion, 7:308
school and the home, 24:355
scripture in college, W. Nutting, 30:500–6
seminarians and liturgy, 6:496–97
source: the liturgy, 28:452–59
Sunday Mass the sole opportunity, 30:643
syllabus based on liturgy, T. Gray, 19:310–14
synthesis necessary, 26:449
system and efficiency, P. Bussard, 7:544–48
traditional catechesis, V. Michel, 14:492–95
unity essential, 14:195
unity, theme needed, 30:119
virtues and vices; plan, 15:38–40
what's wrong with our schools? 13:513–15
wonder of, 30:187
see also adult education; catechetics; Confraternity of Christian Doctrine; Mass, explanation; school and the home

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, HISTORY
early Church had only the liturgy, J. Jungmann, 23:481–91 *passim*
learning by doing; early Church, 23:487

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, METHODS
all grades taught by one teacher, 11:321–22
applied psychology and theological content, 29:127–28
concreteness, 3:109
life of Christ, V. Michel, 15:12–17
new methods or liturgy? 7:414
repetition; psychology, 14:196–97
textbook presentation compared with liturgical, P. Bussard, 7:544–48

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, TEXTBOOKS
biblical deficiency, 30:511
bibliography, 25:504
Christ-life series, 5:543; 8:178–79; 9:520
Christian life and worship (Ellard) 7:549–52
distinctions for the sake of distinctions, 23:447
life in Christ, 11:257–62
Living in Christ, 17:422–24

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, TEXTBOOKS *(continued)*
system and efficiency, P. Bussard, 7:544–48
with Mother Church, 5:67–68

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS
see adult education

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Catholic University, dissertations 2:352
Christ's family tree, 28:36–38
day camp; dramatization of sacraments, M. Hronek, 28:303–8
grave obligation of parents, V. Michel, 11:316–18
guardian angels, 28:476–80
history of salvation; order, 29:464
infidelity in the Church, V. Michel, 9:492–96
Jungmann's *Katechetik,* J. Hofinger, 29:461–68
knowing vs living, 5:64–69
knowledge or love? 28:71
liturgical education, Sr. Margot, 28:94–96
Mass and, 19:468–74
Mass, V. Siegler, 3:353–64
Mass; instruction and participation, 1:284–85
missionary work; neglect, 8:368–69
preparing the pre-school child for Mass, 29:343–47
pre-school children, 11:318
psalms; which psalms? 23:555–58
school supplement of the home, 29:91
success depends on living, 13:499
teachers, three types, 29:94
textbooks made to fit the child, 29:467
see also children, liturgical education

RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE
see experience (religion)

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM
see religious liberty

RELIGIOUS GOODS
see church supplies

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE
adult Catholicism, 25:57
cause of ignorance, 10:451
confirmation and teaching, 20:393
cosmic provincialism, 8:67
effect: love, 7:537
efficacy of the liturgy, 17:455
essential for the apostolate, 21:227
Friendship House Outer Circle, C. De Hueck, 20:181–84
hearing and understanding, 26:291
hell and ignorance, 5:291
high school graduates, 30:500

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE *(continued)*
ignorance as cause of indifference 11:170
ignorance of Catholics, 2:91; 5:182
ignorance of fundamental dogmas, 6:344
inarticulate laity, 24:103
indifference due to ignorance, 13:537
"learning more;" apologetics, 24:352
meditation essential, 27:114ff
mental equipment of the liturgically minded, 26:237
obligation, 27:115
questionnaire, 25:498
questionnaire: sacraments, 4:182–83
services not understood, 5:573
use of missal and, 7:483

RELIGIOUS LIBERALISM
see liberalism

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
freedom of religion or of worship, 17:130–32
see also Church and state; toleration

RELIGIOUS LIFE
chalice as symbol, 23:338
characteristic functions of vocation, M. Ryan, 27:381–82
Christwards (T. Michels), 18:329
community service, 11:541
consecration at Mass, 23:342
consecration expressed differently for men and women, 29:243
escape from the world? 27:183
fruitfulness; marriage compared, V. Michel, 11:537–42
fulness of sacrificial life, 23:341
fundamentals and accidentals, J. Lawler, 27:437–51
give all to God, 8:493
host as symbol, 23:339
lay perfection and, 26:366
liturgy, asceticism, mysticism, 5:492
Mass and, B. Mullahy, 23:337–44
Mass of confessor, virgin, martyr, 23:343–44
Mère Marie Eugénie and the liturgy, 4:505–8
mystical marriage, 23:500
natural joys and, 11:539
natural talents and temperament, 4:199
retreat outline, 12:539
retreat outline (8 day) 12:542
teaching orders; liturgical spirit, 10:255
unending sacrifice, 23:343
see also abbey; abbots; hermits; monasticism; novitiate; obedience; sisters; third orders; vows

RELIGIOUS MYSTERIES
see mysteries, religious

RELIGIOUS ORDERS
adaptations to modern society, 27:413
conservatism, 17:199
divine office, curtailing of recitation in choir, 28:464
eastern reunion movement, 13:504
elite communities, 21:535
farming and, 14:16
frequent Communion, 10:110
intentions of the founders, 27:437
lay religious and the breviary
see breviary and lay religious
liturgical adjustments; after Pius X, 17:199
personality (Newman) 23:259
prayer-life, 27:438
public prayers; reactions, 22:568–70
self-criticism, 27:439
service of the choir, 17:295
status of community prayer, 24:328

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, ANGLICAN
divine office, P. Anson, 26:293–97

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, FRANCE
historical background; the French school, J. Lawler, 27:437–51

RELIGIOUS ORDERS, HISTORY
social functions of deacons, 14:388

RELIGIOUS PERFECTION
see perfection

RELIGIOUS PERSONS
lay religious; minimum liturgical program, 27:249–52
training children to respect, 26:555

RELIGIOUS PLAYS
see drama; theater

RELIGIOUS PRACTICES
commercialism, 15:415
conventional; non-permanent, 27:5–7

RELIGIOUS PROFESSION
see profession, religious

RELIGIOUS PSYCHOLOGY
see psychology, religious

RELIGIOUS RELATIONS
Catholic sectarianism, 21:430–31

RELIGIOUS SOCIOLOGY
see sociology, religious

RELIGIOUS SUPERIORS
see superiors, religious

RELIGIOUS SURVEYS
baptism, confirmation, penance, 4:134–35

RÉMOND, PAUL, BP.
pastoral on the Mass, 21:172–75

RENAISSANCE
beauty as an end, 11:15
music and, 8:551

RENAISSANCE *(continued)*
pagan culture, 5:62
setback for Catholic life, 6:462

RENAN, ERNEST
on Jeremias, 29:257

RENUNCIATION
see detachment

REPARATION
see satisfaction

REPENTANCE
condition for deliverance from sin, 1:83
condition for forgiveness, 18:160
creative sorrow, 27:538
exile a symbol, 1:356
judgment day and, 1:388
the *just* man, 25:546
Lourdes, 24:394
newness of life, 1:355
prayer, fasting, and almsgiving, 4:149
preparing for the end, J. Kreuter, 8:481–83

REPOSE
union, 22:110

REPRESENTARE (term)
Maria Laach theory, 6:166
children and the Mass, 26:480
dialogue Mass, 13:8–9
education a failure? V. Michel, 11:174–76
income and religious practice, 25:53
week-day services; attendance, 4:86–87

RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS
see symbols and symbolism

RELIGIOUS THOUGHT
all-embracing, 25:577
all for God (Hopkins), 21:255
antitheses of the supernatural, 23:537
city and country (V. McNabb), 17:191–92
common property; friends, 15:314
consecration of creation, 12:495
creed and cult, P. Botz, 10:491–98
Eastern and Western, 17:285
Eastern and Western mentality, Bp. Szeptickyj, 19:351–61
entering a church, G. Vann, 26:417
French school of piety, 27:450
integrated Catholicism, 11:128
intellectual food, 20:502
nature and grace (Vann vs. Hugo), 21:104
pragmatic mind, 17:369
put off the shoes from thy feet, 15:204
role of dissent, 23:212
sacramental thinking, 26:119–28
sacrifice vs. bargain, 17:387
SS. Radbert and Bernard, H. Reinhold, 23:260–65

RELIGIOUS TOLERATION
see toleration

RELIGIOUS TRUTH
see doctrine; truth

RELIGIOUS UNITY
see Christian unity; church; solidarity; unity

RELIGIOUS VOCATION
see vocation, religious

REMBRANDT (Dutch painter)
Isaac, 29:194

REMILLIEUX, FATHER
pastoral work; methods, H. Reinhold, 22:114–21

REQUIEM MASS
black or color of the day? 14:377–78
black or color of the day? G. Ellard, 14:161–65
Canonical aspects, G. Ellard, 14:246–52
discussion; pro and con, 15:468–69
ease of organist and choir, 14:247
efficacy of extreme unction, 20:556
festivity omitted, 4:279
forgetting the living? 14:164
hope in, 26:567
indult of 1829, 14:161, 163
least resistance, 14:331
liberty after accepting stipend, 14:248
liberty prior to accepting stipend, 14:246
liberty; proffered stipends, 14:248
limiting "black" Masses, 10:510
list of documents, 23:295
Mauriac on, 19:478
more efficacious than Mass of the day? G. Ellard, 23:293–94
Offertory, water not blessed, 4:283
Preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:493
Preface; war memorial, 11:103
reduction of frequency, 25:494–95
"robbing" saint of the day, 23:290
vs. color of day, G. Ellard, 14:246–52

REREDOS
development, 11:553

RERUM NOVARUM (Leo XIII)
labor evils, 3:389

RESEARCH, LITURGICAL
see liturgical research

RESERVATION OF THE EUCHARIST
see Eucharist, reservation

RESPECTABILITY
principal virtue, 19:557

RESPIGHI, CARDINAL
on chant, 1:411

RESPONSES
Church's ejaculatory prayers, E. Vitry, 27:550–56

RESPONSIBILITY
capitalism, H. Reinhold, 16:510–14
conduct of life, 23:82
education for, 22:9
idiot (the word), 16:140
schooling as cause of irresponsibility, 22:7

RESPONSORIES
breviary prayer, P. Parsch, 13:406–11
content, 13:407
form, 13:410
structure, 13:407
types, 13:406

RESURRECTION OF CHRIST
see Jesus Christ, Resurrection

RESURRECTION OF THE BODY
Assumption of Mary and, 24:531
baptism and, 25:232–33
Christ as exemplar, 30:293, 296
Christ's amen, 20:197
Easter a guarantee of, 8:146
Eucharist and, 25:69; 30:297
re-constitution of nature, 3:300
spiritual resurrection, 4:244
example of Christ, 28:242
Pauline teaching, 1:388

RETREATS
conferences based on feast of the day (Aug. 3-10), M. Hellriegel, 14:346–52
conferences on liturgy, 12:233
husband and wife together, 19:417–18
Lent: true liturgical retreat, 14:343–44
liturgical, 16:430
liturgical and "liturgical," M. Hellriegel, 14:342–52
liturgical; Georgian Court College, 12:330–31
liturgical orientation, 7:559–60
liturgical outline, J. Kreuter, 4:489–93
liturgical outlines; 18 outlines for various groups, 12:539–44
liturgical retreat for architects and artists, 7:86–87
liturgical retreats for nuns, J. McGinn, 8:310–14
liturgical themes, 14:345
Maria Laach; liturgical exercises, W. Busch, 1:177–79
parochial, 24:165
plenary indulgence; baptismal vows, 25:134–35
purpose of liturgical, 17:496
value of liturgical, M. Hellriegel, 17:494–501

RETREATS FOR CLERGY
concelebration, 18:424; 27:513n
liturgical innovations, 15:472–73
ordination; holiness, B. Rebstock, 9:403–9

RETREATS FOR LAITY
outline for week-end retreat, 12:445–55

RETREATS FOR PRIESTS
see retreats for clergy

RETREATS FOR WOMEN
retreat outline, 12:541, 543

REUNION MOVEMENT
Blackfriars, Oxford, 24:356n
Catholics and controversy, D. Attwater, 28:81–89
Catholics and the ecumenical movement, 26:570
Catholics and the ecumenical movement, C. Tarasevitch, 23:298ff
congress at Oxford, 17:479
converts and liturgy, 12:2
ecumenical movement and the liturgy, 28:104
ecumenism; church and state, 28:83
false irenicism, 25:237
humility and, 23:299
importance of liturgy, 13:471
life of the Church, 23:299
mortalium animos (Pius XI), 13:503
no compromise with truth, 23:460
novena decreed by Leo XIII, 17:284
Orthodox Catholic Review (periodical), 2:57
Pius XI and the Benedictines, 1:269
Pius XI, chief work, D. Attwater, 13:502–8
Protestant churches, 18:379
Una Sancta, 23:460, 564–65
unity; Catholic attitudes, 25:114
see also Chair of Unity octave; Christian unity; Irenics

REUNION MOVEMENT, EASTERN CHURCHES
Benedictines of Amay, 11:279
Eastern vs. Western mentality, 19:351
encyclicals, 18:378
fear of loss of rite, 25:584
Malankara rite, 22:349
Rerum Orientalium (Pius XI), 13:503

REVELATION
history and the message, 30:46
limited in O.T., 19:5
manifold relations of truths, 7:155
possession by the Church, 10:491
religion from above, 19:1
theology and, 26:148
worship, 20:497
see also theophanies

REVELATIONS, PRIVATE
liturgy and St. Gertrude, 20:174
purgatory, 20:557
theological principles, 24:397n

REVERENCE
cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:11–18

REVERENCE *(continued)*
clergy and liturgy, 22:493
clerical, 18:375
faith and, 30:360
family life, 28:337
food, 15:160
Hildebrand on, 24:280
knowledge of mysteries, 28:423–25
perfections of God, 25:543
sense for the sacred, J. Jungmann, 30:354–60

REVIEW OF POLITICS (periodical)
tribute to, 23:74

REVOLUTION
justice and, 14:364
post-Medieval society, 10:263
twentieth century a product of, 1:14

REVUE LITURGIQUE BENEDICTINE (periodical)
practical liturgy, 5:239

REWARD (theology)
based on love, 1:386
labor with Christ, 1:230

REYNAUD, ALBERT
reply to, W. Busch, 5:221

RHABANUS MAURUS
see Hrabanus Maurus

RHYTHM
Gregorian chant (Dom Mocquereau), 7:171–73
poetics, 30:26
of prayer, 4:15–17

RICH, THE
fulminations of the Fathers, 11:78

RICHES
see wealth

RICHMOND, VA.
parish day at St. Gertrude High School, 17:175–77

RIDGE, MARYLAND
Negroes, 5:575

RIGHT (symbol)
eternal life, 4:243

RINGS
bishop's, 26:246
episcopal, 19:251
high school class rings, 27:252–54
symbol of fidelity, 29:247

RIOS, ROMANUS, O.S.B.
Mass, 18:264

RIPIDIA
definition, 14:355n
Eastern rites, 22:351

RITES AND CEREMONIES
Americans and, 19:76

RITES AND CEREMONIES *(continued)*
archaisms in the liturgy, 9:188
can't despise "externals," 22:482
causes of indifference, 21:177
Christ and, 14:457
Christian image of man, A. Vonier, 14:455–60
dead languages in all religions, 21:461
disproportion in observance, A. Guinan, 10:203–7
edification, 26:195
English permitted, 28:436
entering church; symbols, G. Vann, 26:506
example of priests, 17:270
external appeal of the liturgy, 2:282
external solemnities, Pius XI, 25:508
externals of liturgy, 1:152; 8:123
externals: contact with Christ lost, 22:493
formal ritualism, 26:171
formalism, 23:305
fostering piety; early Church, Pius XI, 10:553–54
ignorance concerning, 5:573
impressions through the senses, 2:112
incense, 5:119–25
influence on the whole man, Pius XI, 11:2
instructional value, 4:317
interpretations: fanciful and antiquarian, 5:524
legitimate liturgical customs contary to rubrics, M. Noirot, 29:16–22
lesson for pagan minds, 9:399
liturgy and "handshake," 4:374
loud singing by priests, G. Huegle, 9:467–70
man more "real" at the altar, 22:249
Maria Laach and German youth, 22:132–34
material accessories, 5:522–28
Medieval? H. Reinhold, 13:317–20
meeting of God and man, Abp. Blenk, 7:198
"merely a ceremony," 15:75
mirth; smiling, B. Marshall, 26:194–95
missions; pagan and Catholic, 12:173–74
mystery, relation to, Bp. Annabring, 30:55
new "liturgies," 21:25
non-Catholics and, 7:489–90
outward expression natural, 3:43
paraliturgy, 28:421–22
people should understand, 21:462
perfectible, 13:213
prayers before and after services, 30:573
priesthood of Christ; source, 7:365
public cult, 1:171

RITES AND CEREMONIES *(continued)*
public reading, G. Morin, 14:241–45
punctilious performance, 1:49
purely spiritual worship and, 3:180
quality the year around; anecdote, 16:178
read so all can understand, 19:547
real end of actions, Y. Congar, 23:255
religion or entertainment? V. Michel, 11:506–8
religious expression, 17:83n
resolutions at Versailles, 24:324
reverence the best preaching, 25:493
ritual inescapable, 20:508–9
rubrical fidelity and infidelity, V. Michel, 12:250–54
rubrics confused with liturgy, Card. Villeneuve, 12:169–71
sacredness of ancient, 22:306
seminary training, Pius XII, 30:51
"setting and the gem," 30:54
silence in, 24:534
sincerity in, 23:307
sloppy vs. proper, B. Marshall, 26:194–97
slovenly performance, 9:178
striving for effect, 7:489
symbolism, G. Vann, 26:419
too largely based on monastic practice 27:215–16
"tours" for non-Catholics, 26:436–37
unity in, 12:251
variety of rites, 2:146
see also rubrics; also particular ceremonies, e.g., baptism, rites and ceremonies

RITES AND CEREMONIES, HISTORY
ceremonial from court, 23:354
"clericalizing" process, 30:475
discipline of the secret, 30:358
graduated forms from earliest times, J. Jungmann, 30:613
variety in Middle Ages, 2:146

RITES AND USES
Benedict XIV on hybridization, 25:583
Braga, rite of, A. King, 13:16–21
early Christian era, 8:315
Epiphany in Rome, church of Sant' Andrea della Valle, 10:181
languages of the Mass, G. Ellard, 4:61–67
minorities protected, 17:173
Oriental converts, 3:376–77
Western Church not superior, 25:587
Western rites, 12:43–44
Westernizing of Eastern rites, D. Attwater, 25:578–87

RITES, CONGREGATION OF
see Congregation of Rites

RITTER, JOSEPH E., ABP.
liturgical movement; the Mass, 23:133
Liturgical Week in St. Louis, 23:517
on church music, 29:84–85
St. Louis centenary, 21:572

RITUAL, ROMAN (*Rituale Romanum*)
admonition in France, 30:83
on altar boys, 29:87
American Ritual, 30:159
Austria; diocese of Linz, 4:179–80
English (Weller), 17:328
English permitted, 29:115
English Ritual, Abp. Cicognani, 29:421
erection of stations, 12:105–12
German language, 23:471
German marriage service, 25:453–56
German progress, H. Reinhold, 26:26–30
Germany; report, M. Jordan, 24:514
Latin textbook, 30:377
New Ritual; vernacular appendix, H. Reinhold, 29:265–70
parents using liturgical texts proper only for priests, 30:490–91
unofficial use in the family, 30:531–32
Vatican Press edition, 27:364
vernacular, 10:182–83
vernacular history, 27:394–95
vernacular permitted, 27:367–68
vernaculars in Europe, 25:501

RIVISTA LITURGICA (periodical)
Italian liturgical movement, 5:233
Letter of Pius XI, 13:196

ROBERT BELLARMINE, SAINT
Latin in the liturgy, M. Ducey, 17:156–59

ROBERTS, T. D., ABP.
on Church and state, 28:372

ROCHESTER (diocese)
Holy Family feast, 14:183

ROCHESTER, N.Y.
liturgical movement, 12:229–30

ROCK GARDENS
symbolism, 19:254

ROETTGER, GREGORY, O.S.B.
pray the Mass, 9:526

ROGATION DAYS
blessing fields from airplanes, 29:485
blessings for agriculture, 5:323
meditations for each day, M. Hellriegel, 18:292–95
origin, 6:505
participation outline, 9:292
perseverance and confidence, 19:280
prayer for the harvest, 24:129
procession in the fields, 27:216
procession; parish, 15:298–299
school children, 19:279–80

ROGATION DAYS *(continued)*
seasonal suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:374–76

ROMAN CATHOLIC (term)
insistance on, 23:300

ROMAN EMPIRE
instrument of Providence, 24:338
spread of Catholicism due to? 24:313

ROMAN MARTYROLOGY
see martyrology

ROMAN QUESTION
prayers after Mass, 11:104

ROMAN RITE
distinctiveness, 14:551
Gallican elements, 8:316
Greek the first language, 11:63
highly technical language, 19:114
languages, 4:61–63
Mozarabic rite and, 3:214, 215
simplicity, 10:205
Trent and, 20:58
vernacular in, V. Michel, 12:172–74
Franciscans and, 23:116

ROMAN RITE, HISTORY
German influence, 10th century, 12:249
infiltration into France, 12:245

ROMAN STATIONS
see stations, Roman

ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
expression of Catholicism, 10:547
Gothic compared with, P. Bussard, 10:545–52

ROMANTICISM
arts; 18th century, 10:541
decadent, 10:544
definition, 15:77
modern church music, 22:518

ROME, ANCIENT
clothing: mappa and orarium, R. James, 11:305–15
clothing; the paenula, R. James, 10:452–61
customs: shaving and lipstick, A. Hammenstede, 19:128–31
Mass in the 1st century; description, A. Hammenstede, 21:386–90
toga and pallium, D. James, 10:309–19
woman and decay of, 13:252

ROME, CITY OF
Basilica of St. Mary Major, 28:103
Basilica of St. Valentine, 15:132
basilicas; dedication, 15:538
blessed Rome! St. Leo, 24:337–40
blessing of homes, 14:201–3
church of St. John Lateran, 28:104
church: St. Mary Major; dedication, 18:388

ROME, CITY OF *(continued)*
churches of, P. Cummins, 1:370–75
dedication of greatest basilicas, 30:650
Epiphany; rites and uses, 10:181
feast of St. Peter; description, C. MacMurrough, 12:347–49
four holy doors, 17:339
Holy Week, G. Ellard, 6:202–8
Lenten stations and ceremonies, C. MacMurrough, 12:152–58
Mediator Dei applied in churches, 28:104
pilgrimage (1925), D. Attwater, 2:52–56
pilgrims; Holy Year, 24:270–71
protomartyrs, feast of, 17:377–79
sacred place; children, 27:26
St. Anthony's day; blessing of animals, 14:84
St. Peter's Basilica; architecture, 1:373–74

ROME, HISTORY
barbarians, 6th century, 1:12–13
Bennet Peter on papal Christmas Mass, A. Parsons, 13:54–58
districts; deacons, 12:313
feast of All Saints, 5:539
number of churches in, 23:490
statistics on clergy, 3rd century, 12:194

ROONEY, HUBERT
chant in Ireland, 9:186

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
on technology, 10:531

ROOT OF JESSE
see Jesse

RORATE CAELI
Advent song, 16:42
meditation, T. Mueller, 16:22–24
text, translation, music, 16:24a-d

ROSARY
Alphonsus Liguori on, 7:354n
apparitions of Mary, C. Martindale, 24:392–98
balancing directives, 30:519
blessing; limited privilege, V. Michel, 12:262–63
blessing (text), 5:400–1
complement of liturgy, 27:311–14
during Mass, 11:89
during Mass; history, 23:413
family prayers, 7:353
fruits; victories, 4:487–88
gaining in quality (content), 19:277
glorious mysteries and liturgy, 19:136
graces prayed for are received in the liturgy, 27:312
history; William's research, 27:309
laity and divine office, 11:567
lay breviary, 4:486

ROSARY *(continued)*
liturgical sources, 4:485
liturgy related to, 19:135–37
Lourdes, 24:395
Mass and, Leo XIII, 4:327
Mediator Dei, 23:129
mysteries, H. Yaiser, 24:252–58, 290–99
plan for announcing mystery and intention, M. Hellriegel, 30:520–22
preparation for liturgy, 27:313
psalter parallel, 27:308
radio services, 27:462
rooted in liturgy, H. Lechner, 27:307–11
"simple folk" at Mass, 19:276
superior value of, 24:252

ROSARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY
history; Lepanto, 11:105
history; papal statements, 4:485–88
origin, 9:483
participation outline, 9:483

ROSE
Marian symbol, 17:435

ROTTERDAM, NETHERLANDS
Church of St. Anthony Abbot, high Mass in, G. Ellard, 3:181–85

ROULIN, E., O.S.B.
pastor of Filey, England, 4:475

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES
madly individualistic, 10:545–46

ROUTINE
pharisaism, 23:255

RUBBRA, EDMUND
Masses, 24:419

RUBRICIST
work of, 13:263

RUBRICS
correct understanding essential, 29:20
"fly-chasing," 9:66
historical background of certain rules, 21:220
illegitimate initiatives, Card. Suhard, 23:372
legitimate liturgical customs contary to rubrics, M. Noirot, 29:16–22
liturgical training in seminaries, 30:428
liturgy and, 4:322–23; 19:284; 29:19
matters liturgical (Wuest-Mullaney), 3:217
Mediator Dei and liturgy, 22:156
reform needed, 26:173
violations common, 24:119
see also rites and ceremonies

RULE OF FAITH
liturgy the incarnation of dogma, D. Baier, 9:444–48

RULERS
see kings and rulers

RUMMEL, JOSEPH F., ABP.
Eucharistic Day in Omaha, 6:42
liturgical movement, 15:6

RUPERT, ABBOT OF DEUTZ
liturgical writings, 8:319
on the Eucharist, 21:352

RURAL LIFE
agrarian movement, 12:369; 13:234
blessings, 27:51
Church's interest in, 18:494
city and country, E. Hynes, 17:204–8
city or farm, V. Michel, 12:367–69
cooperatives and V. Michel, Bp. Muench, 13:130–34
country pastor, J. La Farge, 26:433
families, 23:115
land movement; ember days, 14:475–76
liturgical piety, 23:559
liturgical practices and symbols, 14:561
liturgy and, 4:424
manifesto of the NCRLC, 14:93–94
number of farmers declining, 26:252
old structure breaking up, 26:253
pastoral work; attitudes, H. Reinhold, 18:364–68
philosophy of, 13:540
recreation, 21:330
rugged life, 13:130
rural liturgy, 18:564–68
sacramentals, J. Morrison, 24:128–32
thinking precedes act, 24:80

RURAL PARISHES
chant in, 11:339

RUSHTON, GERALD WYNNE
leakage, 5:578
on the Mass, 6:278

RUSSIA
agriculture, 26:361
anti-classical civilization, 11:504
Christianity in, 6:491
collectivism, 16:170–71
family and communism, H. Reinhold, 26:358–65
Fatima and, 24:396
freedom of religion, 17:130
God of the godless, 14:312–14
link between East and West, 23:134
liturgy and art, J. Gassner, 22:443–52
patronage of St. Theresa, 13:506
religious thought, 23:22–27
role in Western Europe, 23:18
spirituality, 17:285
state church, 25:356

RUSSIA, HISTORY
Byzantine rite, 20:490

RUSSIA, HISTORY *(continued)*
conversion and the Eastern liturgy, 21:491–92
revolution and its aftermath, 14:363

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Byzantine rite, 4:63

RUSSIAN LITERATURE
length of novels, 10:323
liturgy's influence, J. Gassner, 22:446ff

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

RUSSIANS
God-bearing people, 22:448
God-seekers, 23:20
kenotic spirituality, 23:135
philosophy and theology, 22:446
spirituality of, 21:490; 23:19

RUSSICUM
Russian college in Rome, 13:506

RUTH (O.T.)
heroism of women, 21:504
type of Mary, 29:10

RUTH, BOOK OF
survey, K. Sullivan, 30:366–71

RUTTENBERG, HAROLD
industrial brotherhood, 30:364

RYAN, CARL J.
active participation, 7:415

RYAN, EDWIN
liturgy in the seminary, 7:455

RYAN, JOHN A., MSGR.
on democracy, 17:507
social action, 30:125

RYAN, KEVIN, O.S.B.
St. Meinrad parish, 24:122

RYAN, MARY PERKINS
see Perkins, Mary

SABATIER, PAUL
errors on St. Francis, 1:39–40

SABBATH
Jewish home, 27:547
Sunday and, P. Parsch, 25:20

SACRAMENTAL CHARACTER
see character (sacraments)

SACRAMENTALS
African Negroes, 20:474
candles as, 16:102
Christian family living and, 28:10–11
cognate to sacraments, 9:23
definition, 4:546–47; 5:149
discovery of God, 15:219
divisions of nature, 15:171

SACRAMENTALS *(continued)*
Easter and, 25:181
effects of use of, 4:548
efficacy, 15:224
external formalities, 4:548
family, B. Scholz, 5:115–18
family life, 14:535
forgiveness of venial sins, 12:52
God's love, 5:118
grace-giving, 26:506
home a little church, 25:318
home; blessings, 11:394
influences, powers, functions, 15:173
inseparable from sacraments, 13:174
liturgical action in Portugal, 6:517
liturgical parish life, 3:57
love and, 15:222–23
magic and, 15:221
means of teaching religion, 19:438
new sacramentals needed, 21:230
private prayer, 13:358
religious value, B. Reynders, 15:168–74, 219–24
rural liturgy, 18:564–65
sacraments, threefold distinction, 4:546
sacred origin, 30:146
sick, the, 5:158–62
sin and temptation, 4:547
superstitions? 15:169
symbolism, 15:223
twofold purpose, 4:547
see also blessings

SACRAMENTARY
see also Gregorian Sacramentary; Leonine Sacramentary

SACRAMENTS
action of Christ; realities, 25:156
African Negroes, 20:470–74
all-comprehensive approach to, 15:242
appreciation wanting, 12:568
arteries of grace, 7:111
basis for social action, 10:409
Die Betende Kirche, 2:25
bishops of France: directory on administration, C. Howell, 29:469–74
chapel of the sacraments; catacomb of St. Callistus, 8:114
Christ in his Church, J. Kreuter, 4:509–13
Christ present in all, 23:161
Christian life, chief instruments, 28:10
Christian sociology, 10:363
Church alone possesses, 28:404
Church's property, 26:127
cognate sacramentals for each, 9:23
communication to men, 28:403–5
community orientation, 26:408
consecration of visible signs, 12:146
contemplation and, 25:347–48
continuation of redemption, 11:15
corporate Catholic life, 3:350

SACRAMENTS *(continued)*
daily life, 18:43
death and, 15:532
definition, A. Stolz, 15:241
definition, Thomas Aquinas, 20:74
definition (Wesseling), 16:415
demonstration; parish retreat, 24:169
distinction of the Church, 19:464
doctrinal principles, 29:473
dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 12:145–51
economy of salvation, 26:460–61
ejaculations and, 19:274
election and, 12:102
essentially different, 16:510
Eucharist the goal, 19:534, 540
Eucharistic center, 7:409
Eucharist orientation, 14:434
everlasting life; art, 25:278
"exercise of piety," 9:515
experience of grace, 4:357
explanation part of the rite, 24:523
extensions of the Eucharist, 9:551
faith and, 21:15
fall of man and, 3:9
family book of life, 23:521
family life, Bp. Bartholome, 27:355
family life, T. Mueller, 14:439–43
Good Samaritan; analogy, 15:242
grace and the Church, 5:51
grace and the O.T., 26:123
ground plan of the liturgy, 6:511
heart of man (Vann), 19:209
historical value, 21:17
human nature and salvation, 22:115
humanistic approach, 21:310
humanity of Christ, 21:442
"incarnations," 9:444
invisible theophanies, 28:182–83
Jesus Christ; re-enactment, 25:400
life-blood of the Mystical Body, 6:494
lifeless rites, 23:317
liturgical action in Portugal, 6:517
liturgical movement; aim, 26:96
liturgical parish life, 3:57
liturgical retreat, J. Kreuter, 4:489–93
liturgical vs. non-liturgical mentality, 17:32
liturgy and the parish, Bp. Schlarman, 9:12
liturgy the source, 21:444
Malankara rite, 22:355
Mass and the "Mystery of Christ," 29:187–88
materials; religious education, 14:530
maternal office of the Church, 9:123
matter and form, 9:156
meaningful only with faith, 28:469
miracles of grace, 6:482
modern civilization and, 11:15–18
mysterium; time vanquished, 12:147

SACRAMENTS *(continued)*
mystery of Christianity (Scheeban), 17:126
mystery of the Christ-life, 10:466–67
Mystical Body, 17:79
mystical life and, 26:126–27
mystical life of Christ, 6:456
mysticism and, A. Stolz, 17:393–97, 447–55
natural life and, 6:299–302; 15:243
natural world; goodness, J. Pieper, 25:435
necessary to the Church, 28:398
new creation: sign and symbol, 11:15
new creation with new laws, 21:17
ordinary human elements, 16:416
organic unity with Revelation, 29:224
oriented towards the parousia, 27:18
parish life, 8:79
parish retreats, 24:168
parochial administration, 8:80
parousia, 20:9; 27:18
parousia, J. Danielou, 25:400–4
participation in redemption, 7:112
passion of Christ, 19:147; 28:400–403
pastoral work, 22:114–15
place in Christian life, 20:111
popular attitudes towards, 26:120
preparation for the Eucharist, 8:209
primitive Christian spirit (K. Adam), 3:291
"private affair," 15:74
Psalm 22, 25:88
purpose: great needs of man, 18:207–8
purpose of institution of each, 2:103
questionnaire on, 4:182–83
real existence in signs, 25:154
realities rather than historical events, 12:222
reception because of social conformism, 29:472
redemptive act made present, 13:436
redemptive work of Christ, 15:147
relation to the home, 21:447–48
religion vs. ethics, 11:486
religious vacation day camp; teaching methods, M. Hronek, 28:303–8
revolve about the Mass, 30:54
sacramental principles and nature, J. O'Mahony, 3:7–9
sacramental system; visible manifestation of God, 9:114–19
sacramental thinking, Sr. Gerard, 26:119–28
sacramental world a new creation, 21:551
sacramentals as satellites, 13:175
sacramentals, threefold distinction, 4:546
satan and material things, 28:227
sermons; diocese of Springfield, 19:90

SACRAMENTS *(continued)*
seven pamphlets, F. Connell, 13:331
sign, 15:149
sign, life, worship, V. Michel, 9:156–61
sign: past, present, future, 21:16
significative aspect neglected, 16:510
sin and, 3:77
social aspects of, 28:398–407
social implications, 27:343
symbol; "show thing," 20:177
symbolism and life, 26:351
symbolism of water, 15:118n
symbols of, T. Mueller, 12:292–93
two-fold purpose, 9:160
ultimate purpose, 24:155
ultra-realism, 15:148
understanding, 5:577
unduly spiritualizing, 14:89
universal priesthood, 5:93–94
vernacular and reality; the Protestant heresy, 25:314
vernacular movement, 19:122
visible life of Christ, 25:305
words and validity, 26:290–91
words used, Thomas Aquinas, 26:292
see also particular sacraments, e.g., baptism.

SACRAMENTS, EFFICACY
(*note*: *These references emphasize the effects; but references above may include effects. See also individual sacraments, e.g., baptism*)
actuation of Mystical Body, 9:506–11
attitudes, 25:387
carriers of divine life, 10:503
causality of grace, 12:147
causative vs. significative aspects, 18:185
conditions, 15:246
disposition of person receiving, 9:158
divine life communicated, 10:483
effective signs; apostolate, 26:97
effects seen through manner of administering, 21:301
efficacious means of grace, 9:512
efficacy vs. content, 15:149
faith-bringing word, 30:197
full stature through, G. Diekmann, 23:161–68
God and man; union, 7:410
grace; double effect, 19:55
grace *ex opere operato*, 9:458
grace *ex opere operato* (Trent), 19:103
grace gained mechanically? 8:261
grace; human cooperation essential, 26:135
graces conferred; time, 18:399
healing and sanctification, 7:111
interior effects, 23:253
love and, 21:300

SACRAMENTS, EFFICACY *(continued)*
make imitation of Christ possible, 15:547
medicine, A. Stolz, 15:241–48
merits of the redemption, 21:15
missionary force; pagans and symbols, 13:549
Mystical Body; incorporation, 17:453
natural signs; supernatural effects, 25:154
power of Christ acting on the soul, 9:157
power of grace present *extra hominem*, 12:146
repetition: increase of grace, 9:507
sacramental life, 9:117
same *passio* active in, 25:265
sanation of fallen man, 9:316–17
sanctification through the Church, 19:158
sanctifying power, 25:155
saving function, 8:413
sign, 10:243
soul must be active, 26:138
special (second) grace, 19:56
spiritual health, 22:29
supernatural effect (Cabasilas), 17:396
three-fold effects, 9:157
union with Christ, 24:552
visible; medicinal, 17:127–28

SACRAMENTS, HISTORY
fasting and, 27:519
Medieval discussion, 15:112

SACRAMENTS, HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
Trent, Council of, 9:414

SACRAMENTS, MINISTER
bishops and, 26:245
prayer for before and after, 30:82
social character, 28:405

SACRAMENTS, STUDY AND TEACHING
catechetics; Biblical sources, 28:455
institutional approach, 23:567
instruction postponed in early Church, 27:145
study outline, 19:132–33

SACRED HEART CHURCH, PITTSBURGH
see Pittsburgh

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, LOUISVILLE
liturgical practices, 11:87

SACRED HEART FRATERNITIES
constitution, 5:562

SACRED HEART OF JESUS
act of dedication: "we are thine," 4:373–74

SACRED HEART OF JESUS *(continued)*
Church comes into being, 25:323–24
contemplation and reparation, 5:321
dedication to, 1:403
devotion to, J. Kreuter, 6:404–9
first Friday devotions, 21:364
John Eudes and, 27:450
Miserentissimus Redemptor (Pius XI), 2:317
Psalm 22, 14:512
Psalm 32, 15:422
sinners and love, J. Kreuter, 8:299–301
treasures of, 5:366

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, FEAST OF
feast of love, 5:319
love and mercy, 5:359–67
love of the Redeemer, 4:341
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:339
meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:345–47
new and old Office compared, 5:318–22
participation outline, 9:341–42
preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:349
purpose of feast, Pius XI. 10:555
rank of feast, 13:218

SACRED PLACES
children's thinking; training, M. Ryan, 27:24–30
O.T. liturgy, 19:4
reverence for, 30:356, 359
signs, 27:26

SACRED VESSELS
see altar vessels

SACRIFICE
act for the service of God, 2:269
aim: union with God, 2:271
altar and, 26:423
the altar; a catechism play, F. Drinkwater, 21:565–70
blood, significance of, 8:267
burning: transformation rather than destruction, 25:528
burnt-offering; symbolism, 25:526–27
Cain and Abel ("minchah"), 25:525–26
central place in liturgy, 19:1
Christ's sacrifice perfect, 17:389–90
consuming the victim, 9:204n
contrite heart, 20:4
death in the Old Testament, 9:200n
debt of the creature, 7:347
definition of, 2:269; 4:54; 7:345
definition, St. Augustine, 26:466
definition (Masure), 23:435
elements of, 6:109
essential actions, 25:342
essential part of liturgy, 10:410
essential to worship, 20:500

SACRIFICE *(continued)*
Eucharist and, Pius XII, 17:542
excellence depends on mind and heart, 1:135
expiatory; O.T., 22:460
explanation, C. Howell, 25:337–46
first purpose of, 3:230
fundamental law of prayer, 3:408
gift and the giver, 2:270
gift-offering ("minchah"), 25:525–26
giving and loving, 17:387
human body a sacrifice, 2:308
immolation and substitution, 5:202
immolation as essential, 23:435
immolation, substitution, covenant, and participation, 5:203
innocence required, 24:8
Jewish day of atonement, 25:372
Jewish holocausts, 20:308n
joy, 7:116
laity and priests, 24:7
lay priesthood, 20:44
life of Christ, 4:56
liturgy of the lamb, 24:200–3
love and the priest, 22:259
manducation of the victim, 20:501
marriage and the Church, 21:532, 533
Mass as, 4:222
(*see also* Mass)
material elements, 24:2
material object for, 2:271
meaning of; Eucharist, 19:535
mercy the meaning of; O.T., 25:530
missal vs. catechism, 26:450–51
moral action, 3:44
most profound religious concept, 29:420
motherhood and, 23:493
motives for, Thomas Aquinas on, L. Miller, 3:42–45
mystical substitution, 8:270
natural fact, 25:341
necessary expression of worship, 1:394
need of man, C. Howell, 25:391–99
negative attitude, 18:360
outward expression; inner sentiment, 24:101
perfection, R. Kehoe, 18:360–63
popular appreciation, 26:455
prayer and, 3:45
prayer and, R. Kehoe, 18:414–17
prayer, highest expression, 7:316
priest needed, 10:298
priesthood of the laity, 25:439
priesthood correlative, 18:539
priesthood of the laity, 25:439
priesthood presupposed, 11:197
profane or religious, 17:388
purpose of, 2:272
questions and answers (8), 4:23
religion and, 3:236
renunciation and preference, 16:531

SACRIFICE *(continued)*
requirements, 7:346
requirements; a church, 5:525
sacramental form, 25:398
self-immolation; offertory, 17:486
self-oblation and the Mass, P. Bussard, 8:13–16
society and, 18:79
spiritual act, 3:44
successful, 25:394
successful life, key, 3:274
supreme worship, 8:511
Suscipiamur (prayer), R. Power, 1:135–40
symbolic action; service, 2:270
symbolism of animals, D. Winzen, 25:529–30
symbolism of O.T. ceremonial laws, D. Winzen, 25:524–31
things; words, 19:267
Thomas Aquinas on, L. Miller, 2:268–73
thought and purpose of inner man, 1:135
three stages (O.T.), 25:525–26
threefold purpose, 2:272–73
tribute of honor, 3:237
union through the gift, 25:345
unpleasant connotation, 14:412
victim without blemish (O.T.), 18:214
worship, W. Russell, 26:454–55
worship God as first cause, 2:271
see also human sacrifice; Mass; worship

SACRIFICE OF THE MASS
see Mass

SACRISTANS
training, 5:561

SACRISTY
church architecture, 24:15

SACRUM CONVIVIUM (antiphon)
Corpus Christi liturgy, 2:193

SAILORS
see seamen

SAINT (the word)
meaning, 14:404

SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE
congregational singing, 26:316

SAINT ANDRÄ, AUSTRIA
Corpus Christi procession, G. Ellard, 4:443–49

SAINT ANDRA (Benedictine abbey)
liturgical work, G. Ellard, 4:301–5

SAINTE ANNE DE BEAUPRÉ
congregational singing, 17:41–43

SAINT ANSELM'S PRIORY, WASHINGTON, D.C.
description of ceremonies, P. Weller, 7:32–36

SAINT AUGUSTINE, FLA. (diocese)
family life, 17:181

SAINT BENEDICT'S ABBEY, ATCHISON, KANSAS
broadcast Mass, 14:180
liturgical day, 16:90

SAINT-BENOÎT DU LAC (Benedictine abbey)
chant, 21:322

SAINT BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY
liturgically active, 7:424
yearbook, 10:474

SAINT CECILIA GUILD
congregational singing, 18:40

SAINT CLOUD (diocese)
CCD program, 12:421–22
evening Mass, 29:117
marriage preparation, Bp. Bartholome, 26:135–38
Mass centenary, 26:95–96
report, Bp. Bartholome, 30:401
sermon outlines (sample), 26:581–84

SAINT EDWARD'S SEMINARY, KENMORE, WASH.
liturgical apostolate, 24:421

SAINT FRANCIS SEMINARY, WISCONSIN
liturgy, C. Altenbach, 7:515–19

SAINT HILDA'S GUILD
annual exhibition, 6:92

SAINT JOHN, HENRY, O.P.
reunion movement, 18:379

SAINT JOHN'S ABBEY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.
air view; photograph, 3:362
apostolate, Mass for, 1:95
high altar; photograph, 3:328
liturgical activity, Pius XI, 10:561
liturgical day, 1929; program, 3:321–23
liturgical day, 1929; summary, 3:324–30
liturgical movement in the U.S., 3:339
liturgical day (1930), 5:36–40
National Liturgical Day (1929), 13:104
pioneers in the liturgical movement, 3:121–23
propaganda in South Africa, 3:303
summer school in church music, 2:253

SAINT JOHN'S HOME MISSION SEMINARY, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.
Christmas liturgy, 20:190

SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE
league of the Divine Office, 12:274–75
sacred art program, 27:362–63

SAINT JOSEPH CENTER
breviary and laity, 10:469

SAINT LAWRENCE SEMINARY, MT. CALVARY, WIS.
passion plays, 25:276

SAINT LOUIS (archdiocese)
centenary, 21:572–73
church music, 8:37

SAINT LOUIS, MO., HOLY CROSS PARISH
liturgy, 30:481
schola, 22:236
school, 26:476–79
(*see also* Hellriegel, M.)

SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY
liturgical seminar, 2:318

SAINT MARY OF THE LAKE SEMINARY, MUNDELEIN
dialog Mass, 14:20
liturgical summer school, 15:470–72
Week with Christ, 16:139

SAINT MARY'S ABBEY, NEWARK
liturgical day group, 16:563–66

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE, HOLY CROSS, IND.
school of theology, 18:380

SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE
summer apostolate, 27:529

SAINT MEINRAD, INDIANA
Sunday in the parish, M. Windeatt, 24:121–24

SAINT MEINRAD'S ARCHABBEY, INDIANA
breviary for lay brothers, 11:86
congregational singing, 18:571
liturgical study clubs, 10:233
liturgical week (1942), 16:319, 562–63
liturgical week; atmosphere, 18:82
Missa recitata, 7:180
Pius X day, 25:471
Pius X week, 27:321
remailing committee of the major seminary, 30:225
Resurgam (periodical), 16:377

SAINT PAUL, MINNESOTA
St. Luke's church, 4:281

SAINT PAUL'S PRIORY, KEYPORT, N.J.
lay participation, 17:231

SAINT PETER'S BASILICA, ROME
see Rome, city of

SAINT PROCOPIUS ABBEY, ILLINOIS
vernacular Compline, 28:295

SAINT VINCENT ARCHABBEY, PENNA.
Gregorian club, 7:281

SAINTS
beauty of God and, 7:534
Biblical usage: adopted children of God, 9:164–65
children and, 1:370
children and Communion, 30:52
Christ wonderful in his saints, 2:389
Church history, 4:82
Church the school of, 29:591
cult, J. Kreuter, 5:345–49
cult in Mass and Office, 9:26
cult; social significance, 5:346
definition, 21:57
devotion to the Sacred Heart, 5:321
essence of lives in proper of the Mass, 4:79
example of, 8:338
feasts; school of holiness, 5:348
festal cycle, 7:114
firm will necessary, 22:100
giving as result of loving, 18:116
God, cause of holiness, 4:82
golden legend, 16:182–83
grevious penance, 18:213
growing number; liturgical reform, 29:564
happiness and divine love, 2:77
honored as members of Christ, 22:363
honored in the liturgy, 11:446–47
imitation, J. Maritain, 18:122
incomplete vision at present, 24:529
individualistic piety, 5:104
intense worship, 25:6
interior prayer, 6:11
Lenten stations in Rome, 12:153
lives of; catechetical use, J. Minichthaler, 4:78–83
Mass; Christian continuity, 18:550
mirrors of Christ, 25:425
mothers of, 13:250
order in greatness, 6:255
Oriental reverence for, 29:24
physical holiness, 26:507
praise and/or imitation, 5:541
remember at Communion time, 18:556
sense and sensitivity, 24:415
special tasks assigned by the Church, 5:254
veneration of, 4:82–83
veneration in the liturgy, 30:618
veneration, propriety in, 4:172–73
witnesses to faith, 3:153
women, 26:215
working saints, A. De Bethune, 15:55
see also All Saints; canonization; hagiography; patron saints.

SAINTS, CARMELITE
Carmelite calendar, 21:404, 527–28

SAINTS, CYCLE OF
see proper of the saints

SALAZAR, ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA
totalitarian, 20:29

SALIÉGE, CARDINAL
divine office in vernacular, 29:287

SALISBURY, ENGLAND
Anglican concept, 19:296

SALLAWAY, FRANCIS X.
music in the liturgy, 4:424

SALT
baptismal rite, 24:540
blessing, 24:66
blessing of holy water, 2:338
Christian wisdom; baptism, 20:159
food and wisdom, 24:489
twofold function, 20:158

SALUTARE (the word)
Christian humanism, A. Hammenstede, 25:547–48

SALUTES
right; left; Christian, 13:353

SALVATION
Advent liturgy, J. Kreuter, 9:14–17
angels and, 21:168
Biblical theme, 30:191
body and soul, 11:535; 24:529
chalice of salvation (offertory), 3:232
charity and, 4:484–85
Christ alone the Savior, 18:481
Christ's humanity the instrument, 11:177
Church necessary for, 11:21
Church year symbol, 4:386
collective redemption, 18:377
Collects of Lent, 20:145
cooperation with grace essential, 14:114
cooperation with graces of baptism, 11:12
desire for the Eucharist, 8:209
Easter theme, 22:193
eating symbol, 15:159
enemies of, 8:483–84
entire work: do penance, 5:299
Eucharist and, 4:370
feasts: abridged story of, 4:130
first and second coming of Christ, 30:307
freedom from sin, 20:23
history; Apocalypse, 7:531
hope; work; Advent, 30:15
humanity of Christ, 21:441
Incarnation as cause, 30:45
Isaias the herald of, 28:16
liturgy: bearer of salvation, 29:439
Mass prayers and eternal life, 4:263
mediated through the Church, 30:9–10
mediation of Christ essential, 11:483
mystery, 9:121
necessity of the Church, 12:10
non-liturgical efforts, 1:235
Offertory prayer, 3:230–31
Old Testament role, 30:46

SALVATION *(continued)*
passion of Christ (Dante), 16:64
Pelagian attitude, 23:166
popular attitudes, 29:95–96
positive effort needed, 5:455
prayer and, 5:206
preface (Gregorian Sacramentary), 22:151
religious actions necessary for, 1:379
Russian spirituality, 23:25
sacramental signs, 27:174
sacraments and human nature, 22:115
sacraments and nature, 3:9
sacraments necessary for, 28:405
salvific will of God and unbaptized children, 27:326
saving activity of the Church, A. Sertillanges, 8:413–15
shared by all, 4:7–8
social order and, 25:389
society and, 14:73
sources of, 14:110
spiritual marriage necessary, 26:400
sufferings and the Church, 1:229
visible things as symbol, 25:437
work required, 17:145
world at stake, 27:487
see also infant baptism; infant salvation; Redemption; repentance

SALVE REGINA (hymn)
authorship, 28:407
authorship; liturgical use, 28:549
singing in English, 24:38
text, translation, score, 21:185

SAMUEL
offices of, 29:329

SAMUEL, BOOKS OF
historical background, 29:328–30
kingdom of God, K. Sullivan, 29:326–34

SAN FRANCISCO (archdiocese)
church music, 4:280
congregational singing, 15:417–19
Holy Family feast, 14:183

SANCTIFICATION
Ascension and, 28:280
assured of God's help, 8:146
Benedict, St., asceticism, 28:234
Christ in the Church, 3:314
Church as gardener, 13:350
element of Catholic action, 10:519
end of the liturgy, 7:12
Eucharist and, 26:402
faith in the word of God, 30:199
family as means, 16:414
fasting and penance, 20:576
gardener, analogy, 4:537
glorification of the Trinity, 9:323
good works and, 2:5

SANCTIFICATION *(continued)*
gradual transfiguration, 1:101
human element in, 8:263
humility and, 28:223
humility and, J. Kreuter, 8:385–87
"illumination," 10:98
incense, 14:356
incorporation into Christ, 1:144
liturgical formation, 7:104
liturgical mission of the Church, 11:76
liturgy after Pentecost, 4:388–93
liturgy and the Church, 7:457, 461
live with Christ-life, 1:143
meaningless without God, 12:261
merits of Calvary, 10:355
method of the Church, 3:226
mission of the Church; means, 11:293
mission of the Holy Ghost, 8:248–50
mortification and, 18:116
mutual assistance, 3:167
Old Law and the New, 10:291
participation in liturgy, 8:82
Pentecost motif, 3:227
Pentecost, Sundays after, 4:293
personality and, 16:390
Pius XI on, 14:28
positive effort needed, 5:455
primary in Catholic action, 6:81–82
process of change, 4:358
progress; liturgical year, 4:562
Psalm 90, 28:177
purpose; method, 6:535
purpose of vestments, 7:263, 265
role of the parish, 8:32
sacramental power, 25:155–56
sacramental sign, 9:156
sacraments and, 21:15
school of holiness: prayer and mortification, J. Kreuter, 8:145–49
self sacrifice, 28:222
social piety, 7:9
Sunday as a agent, 22:112
truth and, 7:411
understanding, 29:451
work of Christ, 18:154
work of Pius X, 1:243
work of the Church, 19:158
work of the liturgy, 19:115
work of the Spirit, 1:201

SANCTIFYING GRACE
see grace, habitual

SANCTITY
see holiness; sanctification

SANCTORAL CYCLE
see proper of the saints

SANCTUARY
decoration norms, 23:467
dimensions, 24:17–18

SANCTUS
recited aloud in early Church, 12:472

SANCTUS *(continued)*
vision of Isaias, P. Sherwood, 20:448–56

SANCTUS AND BENEDICTUS
overlapping the Canon, 13:39–40
separation; history, 23:159

SANDEMAN, J. B., O.S.B.
education, 18:175

SANDERBECK, C. A.
Church music commission, 6:45

SANSKRIT LANGUAGE
ordinary of the Mass, 1:256

SANTA CLAUS
myth, 28:58
origin, 30:494

SAPIENTIAL BOOKS
see wisdom literature

SARA (wife of Abraham)
Genesis, book of, 30:134
type of Mary, 29:8

SATAN
see devil

SATISFACTION
reparation and redemption, 1:22
reparation and virginity, 29:248–49
sin-offering, 7:346
sins of others, 28:195
see also atonement; sin.

SAUL, KING
failures of, 29:329, 331–32

SAUTER, BENEDICT, O.S.B.
goal of liturgical movement, 28:384

SCABELLUM PEDUM (psalm text)
interpretation, 24:244–47

SCAPE-GOAT
native symbol, 13:550

SCAPULARS
brown scapular of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 4:162
sacramentals, 5:401–2

SCHAMONI, WILLIAM
married men as deacons, 27:475

SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH
dogma and life, 22:67
ecclesiology, 10:495
mystery of the Church, A. Kerkvoorde, 17:119–29
theological merits, 17:13n

SCHILLER, GOTTFRIED, 1872-1946
tribute to, 21:135–37

SCHISM
definition, 15:557n
sin against charity, 15:560

SCHISM OF THE EAST
chief differences liturgical, 2:58

SCHISMATICS
Occidental Orthodox Church in Paris, H. Reinhold, 25:356–62
sacraments and schismatic churches, 28:404

SCHLARMAN, JOSEPH H., BP.
family Mass crusade, 11:227
liturgical apostolate, 9:566
obituary, 26:82–83
Peoria liturgical institute, 9:34

SCHMAUS, MICHAEL
on infant salvation, 27:326

SCHMIDT, HERMAN A. P., S.J.
vernacular problem, 25:313

SCHMIDT, JOSEPH, MSGR.
congregational singing, 28:443–45

SCHMIDT, W., S.V.D.
Austrian apostolate, 5:126

SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR, O.S.B.
family religious life, 17:181

SCHMITT, CHARLES
Sisters and the liturgy, 27:409ff

SCHNEEWEISS, FRANZ M. W.
congregational singing, 1:220

SCHOENBECHLER, ROGER, O.S.B.
liturgy in family life, 5:481
liturgy in seminaries, 21:295
Newman chaplain, 15:327

SCHOLARSHIP
see learning and scholarship

SCHOLASTICISM
limitations, 22:141
perfecting Aristotle, 20:493
questions unanswered, 20:51
threefold task, V. Michel, 13:120–21; 23:28
unpopularity, 19:381

SCHOOL AND THE HOME
home as rival, 26:412
parents and religious education, 11:220
parents and religious education, 26:485–86
parents delegating their own duties, 16:464
parents resume leadership, 26:192
religious education; parents' initiative, 24:355
religious formation of children, H. Reinhold, 24:508–11
teaching children to pray, T. Mueller, 21:106–13
where should they learn? W. Nutting, 22:6–11

SCHOOL BUILDINGS
blessing, 15:445; 30:517

SCHOOL CHILDREN
active participation, C. Ryan, 7:415
Advent and Christmas, 22:34–42
Advent in the classroom, 14:8–13
annual renewal of baptismal vows, 29:218–20
Catholics in public schools; religious instruction, 29:91
cheerfulness, 3:111
Christmas and Epiphany, 14:51–56
daily homily, 15:444
dialog Mass, 15:446; 25:451
Eucharistic fast, 30:392
Holy Week in the classroom, 19:228–33
hymns at assemblies, 25:450
institutionalized mentality; effects, 22:6–7
instruction in the Mass, 5:135–37
Lent in the classroom, 14:104–110
Lent; program, 16:153–59
liturgical education, 4:174
liturgical practices, 14:475
mottoes for the school year, 30:516
Pentecost in the classroom, 14:309–11
school prayers, 25:448–49
vacation; religious leakage, 7:337

SCHOOL SPIRIT
description, 16:257

SCHOOL YEAR
divided according to the Mass, 16:448

SCHOOLS
Christian spirit; formation, 16:257–64
sacred place, 27:29
see also church schools; parochial schools

SCHOTT, ANSELM, O.S.B.
liturgical works, 9:83

SCHREIBMAYR, FRANZ
German catechism, 30:190

SCHREMBS, JOSEPH, BP.
on chant, 5:521

SCHRINGER, LEO J.
beauties of the liturgy, 1:159

SCHUETMANN, H.
scriptural cycle, 27:32–33

SCHUMACHER, JACOB
Neu-Deutschland, 5:305

SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, CARDINAL
Ambrosian liturgical books, 5:145
Ambrosian rite, 11:568
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:182
Catholic action and liturgy, 7:326
Eucharistic piety; liturgical law, 11:40
fascism, 18:469
liturgical legislation in Milan, 4:428
liturgy in Lombardy, 3:338
sacramentary, 5:275
sacramentary, F. Schaller, 9:68–71

SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, CARDINAL *(continued)*
social problems in Milan, 25:376
tribute to, 29:56–57

SCHWAKE, GREGORY, O.S.B.
congregational singing, 10:134
congregational Gregorian, 29:413

SCIENCE
authority of the Church and, 13:434
dead matter to explain the living! 23:531
God, man, and the universe, 29:173–76
intellectual virtue, 22:50
O Sapientia, 22:52
see also physics

SCIENCE AND RELIGION
atomic power, 22:405
universe as sacrament, J. McDonald, 12:199–202

SCOTLAND
"non-jurors," 29:377
religious conditions, P. Anson, 20:406–10
singing and temperament, 20:410

SCOTLAND, HISTORY
Mass a crime, 20:406

SCRUTINIES
description, 20:159n

SEAMEN
spiritual provisions for, 26:248

SEASONS
harmony with the liturgy, 9:491
humor, 26:267
liturgical year, 2:206; 4:139

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
Cathedral of St. James; singing, 3:221

SECOND COMING OF CHRIST
Advent and the early Christians, H. Reinhold, 25:29–33
Advent liturgy, 2:35; 20:8
Alleluia and, 20:248–84
Apocalypse, 20:109
awaiting Christ; parousia, M. Marx, 27:18–23
Christian initation, 25:97–98
Christmas and, 28:173
Christmas cycle and, 22:135
Christmas liturgy, 23:52
completion of Christmas, 20:89–90
Eucharist: "until He comes," 20:6–7
Eucharistic devotion, 20:105
harvest symbol, 26:504
judgment day, 5:171
liturgy makes real; Advent, 22:4
made present in Mass, A. Hammenstede, 20:109–110
the Mass and, 5:174
meaning of, 3:401, 402
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:536

SECOND COMING OF CHRIST
(continued)
Pentecost motif, 3:227
purgatory and, 26:303
sacraments and parousia, J. Danielou, 25:400–4
symbol: empty throne, 27:21

SECRET (Mass prayer)
oratio super oblata secreta, R. Power, 7:216–17
use of plural; history, 23:488–89

SECRET DISCIPLINE
see discipline of the secret

SECTARIANISM
Catholic journalism, 20:32
Catholic "good guys," 22:508
Catholic litany, 21:430–31
liturgy vs., 22:509

SECTS
common bases, 22:66

SECULAR INSTITUTES
age of the laity, 22:367

SECULAR LIFE
see Christian life; world affairs

SECULARISM
advertising, 19:557
bishops of America on, 22:197
blessing vs., 27:51
Cantwell (Daniel) on, 23:22
Catholic action vs., 21:485
Catholic life, 5:469
Catholicism and, 15:434
Christmas in milieu of, 22:88–89
Church concern with quantity, 21:437
Cogley (John) on, 22:508
Communism and, 19:556; 26:365
concupiscence, 22:200
condemning in self, 22:482
feast of Christ the King, 23:492
frustration, E. Watkin, 12:564
in the Church, 23:97
infection of Catholic life, 28:337
liberalism from, 22:198
Mediator Dei, 22:179
modern spirit, 22:198
progress in the Church, 21:435
temples of religion razed, 15:338–39
theater and, 16:569
theology for the laity, 15:237
thunderstorm religion, 16:35
un-anointed man, 14:459
war on (Michonneau), 20:562

SEEDS
blessing of, 15:442; 18:499, 500; 30:514

SEIBERT, ANSGAR, S.J.
prayer booklets by, 3:63

SELF, THE
limitation of the soul, 5:357
must die, 21:98

SELF-DENIAL
see mortification

SELFISHNESS
confirmation opposed to, 24:161
love opposed to, 21:302
private prayer, 8:64–65

SELF-KNOWLEDGE
agony of truth, 24:437

SELFLESSNESS
John the Baptist and, 29:140n

SELF-LOVE
avarice, 20:273
blindness, 20:18
gloom in prayer-life, 25:18
hardest to overcome, 20:439
suffering and love of God, 17:444

SELF-OBLATION
perfection; Mass, P. Bussard, 8:13–16
see also consecration

SELF-RELIANCE
fear and foolishness, 22:99

SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS
Catholics and atonement, 17:37–39

SEMINARIANS
Alter Christus; liturgical life, P. Nearing, 17:151–55
Catholic action, training in, B. Meyer, 28:411–20
contact with the world, 25:298
divine office, 22:491
frequent Communion, 10:110
importance of liturgical movement, B. Stegmann, 6:491–501
isolation from the world, Pius XII, 25:299
letter writing; *contemplata aliis tradere*, 29:151–54
liturgical interests, 15:326
liturgical life, P. Botz, 22:490ff
liturgical life; N.C.E.A. convention, 12:328–29
liturgical mentality, 22:492
litugical movement depends on, 20:230
liturgical spirit, development of, A. Westhoff, 4:306–10
liturgical studies; outline, 6:418
liturgical study groups, 6:268
open letter on liturgical movement, W. Carr, 11:515–17
pastoral-liturgical ferment, 30:479
private prayer-life vs. divine office, 21:146ff
summer apostolate, 27:370
typical day; liturgical life, 4:309
vocation week at Conception, 28:308
women; appreciation, 27:101–2

SEMINARIES
chant not understood, 11:364
Church music; program, 10:345–46

SEMINARIES *(continued)*
contemplation, 30:437
curriculum; liturgical integration, 4:307
family life, 30:436
Gregorian chant; teach to people, E. Walsh, 28:38–43
liturgical action, 7:464–65
liturgical apostolate, 24:421
liturgical day, 8:476
liturgical integration, 30:435
liturgical integration, W. Busch, 22:291–97
liturgical integration at Conception, 21:418–21
liturgical life; study, 30:238
liturgical movement, promotion of, R. Schoenbechler, 7:455–65
liturgical studies, 3:251; 7:462–63
liturgical study; promotion, J. Ford, 21:289–99
liturgical teaching and training; importance, 30:477–79
liturgical training, J. Hofinger, 30:424–37
liturgy, curriculum, spirituality, P. Botz, 22:481–94
Menti Nostrae; new directives, 25:298–300
prayer life, 30:436
rectors and liturgical movement, 21:299
rubrics studied, 22:472
slow response to liturgical movement, 25:484
study of rubrics only, 18:558
survey of liturgical education, W. Busch, 21:297
Trent on, 20:57

SEMIPELAGIANS
on grace, 12:97

SENECA, ILLINOIS
St. Patrick's church, 1:341

SENSES
Church and, 24:539–40
liturgy; symbols, 24:533
mystics and, 21:254
noble joy, 24:537
pleasures and, 17:542

SENSUALITY
incalculability, 9:172
Pius XII on, 24:530

SENTIMENT
definition, E. Vitry, 27:554
sentimentality vs., 19:59

SENTIMENTALITY
Catholic piety, 4:31
sentiment vs., 19:59

SENTINEL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (periodical)
criticism of liturgical movement, 5:197–98

SEPARATISM
Catholic associations, 11:566

SEPTEMBER (the month)
Scripture reading, 10:514

SEPTUAGESIMA
battle of Christian life, 3:66
begin Church year on? 30:60
beginning of liturgical year, 17:109
Bible readings; outline, 14:133–36
collects, E. Vitry, 20:97–103
divisions of, 3:98
education of school children, 16:153–54
list of Scripture reading, 20:186–87
liturgy of the pre-Lenten Sundays, R. Bularzik, 6:97–106
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:206–8
meaning and use of the word, 9:102n
preparation for Lent, 3:98–99
school children and liturgy, 22:122
sin and Christian life, L. Miller, 1:82–86
start of liturgical year, 23:77
sudden coming of, 3:65
vestibule of Lent, D. Tucker, 3:65–71

SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY
Christian life, 26:175
Gospel meditation, 29:159
in the Lord's vineyard; sermon, J. Kreuter, 8:101–3
introduction to Lent, 4:104
liturgy of, 9:102
liturgy of, R. Bularzik, 6:97–101
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:101
sin theme, 3:67–68
terrors, result of the Fall, 1:69

SEQUENCES
criticism of the five sequences, 5:500
list of, 8:536

SERENITY
see peace

SERENT, ANTOINE DE, O.F.M.
Christian spirituality, 7:436

SERGIUS I, ST., POPE
Marian feasts, 28:284

SERMONS
addressed to elite, 21:438
all to all; including the elite, 21:536
Apocalypse, 20:110
atomizing Christianity, 12:101
Bible reading and, 28:354
bond between scripture, Eucharist, and life, 22:103
catechetical aids, 22:106n
daily homily for school children, 15:444
daily sermons, M. Hellriegel, 30:21–22
dogmatic; liturgical, 6:560
earnest study and meditation, 25:496
evaluate for the consumer, 24:170
festal, 7:24–25

SERMONS *(continued)*
fitting the Mass, 9:229
Guéranger's *liturgical year*, 4:259
homily preferred, 30:643
joined in liturgy in time, place, content, P. Parsch, 22:104–6
lay apathy re better sermons, 15:295–97
length in Summer, 15:394
list of subjects, 5:195
"liturgical," P. Parsch, 22:101–8
liturgical life of the laity, 4:422–24
liturgical missions in parishes, 8:556–61
liturgy and preaching, I. Herwegen, 7:20–26
liturgy and theology, 6:500
Mass-sermons, 16:150
Mediator Dei, 23:147
Mediator Dei and the parish, 25:495
"near-heresies" in, 21:546
organically interwoven with liturgy, 6:557
part of the Mass, 25:496
prayer before: *Munda cor meum*, 22:108
prayerful study essential, 22:107
preaching the Mass, 17:233
preparatory work, 7:20
reading; anecdote, 16:185
rite of baptism, 26:306
service of the word, 22:102
sources (books), 11:282
sources on liturgy, 12:233
sterility of, 12:209
vocabulary and the laity, 23:100
Word of God in divine worship, 28:144
see also preaching; also under special subjects, e.g., Easter, sermons; Mass, sermons

SERMONS, HISTORY
accommodation to local situation, 30:612
classical age, 22:102
collections of Caesarius, 14:484
Cyril of Jerusalem, 15:181
kerygma; early Church, 6:557
moralistic, unliturgical, 22:103

SERMONS, OUTLINES
conformity to season, 25:496
retreat outlines (18) on liturgy, 12:539–44
sample from St. Cloud, 26:581–84
Superior (diocese), 25:87

SERVICES
see Church services; rites and ceremonies

SESSIO A DEXTRIS (psalm text)
interpretation, 24:244–47

SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies, 27:572

SEVEN (symbolic number)
angels, 2:355
symbolism, 24:549

SEVEN-BRANCHED CANDLESTICK
symbol of Christ, 24:542–52

SEVEN SORROWS OF MARY, FEAST OF
participation outline, 9:436–37
Pius VII and, 11:104

SEX
attitudes, 27:386
closeness to God, 25:246
component qualities, 16:314
continence in sex relations, P. Doncoeur, 27:459
creation, G. Vann, 16:361–62
false attitudes towards, 23:497
holiness; mixed marriages, 23:177
man and animals, G. Vann, 20:435
modern civilization, 27:452
modern culture, C. Dawson, 23:507
original sin and, 27:453
purpose perverted, 11:32
role in marriage, S. Mayer, 19:259–66
sense of humor, 27:457
spiritualized in marriage, 19:203
teleology, 27:452
worship of sexuality, 14:305
see also marriage

SEX INSTRUCTION
children, M. Ryan, 26:513
essentials, 27:456
God's plan, M. Ryan, 27:452–59
guided by child's questions, 27:458

SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY
Christian life, 26:175
Gospel meditation, 29:160
man's weakness, 6:101–3
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:104
participation outline, 9:145–47
school children, 22:123
spirit of penance, 1:97
suffering theme, 3:69
Word of God in the soul of man, J. Kreuter, 8:103–5

SEXT
hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:72
psalms for Sunday, 15:136

SHAME
modesty, knowledge, time, 23:533
value of, 23:534

SHAVING
ritual prayer, 19:128–29

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
on the home, 7:349

SHEBBEARE, ALPHEGE, O.S.B.
vernacular controversy, H. Reinhold, 19:119–27

SHEED, FRANK
on religious education, 30:362

SHEEHAN, SHAWN
teaching the Mass, 22:293–94

SHEEN, FULTON J., Bp.
communism and Christianity, 10:358n
practical charity, 9:567

SHEEP
psalms, 24:61

SHEIL, BERNARD J., Bp.
St. Joseph's Farm, 21:318

SHEIL SCHOOL OF SOCIAL STUDIES
courses in liturgy, 18:236
spiritual orientation, 19:571
theology for the laity, 20:424

SHEKINAH (the word)
God's presence, 27:541

SHERWOOD, POLYCARP, O.S.B.
Eastern Churches Quarterly, 18:281

SHEVENELL, RAYMOND, O.M.I.
leaflet missal, 16:467

SHEW (the word)
"to commemorate," 20:303

SHIELDS, THOMAS EDWARD
Catholic education, 8:216
Christian philosophy of education, W. Busch, 8:253–60, 302–9
study by J. Ward, 21:473–74

SHORT BREVIARY
see breviary, short breviary

SHORTS
long trousers cut down, 10:167

SHRINES
honor given to saints, 4:172–73
tombs of martyrs, 8:546

SHROVE TUESDAY
Forty Hours devotion, 17:149
pancakes and Protestants, 17:183
time to be merry, 26:118

SICARD, BP. OF CREMONA
liturgical writings, 8:319

SICK, THE
apostolate, C. Goeb, 2:357–61; 3:207–12
Benedictine abbots and, 21:260
blessings of the Church, 3:37–40
Christ's healing; texts, 1:236
Church's concern for, 3:207
extreme unction, God's healing, R. Power, 3:77–83
frequent Communion, 24:504
league of the divine office, 11:519–20
nursing-Sisters, 19:307
parish family, 12:563
pastoral work, 26:326

SICK, THE *(continued)*
Pentecost Saturday, 30:383
physicians and prayer, 3:207–9
prayers, concentration, 28:293
psychology and, 13:161
sacramentals for, 5:158–62
special day for, 15:306
training children in Christian life, 26:560
Vatican radio broadcasts, 6:234
visits to; Scriptural texts, 3:38
see also death; extreme unction

SICKNESS
baptism and Christian life, 20:224
fear of evil, 18:405
plague; procession, 6:550
sacraments and health, 15:243–44
spiritual life and, 3:80–81
spiritual value, 3:212

SIEGLER, VICTOR
missal at Mass, 5:477

SIEGMAN, EDWARD, C.PP.S.
textbooks and the Bible, 30:511

SIEGMUND, GEORG
need for God, 9:263

SIGHT
Church and, 24:539

SIGN
external formalism, 26:126
importance, C. Howell, 25:152
liturgy: effective signs, 11:410
sacramental, 9:156; 15:149
sacramental system, 9:114
sacramental thinking, 26:121
sacraments, 12:292–93
symbol and, C. Jung, 22:251
theology of, E. Masure, 23:438
"wicked generation," 26:124
see also symbols and symbolism

SIGN OF THE CROSS
see cross, sign of the

SILENCE
active participation, form of, 28:134
ceremonies, 24:534
modern generation, 25:13
monastic contemplation, 18:60–61
prayer and tranquility, 25:12
religious value, 24:448
"unproductive," 26:379

SILKWORMS
blessing, 5:326

SILVA-TAROUCA, VINCENT, O.S.B.
Austrian crisis, 2:315–16

SILVER LAKE, MO.
vacation school, 17:424

SILVER SPOON
significance, 14:395n

SIMEON (high-priest)
Candelmas liturgy, 3:72–76
canticle of, C. Martindale, 30:199–201
purification of Mary, 2:67

SIMON, YVES R.
community of the free, 22:221–22

SIMON AND JUDE, STS. (feast)
liturgy of, 2:385

SIMONDS, J. D., ABP.
Therry society, 17:456

SIMPLICITY
amusements vs., 24:464
childlikeness, 24:374
clothing and dress, 10:170
false forms, 24:373
lay spirituality, P. Gorman, 24:371–77, 464–69
perfection in art, 21:543
prayer, 24:147
Theresa (Little Flower), 4:80
union with God, 24:469

SIN
absence of life, 9:457
acknowledgment of, 19:268
Advent; repentance, 7:4
affliction and destitution, 20:100
afflictions for, 2:2
Aufer a nobis; prayer for holiness, 4:251–52
avoidance: gratitude for Communion, 4:159
baptism and death to, 2:105
baptism: putting on Christ, 3:133
blindness to reality, 10:16
body of Christ and, 14:447–48
burden for the soul, 4:242
Christ's Amen, 20:197
Christ's power over, 20:485
Church no party to, 3:242
clinging to visible things, 25:436
collective, 17:556
Communion of demerits, 14:450
compunction for, 4:147
confession and praise, 15:100
confidence in Christ, 6:338
confiteor, R. Power, 3:236–44
consequences: hardship and suffering, 1:82
creative sorrow, 27:538
crime, 3:237
cure; mercy of God, 1:325
death to; penance, 11:148
deprived of destructive power, 12:12
desecration of unleavened bread (symbol), 1:162
disposition to sin, 25:305
divine power and sinfulness, 22:170
effect: supernatural weakness, 25:306
effects remain after restoration to grace, 3:297–98
egoism, 21:98

SIN *(continued)*
escape by hiding, 3:239
extreme unction and the remains of sin, 3:298
fear of, 22:99
freedom; Christmas collects, 20:63
freedom from, 1:260
freedom from: peace, 6:482
grave social evil, 10:362 and n.
habitual failings and love of God, G. Vann, 27:535
happiness and, 8:153
heinousness, 2:45
Holy Spirit and, 4:294
Holy Spirit and sinful soul, 6:10
individual experience; atonement, 20:206
injures and weakens man, 18:160
joy in deliverance from, 1:194
Kyrie Eleison, 20:3
"last state worse than first," 8:152
leprosy; chastisement, 9:435
liberation from, 20:102–3
liturgy and preaching, 6:561
love of self and the world, 9:356
man made final end, 2:78
man's offering of self to God, 1:81
Mass and freedom from, 6:437
mercy of God, 8:172
mercy vs. despair, 18:268
mission of the Holy Ghost, 8:249
modern attitudes towards, 25:145
moral leprosy, 6:63
Moses and, 19:3–4
Mystical Body and, 8:495
natural affection for creatures, 18:30
natural motives lead to, 17:443
negative, 23:215
no "private" sins, 25:304
obedience, death to, 28:238
offense against, 20:208
opposed to true joy, 8:55
parents and spiritual guidance of children, 24:365
participation at Mass, 26:286
peace; the Mass, 10:216–17
person never the same after, 17:196
praise stifled by, 5:20
prayer for forgiveness, 5:369
Psalm 101, 4:9
psalms on, 13:219; 24:386
punishment for, return to God, 28:187
purification from; Lent, 17:195
redemption and, 4:354; 20:23
reform; Easter motif, 3:402
religious education; plan, 15:218
remains over, 20:193
renunciation (O. T.), 24:200
reparation; voluntary suffering, 29:249
revolt against love, 7:315
sacraments and, 3:77
Sacred Heart and sinners, J. Kreuter, 8:299–301

SIN *(continued)*
"scars" of; redemption, 2:1
security in life of; liturgy and, 3:404–5
selfishness, 21:303
self-judgment, 3:238
Septuagesima liturgy, 3:67–68
sermon suggestion, 8:559
sincerity as remedy, 18:168
sinfulness and austerity, 10:525
slavery of intellectual sins, 20:484
social disorders and, E. Kilzer, 10:15–21
social effects, 10:17
social effects; selfishness and isolation, 14:150
social evil, 10:364
soul disfigured by, 12:309
soul, effect on, 28:333
spiritual delights unknown, 10:525
spiritual infirmity remains, 18:409
suffering and, 16:197
supernatural likeness destroyed by, 4:51
tendency toward, 8:347
turning to creatures, 4:547
understanding of, 4:491
victory over, 4:197
weapons against, 14:150; 20:404
what man has made, 26:340
works of the flesh, 1:322
worldly pleasures; stopping short of sin, 18:29
see also: atonement; capital sins; concupiscence; confession; contrition; fall of man; free will; guilt; justification; penance; reparation; repentance; satisfaction; temptation; vice.

SIN, FORGIVENESS OF
see forgiveness of sin

SIN, MORTAL
confession essential before Communion, 12:500
doubtful sins, 12:498
effect on membership in Mystical Body, 11:42
loss of church membership, 7:109
"obex" to grace, 19:104
perfect contrition and more frequent Communions, C. Curran, 12:496–502
public reparation, 14:150
saddens Holy Spirit, 14:319
sickness in the Mystical Body, 25:304
spiritual death, 2:289

SIN, ORIGINAL
consequences, 1:22
creation and redemption, 2:8
Creator and creation: abyss, 6:507
Dante's Purgatorio, 15:114
darkness of spirit, 18:310
dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 11:531–36

SIN, ORIGINAL *(continued)*
effects, body and soul, 9:315
effects: death and disintegration, 3:290
effects; freedom from, through the liturgy, 5:356
effects on human family, 9:163
freedom of Mary, 23:5
heredity and, 11:533
liturgy and freedom from, 5:254–55
man's natural state, 25:62
material creation perverted, 28:228
natural children, 25:393
natural nobility of marriage lost, 9:173
paradox of Christianity: good and evil, 28:235
sex and, 27:453
sickness of man, 15:243
sin of nature, 10:297–98
soul, effects on, 11:532
specific nature of, 11:533
world problems and, 13:194

SIN, VENIAL
Eucharist and, 18:210
means to remove, 18:209–10
sacramentals and, 4:547

SINCERE (the word)
meaning, 18:168

SINCERITY
cleanness through fire, 18:171
"devotion," 18:170
gift of grace, 18:169
liturgical movement, P. Doncoeur, 23:303–12
liturgical prayers, 18:169
modern philosophy, 18:172
personal quality, 18:171
personal religion, J. Hennig, 18:166–73
"purity," 18:167
religion and life, 27:229
sham and rubrics, 28:245–49
transformation of life, 18:216

SING (the word)
frequency of use in Scripture, 4:555

SINGING
ceremonies; loud tones, G. Huegle, 9:467–70
Church legislation, 14:213
community formation and, 28:143
duty to sing in church, 4:556
early Christians, 21:357
essential ingredient of Catholic life, 1:112
greater meaning through, 25:11
groups; bad singing contagious, 14:59
"in our hearts," 24:399
loud, 24:566
love and, 25:39
low tone for congregational singing, 24:269
makes learning easier, 24:109

SINGING *(continued)*
manner of, 24:406
objections by heretics, 24:400
organists' technique in leading, 24:566–67
priests and example, 10:347
qui cantat bis orat (Augustine), 3:182
Scotland, 20:410
song is prayer, 25:555
to the Lord, R. Power, 5:493–501
Vox and *Cor*, 30:25
why sing? Niceta of Remesiana (4th cent.), 24:399–407
see also music

SINGING, CONGREGATIONAL
see congregational singing

SINGLE LIFE
characteristic functions; vocation, M. Ryan, 27:382–83
motivation, 19:261
painful choice, 27:352
spiritual mothers; vocation, 23:494
vocation, V. Giese, 27:346–52

SIOUX CITY, IOWA
Blessed Sacrament parish, 18:90

SISTERS AND SISTERHOODS
"big sisters" to the liturgical movement; 20 ways, G. Ellard, 17:247–55
breviary, *see* breviary and sisters
chant and, G. Huegle, 6:281
"deaconesses," 15:328
education; Latin studies, 14:419
influence on students, 23:421
instruction in chant, 23:376
Lent in a convent, 9:215–17
liturgical days; Kansas City, 17:232
liturgical movement; difficulties and ideals, G. Ellard, 17:198–203
liturgical retreats, J. McGinn, 8:310–14
"National Guard" of the Church, 15:434
obliged to communicate before Mass, G. Ellard, 8:348–52, 395–99
parish liturgy, silence in, 28:480–85
parish, pastor, and liturgy, 27:409–13
pioneers in restoration of chant, 10:254
Pius XII on, 17:201
poverty of public prayer, 22:472–73
prison work (Good Shepherd Sisters), 13:522
pro devoto femineo sexu, 15:45
realism essential, 27:184
reception, first vows, M. Hellriegel, 19:304–9
redeeming mission, 27:183
retreat outline, 12:541, 543
spiritual education neglected, 15:439
spiritual life, 27:181–84
study of church music, 6:426
thanksgiving after Communion; Mass, 4:105

SISTERS AND SISTERHOODS *(continued)*
theological training, 13:519
up-to-date, Pius XII, 27:181

SISTERS OF LORETTO
liturgical workshop, 26:488

SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS
indulgences; breviary, 27:466

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, O'FALLON, MO.
appreciation, 19:519–22
liturgical life, 14:36
liturgical piety, 27:409
nuns at worship, 23:525

SIXTEENTH CENTURY
civilization, 6:397–98

SIXTUS V, POPE
congregation of Rites, 8:357

SKEPTICISM
confidence in God, 15:110
Western tendency, 4:30–31

SKINNING A MOUSE (phrase)
8:134

SKOVORDA
philosophy of, 22:446

SLAVERY
attachment to material goods, 10:341
incompatible with Christian man, 16:512
prayer and reform, 28:197–98

SLAVIC LANGUAGES
glagolitic and cyrillic alphabets, 11:64
Roman Mass in Old Slavonic, 4:62
vernacular history, 27:392

SLOVAKS
Christmas customs, J. Super, 17:83–87

SLOYAN, GERARD S.
citation for review, 30:481

SLUMS
rural, 22:413
socio-religious attitudes, 25:50–51

SMELL
religious thought, 24:540

SMITH, ALPHONSE J., BP.
church music, 10:44

SMITH, GEORGE D.
treatise on confirmation, 26:385n

SMITH, JOSEPH
Mormon founder, 24:410

SMITH, MSGR.
Register headlines, 17:469–70

SMITH, PHILIP G.
Australia's week, 29:362

SNAKE
Malankara crozier, 22:351
SOBORNOST
Mystical Body and, 24:359
SOCIAL ACTION
adult education, 27:13
altar and arena, J. LaFarge, 26:9–16
attitude: inconvenience, 26:13
Christian, 6:513
Christian mission, 24:445
Christian reconstruction cells; organizations, 11:179–82
CISCA plan, 10:75
clergy, Pius XII, 25:54
Communion, 3:412
correlated with the Mass, 8:309
doctrine of the Church, 9:273n
family regeneration, 9:107
fight against communism, V. Michel, 11:125–28
flows from liturgical life, 25:516
growth or decline (Suhard), J. Hayes, 22:385–96
kingship of Christ, 20:486–87
like by like, 22:393
liturgical action, Card. Cerejeira, 8:170
liturgical center, B. Schneider, 25:273–76
liturgists and, H. Reinhold, 22:510–14
liturgy and sociology, J. Buchanan, 10:403–12
liturgy necessary for, 10:408
Mass as motive, 14:389
modeled on spiritual life, 10:438
Mystical Body as final cause, 10:404
National Conference in Milwaukee, 12:273–74
necessary for Christianity, 10:410
organism of the Church, the basis, J. Buchanan, 10:359–66
parish and (Montini), 27:556
Pharisaism and reform, 15:408
progress of sorts, J. Hayes, 30:123–26
shock treatment, 30:316
social piety, 7:9
see also community life
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC SECURITY
defense of social legislation, H. Reinhold, 20:83–88
material security essential, 19:323
SOCIAL ATTITUDES
efficacy of Communion and, 27:345
flight from the world, 27:487
proletarian, 23:70
training children, M. Ryan, 26:510–15
SOCIAL CHANGE
ideas behind, 11:164–65
SOCIAL CONDITIONS
material prosperity as norm, 13:299
redeeming love, 22:395
SOCIAL ETHICS
individualism vs., 5:431
social organism of the Church, 10:363
SOCIAL FORUM (organization)
social order, 14:281
SOCIAL FORUM (periodical)
program, 13:422
SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS
communal character of religion, 10:118
economic factors, 24:360
SOCIAL JUSTICE
apathy of Catholics, 12:130
capitalist evils, 19:364
Christian living, 29:341
Christian social conscience, 25:274
failures of Christians, 23:495
justice alone insufficient, 12:82
Mystical Body and, 8:284
reaction against injustice, 15:175
responsibility (Hillenbrand), 19:525
sincerity, 25:517
time, effort, study required, 26:117
SOCIAL JUSTICE REVIEW (periodical)
new name, 14:329
SOCIAL LIFE (the term)
modern meaning, 27:337
SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS
good manners? 13:461–62
SOCIAL MOVEMENTS
three phases, 30:267
SOCIAL ORDER
animal, rational, spiritual life, 11:73
asceticism, communism, and the liturgy, A. Deutsch, 10:481–84
Christian reconstruction, 10:53
Church and liturgy, 12:328
correlation of temporal and eternal, 22:387
disorder: root in man himself, 16:51
duty to society, 27:229
economics and the Mystical Body, 14:159
freedom and discipline, 13:351
function of public worship, G. Ganss, 11:163–68
God and, 16:51
Gospels and social encyclicals, 29:143–51
Incarnation and, E. Kilzer, 16:50–54
individualism; wealth, 10:489–90
individualism wrecks, 14:302
individualistic capitalism and, 10:438
interior religion and, 17:77
laymen's job, 26:116
liturgical economy and social reconstruction, J. Griffin, 11:69–70
liturgical life; consciousness, 25:276n

SOCIAL ORDER *(continued)*
liturgical movement and, 15:77–79
Masses determined, 12:131
matter vs. spirit, 11:72
Mystical Body and, 5:430–31; 7:369
Mystical Body, Pius XI, 10:560
Mystical Body the model, 10:244
parish action, 13:64
pluralism, 19:367
profit motive, 15:108
rechristianizing; liturgical movement, 12:83
reconstruction through craftmanship, 23:209
re-establish Christian society, 21:309
renewal in Christ; Mystical Body, R. Bularzik, 9:262–75
roots of disorder, 16:52
salvation and, 25:389
temporal action, 22:396
temporal apostolate (Suhard), 22:391
unity of Christly charity, 11:204–5
vehicle of redemption, 25:296
see also peace

SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY
family, Pius XI, 16:463
see also common good

SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Catholic action, 16:344
Catholic sociology imperative, 10:364
Christ the King, 6:530
Christian movements, 13:278
Christian preaching and, 25:51
Christian solution, 14:387
Christianity and communism; Mystical Body, E. Stewart, 9:307–12
Church and liberalism, materialism, machine age, revolutions, 19:260–64
Church and social order, 10:20–21
clash between old and young, 11:415
clergy and the functional community, 29:398
clergy and workers separated, 28:72
communism and Christianity, 25:406–7
crises and liturgical life, 17:524–25
disintegration of society; 5 causes, 17:71
economics and communism, 29:143–51
empty phrases? 19:422
good priests; four characteristics, Abp. Montini, 29:199
industrial evils, liturgy a remedy for, E. Tobin, 3:389–91
industrialization, adaptation for, G. Weber, 29:46–50
integral Christianity, D. Hessler, 13:234–35
keeping up with changing structures, 29:397
lay apostolate and the clergy, 26:51
leadership and community, 14:386

SOCIAL PROBLEMS *(continued)*
liturgical movement and, 25:386
liturgical movement and, 28:525–32
liturgical movement and, D. Geaney, 25:49–54
liturgical saturation, 11:498
liturgy alone is not enough, 26:115
materialism and, 9:15
motherhood, decline of, 23:492–93
necessary concern, Card. Schuster, 23:376
processions and, 15:299
rationed worship, 29:334–42
reasons for disorder, 16:50
religion and disintegration of society, 28:360
religious education; liturgy; youth, J. Hayes, 30:361–65
sin and individualism; social disorder, E. Kilzer, 10:15–21
spiritual disorder, 14:414
state, duty of, 13:554
see also particular problems, e.g., economic problems; race prejudice; slums.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
quest for community, 29:202
stability necessary, 27:346

SOCIAL REFORM
body of Christ; thought of Abp. Wm. Temple, 17:76–79
Catholic doctrine, 9:311
character and society, 14:367
clergy and social problems, 10:324
common good and structures, 19:365
culture re-established, B. Kelly, 12:40
dangers in merely planning, 15:407
efficacy of frequent Communion, V. Michel, 10:198–202
essential spirit for, 10:199
ethical and religious forces, 12:529
lay apostolate, 26:54
liturgical basis, 9:520
liturgical basis, V. Michel, 15:367
liturgy and social regeneration, V. Michel, 9:536–45
Mass and, 29:145
material and spiritual aspects, T. O'Brien, 16:549–52
must start with individual, 3:389
prayer and social problems, 28:196–99
progress of sorts, 30:126
putting on Christ, 10:21
role of corporate worship, 11:163

SOCIAL RELATIONS
worship in a vacuum? 15:512
see community life; human relations; race relations

SOCIAL SCIENCES
cooperation of free wills (Suhard), 22:395

SOCIAL SERVICE
dogma and liturgy, W. Busch, 12:171
strength from liturgy, 12:309

SOCIAL SOLIDARITY
see solidarity

SOCIAL THOUGHT
Bourgeois spirit, V. Michel, 14:253–60, 302–8
brotherhood in the Church, 6:512
catechism and community, 26:457–58
Christian in the world, V. Michel, 14:329
Christian solidarity, 3:409
Christians favor social security, 20:85
Church and community, 7:204
Church incarnate, 22:389
Church institutionalized in society, 23:160
Church, state, and the poor, H. Reinhold, 19:510–14
communism vs. capitalism, H. Reinhold, 24:259–64
community and personality, 16:391
community-sense lost, 24:300
contemplation vs. competition, 20:278–79
education for social living, 28:8
encyclicals vs. communism, 24:263–64
Eucharist and daily bread, 22:283
evolution, social and economic, H. Reinhold, 26:74–81
family, neighborhood, and education, 22:8
individualism and Christian worship, 10:529
institutional religion vs. individualism, J. O'Mahony, 11:19–22
interdependence of the small and the great, St. Clement of Rome, 11:536
"liturgical" mind, 16:217
liturgical world view, 16:218
liturgy as leaven, H. Reinhold, 25:515–19
liturgy, individuality, and social solidarity, 3:427
Mass and international order, Bp. Wright, 30:172–80
material possessions, V. Michel, 10:434–38
meaning of the parish, 28:48–49
natural and supernatural society, V. Michel, 10:243–47, 293, 96, 338–42, 394–98, 434–38
naturalism; economics, H. Reinhold, 17:218–23
"one bread," 18:179
personality and community life, M. Schirber, 11:505
Pius XII vs. clergy, 26:50
psalms: community conscious, 17:73
re-creation in Christ, 15:373

SOCIAL THOUGHT *(continued)*
religious interdependence, 7:416
Renaissance individualism, 6:462
responsibility, 16:511
sacraments are social, 28:398–407
self-centered mentality, 16:387
social way of the world, 19:319
see also individualism; community life

SOCIAL UNITY
see solidarity; unity

SOCIAL WELFARE
Masses for, H. Koehler, 7:158–63

SOCIAL WORK
Catholic action, 15:461
conversation and discussion, 28:416
see also Catholic Worker movement; friendship house movement

SOCIALISM
Christianity; liturgy, 6:513
poverty and, 22:222
public control of utilities, 16:81
welfare for those who conform, 26:359
"welfare" states in Europe, 20:83
see also communism

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE
see medical service

SOCIETIES
see associations

SOCIETIES, PARISH
see parish associations

SOCIETY
advantages of, 11:202
alienation of person, 8:323–24
battle-ground; individualism, 9:537
Christ the king, 11:291
definition, 22:505
God, recognition of, 1:170
organic relation with worship, 14:323
preservation and improvement of the individual, 10:112
reconstruction; liturgical life, 10:483
sacrifice and, 18:79
salvation and, 14:73
shaped in the home, 9:105
social organization vs. community life, 5:77
social values of the liturgy, 28:516–21

SOCIETY OF APPROVED WORKMEN
breviary, 10:230
conference in N.Y., 16:136
founder, 18:189
instruction of laity, 10:105
liturgical orientation, 11:179
liturgical retreat, 16:430
objectives, 9:525

SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES
chant studies, 10:279–80; 12:39

SOCIETY OF ST. CECILIA
twenty-fourth convention, 4:476

SOCIETY OF ST. GREGORY OF AMERICA
Pittsburg convention, 4:379

SOCIETY OF ST. GREGORY OF ENGLAND
accomplishments, 4:570
aims, 4:88–89
change of emphasis, 27:259
charge of externalism, 16:471
meeting (1953), 27:525
Music and Liturgy (periodical), 16:427
purpose, 25:326

SOCIETY OF ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM
purpose, 1:270

SOCIETY OF THE MAGNIFICAT
laity and the Divine Office, 10:104
Latin language, 10:375

SOCIOLOGY
Catholic sociology imperative, 10:364
Christian revival in, 2:13
definition, 14:529
liturgy and, C. Dawson, 10:137
see also liturgy, social aspects
Mystical Body and social action, J. Buchanan, 10:403–12
priests and the functional community, 29:399
radical transformation inevitable, H. Reinhold, 19:362–68
spiritual alliance with liturgy, 10:403
structure; reform, 19:364–65
supernatural character of, 10:406
see also family

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN
League of the Kingdon of God (Anglican), 10:275–76
liturgy and study of, 11:228
Mass and, 15:410
sacraments and, 10:363
teaching value of the Mass, 10:215–16

SOCIOLOGY, RELIGIOUS
need for scholarship, 29:205

SODALITIES
liturgical integration, 16:41
meetings; plan, 30:649
spiritual revitalization; suggestions, M. Hellriegel, 30:648–51
suggestion for, M. Hellriegel, 15:537–40
see also associations

SODALITIES OF OUR LADY
contributions, 25:78–79
conventions; liturgical themes, 4:426
dialog Mass, G. Ellard, 13:5–10

SODALITIES OF OUR LADY
(continued)
liturgical movement and, 8:373–74
liturgical movement, 16:434
liturgy and, 4:395
missal club, 8:90

SOEHNGEN, GOTTLIEB
Casel and, 15:150
mysterium, P. Botz, 15:145–51

SOLDIERS
blessing; Middle Ages, 16:213–16
devotion, 18:170
sergeants, 19:343
see also armed forces

SOLEMN COMMUNION
see Communion, solemn

SOLEMN MASS
see High Mass

SOLESMES (Benedictine abbey)
Bouyer (Louis) on, 26:181
centenary celebrations, 11:568–69
centenary; chant, 11:422–23
centennial, 7:567
chant, 9:109
Dubois (cardinal) and, 6:219
influence of, 19:153
recordings, 5:44

SOLIDARITY
active participation and, 11:362
beyond regional and temporal, 30:173
breaking of bread; symbol, 27:342–43
Christ and Adam, 22:436
Christian; Communion, 9:543
Christian life, Abp. Howard, 21:239
common responsibility, 18:177
communal sense of the early Church, 21:509
community feeling and the Mass, 23:489
co-operation in worship, 19:321
corporate worship, 7:258
destroying power of Satan, 14:296
divine fellowship, E. Kilzer, 10:50–53
Eucharist and social unity, 18:140
explanation; Mystical Body, 5:286–88
fellowship in Christ, 26:14
fruit of participation, Pius XII, 23:370
human unity, 6:507
lesson of the Mass, 10:215
Mass and, 30:179
message of Paul: head and members, 11:348–49
Mystical Body, 9:269, 360
Mystical Body and the redemption, 2:105
peace and faith, 14:31
penance and the Mystical Body, 10:149
social and economic structure, 10:435
social prayer, Pius XI, 10:557
totalitarianism and communism, 10:18

SOLIDARITY *(continued)*
unifying activity of the Church through liturgy, A. Sertillanges, 8:321–25
see also unity

SOLOMON, KING
Book of Kings, 29:390–92

SOLOVIEV, VLADIMIR
on the Roman Church, 23:300–1
philosophy of, 22:447

SON OF MAN (term)
meaning; usage by Christ, 29:575–76

SONG
highest form of speech, 21:361
noblest expression of thought, 4:449
power to indoctrinate, 5:549
worship; highest form, 21:362

SORG, REMBERT, O.S.B.
defense of Latin, 18:571
vernacular, 19:462–63

SORROW
effect on health, 2:78
native symbol, 13:550
Palm Sunday, 1:132

SOTERIOLOGY
see redemption; salvation

SOUL
angels and worship, 5:13
creation of, 4:7
de-limitation of, 5:354
Gloria, 20:540
God and parents, 9:219–20
incarnate, 24:65
original sin, effects, 11:532
sin, effects on, 28:333
see also body and soul; immortality

SOUTH AFRICA
Catholic press and the liturgy, 3:306
see also liturgical movement, South Africa

SOUTH BEND, INDIANA
"house of bread," 27:343n
Little Flower parish, 26:260–62, 586

SOUTHWARK, ENGLAND
St. George's cathedral, 5:392

SOWER (periodical)
dramatizations, 21:570
evaluation, 25:83

SPAIN
Catholic life withered, 6:491
Catholicism in, 19:31
Civil war; communists, 20:178
Masses lost to the Church, 11:80
see also liturgical movement, Spain

SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER, BP.
liturgical movement, 19:318

SPANISH AMERICA
see Latin America

SPARTANS
scanty dress, 10:452

SPEAIGHT, ROBERT
reconstruction in France, 20:575

SPECIALIZATION
age of, 18:80–81

SPEECH
four degrees of, 25:68

SPEECH DEFECTS
Latin study as cure, 16:235

SPEED
devilish, 20:10
effect on religion, 7:105

SPELLMAN, CARDINAL
incentive to prayer, 24:424

SPHRAGIS
Christian character, 22:533

SPIRIT (the word)
Old Testament usage, 30:370

SPIRITUAL BOOK ASSOCIATES
organization, 9:519

SPIRITUAL COMMUNION
see Communion, spiritual

SPIRITUAL DIRECTION
confessors indifferent, 29:258–64
history of prayer, 24:148
liturgy as teacher, 28:453
parents, children and sin, 24:365–66

SPIRITUAL GOODS
see spirituality

SPIRITUAL LIFE
abandonment, 10:426–29; 11:11
accumulated infidelities, 19:105
active participation and, 11:360
activity; grace as cause, 25:59
Advent, B. Strasser, 17:1–4
Advent liturgy, C. Goeb, 3:1–6
all for God, 17:483
anabolism and katabolism; analogy, 6:306–7
angels and worship, E. Peterson, 12:212–18
ascetical and liturgical, 9:33–34
baptismal character, grow and increase, 1:310
based on Trinity, 6:290
beauty and the liturgy, 5:83
Benedictine spirituality, A. Hammenstede, 19:529–33
Bérullian, 27:448
bondage of sin, 3:298
breaking down through association with natural life, 6:252

SPIRITUAL LIFE *(continued)*
Catholic: participation, 15:31
chant as abandonment, 8:113
childlikeness, 30:303
Christ is all, 5:174
Christ, the Head, 2:72
Christ the mediator, 8:162
Christian humanism, 23:263
Christology, K. Adam, 12:406–7
Church and the elite, P. Parsch, 21:436–39
Church entrusted with, 14:75
clergy vs. laity? 26:589
conformed to corporeal life, 10:243
consecration, 16:536
consecration of virgins, 19:302–4
co-victimhood, 17:539
darkness, 18:416
darkness; need for Advent, 8:3
death, thought of, 15:533
dependency on grace of God, 3:299
desert, symbol of barrenness, 28:17–20
devil and, 28:183
devotions and ritual obligations, 7:12
"die daily," 20:533
diffusiveness, Holy Spirit and, 28:332
divine charity, 26:402
divine life and Lenten sermons, P. Parsch, 15:181–82
divine office and failure of the clergy, L. Bouyer, 21:146–57
dogmatic basis, 13:356
Easter collects, 20:253
effective art, 9:27
efficacy of the Eucharist, 25:70
elite and Christian inwardness; parish, P. Parsch, 21:535–40
environment and, 6:402
epitome of, 6:433
essence; liturgical movement, 30:484
essentials of formation, 16:247
eternity and the Eucharist, 19:162
evil spirit: saving our lives, 18:414
examination at close of church year, 3:405
Exodus, book of, 30:272
external fruits essential, 12:561
failure from indifference to truth, 26:338
fasting a general rule, 27:521
formation of lay apostles, 26:53
freedom, 22:175
French school of spirituality, 30:115
fruition in the Mystical Body, 25:104
fruits of the spirit, 1:322
full Christian life, V. Michel, 14:111–16
fulness of the Spirit, 24:156
fundamental teachings of Thomas Aquinas, 12:394
fundamentals of piety, Card. Schuster, 25:193–203

SPIRITUAL LIFE *(continued)*
generation through Christ, 25:63
generosity of God, 9:418
Germanization; individualism; the Mass, 16:541
gift of self, 18:117
gifts of the Holy Spirit, 2:202
giving up self, 24:376
glorified Christ the basis, A. Vonier, 21:413
God-centered, 30:427
God is generosity, 9:417–18
Gospel of St. John, R. Lechner, 30:136–39
grace and the liturgy, Bp. Busch, 5:50–54
grace as cause of progress, 20:211
grace of the resurrection, 22:171
grounded in humility, 4:441
growth: back to the liturgy, V. Michel, 11:9–14
growth essential, 11:11
growth essential, V. Michel, 14:113
growth; the individual and the Church, 17:535
harmony, 20:214
harvest through death, 19:301
higher life; mystery, 9:209
holy of holies, 4:248–49
Holy Spirit; Pentecost, E. Vitry, 28:328–38
hunger after God, 28:192
husband and wife, 9:213
if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76–78
illumination by the Spirit, 20:213
illumination of the soul, 20:61
immanence, unity, transcendence, 5:171
individualism and subjectivism, 13:494
individualism harmful to, 10:26
"inner life" and the liturgy, 20:19
insincerity in, 18:482
interior orientation; Advent, 17:2
introduction, C. Howell, 25:55–63
Kingdom of God, 14:113
laity and the liturgy, 29:587–91
laity and the world, 28:80
lay spirituality? C. Bouman, 27:279–86
lay spirituality, D. Geaney, 26:113–18
liturgical (Roman document), 18:327
liturgical center, 4:275
liturgical movement; failure, 16:573
liturgical movement, value for, 4:567
liturgical prayer as exemplar, 23:39
liturgy and inner life, R. Power, 4:7–11
liturgy a criterion, 14:408
liturgy and the baptised, 2:107
losing ourselves, M. Scheeben, 17:18
love and the Mass; co-victim, D. Mooney, 17:441–46
Marian spirituality, 29:169–70
Mary and Martha as types, 24:372

SPIRITUAL LIFE *(continued)*
Mass a school of, D. Winzen, 15:97–101
Mass and total offering of self, D. Mooney, 16:530–37
Mass as agent, D. Mooney, 17:385–92
Mediator Dei, 22:489
monotony in prayer, 14:165
music and prayer; synthesis, 25:550
mysterium, definition of, 3:95
natural life opposed to, 17:538
need for material goods, 10:339
new creation, 16:292
new creation; Pentecost, B. Strasser, 16:290–93
objective basis; liturgy, 13:354
objective vs. personal, 19:529
objectivity, 20:526
official worship and asceticism, 10:525
only in the Church, 17:497
ordinary work of the world, 27:226
Oriental passivity, 29:23
paean to the Holy Spirit, G. Ellard, 15:289–94
parish the center, 11:436
participation in divine life, 9:452
passive participation; little growth, 1:247
passive resistance or inaction, 11:10
Pentecost in our souls, 3:195–96
Pentecost, time after, 4:393
perfect victims, 18:362
perfecting nature, 25:517
perfection of sacrifice, R. Kehoe, 18:360–63
pleasure vs., 17:445–46
positive and negative, 14:531
poverty and praise, 1:399
powers of darkness and man, J. Kreuter, 8:150–52
precedence of knowledge over action, 20:212
priestly and lay, 26:114
priority, 15:5
private devotions essential, 17:395
process of slow growth, 7:385
progress through the liturgy, 9:562
prolongation of redemption, 12:218
promise of the Spirit, A. Vonier, 14:315–21
psalms as guide, 17:73
purification and atonement, E. Vitry, 20:205ff
purity of heart essential, 26:338
purpose of Lent, 9:226–28
purpose of the Church, 1:138
"put ourselves in the presence of God," 25:544
redemptive orientation, 7:13
religious education; plan, 15:217
religious paradoxes, 5:170

SPIRITUAL LIFE *(continued)*
renewal; Lent, 6:149
sacraments, vehicles of grace, 8:125
safeguarded by Mass and Communion, 1:336
"secondary" means, 27:279
secret of advancement, 8:203
seeing the face of God, 18:414
sense-pleasures, 17:542
sickness and, 3:80–81, 210–12
sinfulness acknowledged, 22:170
social integrity, 11:73
social relationships and, 28:403–5
sources; theory and practice, 22:169
special classes, 30:312
spirit: gift and task, 16:292
spiritual birth of Christ in souls, 8:52
spiritual formation and participation in liturgical functions, 9:74
strength through the Church, 14:405
strengthened by good works, 1:324
striving for the infinite, 5:354
study essential, 23:53
subjectivism in, 10:531
submission to God, 8:14
suffering and, 6:173
suffering, E. Gurian, 28:186–95
supernaturalizing life, 24:465
surrender to God; free for action, 24:374
teaching of Low Sunday, 8:203
temporal vs. divine, 30:279
tepidity, 7:4
theological virtues and, 2:73–74
three stages, 25:347
total dependence on Christ, 28:182
totality, 20:259
unconditional surrender, 19:151
virtue and, 19:55
weary of darkness, 8:106
welfare of whole Mystical Body, 12:409
wilful imperfection, 4:248
Word of God; food, 30:198
work of the Holy Spirit, 1:193
see also childlikeness; confirmation; contemplation; gifts of the Holy Spirit; grace; Holy Spirit; meditation; religion, personal; sanctification; wisdom

SPIRITUAL READING
breviary and, 21:157
Catholic revival, 9:519
lay-orientated; bibliog., 26:113–14
lectio divina and the divine office, 21:154
Lenten reading; St. Benedict, 14:125–28
parents and children, 13:562–63
"private adventure," 13:357

SPIRITUALITY
action and prayer united, 26:368–69
bread for the starving, 20:415
Church's purpose, 14:401
common possession of supernatural goods, 10:296
decline due to catechetics? 13:440
dominating passions, 10:466
external forms as measure, 11:402
goods; common property, 15:314
Holy Spirit and taste for, 20:349
imitation of the sensible, 3:311
lower than life, 16:388
material approach to, 6:352
materialism and social problems, 9:15
perishable goods, 11:17
public vs. private; *Mediator Dei*, 23:448
revitalize social order, 11:72
Russians, 23:19
self-centered, 23:99
unbalanced, 26:234
unbalanced prayer forms, 20:530
unifying power of the creature, 5:354
woman and, 13:253

SPOKANE (diocese)
Eucharistic conference, 5:293

SPONSA REGIS (periodical)
liturgical education of children, 8:112
purpose, 13:557

SPONSORS
authority and resposibility, 20:115
canon law on, 20:113
Catholic education of children, 20:116
confirmation, 24:163
feet, voice, heart for godchildren, 20:117
importance, 26:30
parents and, 20:115
presents given by, 20:115
recommendations; baptism, 14:394
responsibility, 20:116
teaching office, 30:311

SPORTS
see athletics

SPOUSE (the word)
"husband" preferred, 1:120
usage; meaning, 12:301

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
study clubs, 7:275–77

STABAT MATER (hymn)
authorship, 6:375
blessing of stations, 12:110
criticism, 5:500

STABILITY
social necessity, 27:346

STABLES
blessing of barns, 27:50–51

STAINED GLASS
see glass painting and staining

STALEY, AUSTIN, O.S.B.
married life, 21:445–46

STALIN, JOSEPH
collectivism, 16:171

STANDARD OF LIVING
American fiction, 14:409
moderation essential, 13:555
social justice and, 25:519

STANFIELD, BORIS M.
collectivism, 16:170–71

STAR
six-pointed, 27:41

STARR, ELLEN GATES
conversion and liturgy, 1:223–24
obituary, 14:231

STATE, THE
control by pressure groups, 24:263
origin of secular governments (O.T.), 17:549
social problems; alleviation, 13:554
tribute to Caesar, 6:487
virginity and, 29:245

STATE AND CHURCH
see Church and state

STATIO (term)
military language, 1:71

STATIONS, LITURGICAL
Lent in Ireland, 28:374

STATIONS, ROMAN (stational churches)
ceremonies described, C. MacMurrough, 12:152–58
four crowned martyrs, 6:161
Holy Cross, 1:151
Holy Cross in Jerusalem, 6:160
key to Mass composition, 1:71
Lateran basilica, 1:149, 151
Lent, 3rd week, 6:61–65
Mass texts and, 30:212
meaning of, 12:152
observance, Middle Ages, 1:72
origin in Jerusalem, 1:71
parish lenten practices, 15:155–56
St. Anastasia, 1:114
St. Apollinaris, 1:148
St. Balbina, 6:15
St. Cecilia, 6:16
St. Chrysogonus, 1:146
St. Clement, 6:14
SS. Cosmas and Damian, 6:121
St. Cyriacus, 1:147
St. Eusebius, 6:215
St. George's Velabro, 1:74
SS. John and Paul, 1:74

STATIONS, ROMAN (stational churches) *(continued)*
St. John before the Latin gate, 1:149
St. John Lateran, 1:113
St. Lawrence in Damaso, 6:162
St. Lawrence in Lucina, 6:122
St. Lawrence without the gate, 6:61
St. Marcellus, 1:148
St. Mark, 6:62
St. Mary in Domnica, 6:13
St. Mary in Trastevere, 6:17
St. Mary Major, 1:115, 151
St. Nicholas in Carcere, 6:216
St. Paul, 6:163
St. Peter and Vincula, 1:113
SS. Peter and Marcellinus, 6:18
St. Peter, 1:117, 146
St. Praxedes, 1:150
St. Prisca, 1:150
St. Pudentiana, 6:63
St. Sabina, 1:73
St. Silvester and St. Martin, 6:214
St. Sixtus, 6:64
St. Stephen on the Celian Hill, 1:149
St. Susanna, 6:124
St. Tryphon, 1:75
St. Vitalis, 6:18
San Lorenzo in Panisperna, 1:115
Die Stationskirchen des Missale Romanum (Kirsch), 2:191
Twelve Holy Apostles, 1:116

STATIONS OF THE CROSS
Church architecture, 17:416
Claudel's poetry, 18:111
fifteenth station, 17:234–35; 30:236
historical commemoration, 12:206
histrionic liturgy, 26:518
history, art, traditions, R. Schoenbechler, 12:65–70
indulgences, 12:69
liturgical erection, R. Schoenbechler, 12:105–12
Mass and popular devotion, 21:367
non-liturgical devotion, 1:360–61
number; history, 12:68
Passiontide, 30:236
prayers collected and arranged from liturgical and Biblical sources, R. Schoenbechler, 12:159–66
religious art, 12:66
sacrifice-mindedness, 12:206
universality, 12:65
text, R. Schoenbechler, 12:159–66

STATISM
Christian defect, 18:549

STATISTICS
meaningless, 19:315
numbers obsession, 21:483
religious surveys, 29:398
should be negative, 14:330
task of liturgical commissions, 29:443

STATUES
stones, 19:247

STAUDENMAIER, FRANZ
modern liturgical movement, 3:335

STEALING
anecdote, 28:198

STEDMAN, JOSEPH F.
liturgy in military life, 19:141
obituary, 20:284

STEENBRUGGE (Benedictine abbey)
Holy Week ceremonies, 8:211–15

STEPHAN, STANISLAUS
bibliography, 2:158
obituary, 1:127
success of the liturgical movement, 3:250–51

STEPHEN, SAINT
feast of, 9:54
full of spirit, 14:316
gospel meditation, 29:43
imitation of, 24:198
love, 18:51
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:50
mystical death of Christ, 21:407
protomartyr, 30:146
sermon of St. Fulgentius, 7:25
witness to divinity of Christ, 1:33

STEVENS, MOTHER GEORGIA, R.S.C.J.
obituary, 20:285

STIPENDS
see fees; Mass stipends

STOCKS AND BONDS
Christian responsibility, 16:511

STOLE, HISTORY
contabulation, 11:456
early Christian garment, 8:268
origin: the orarium, 11:305–15
priest's and deacon's, 11:313

STOLE FEES
see fees

STOLZ, ANSELM, O.S.B.
ecclesiology, 22:506, 507n
on the Church, 14:400
obituary, 17:186
spiritual theology, 22:90

STONES
appreciation; symbolism, A. Hammenstede, 19:246–54

STORMS
blessing against, 18:499
Last Gospel at Mass, 18:500
processions for, 6:547

STRABO, WALAFRID, *d.* 849
liturgical science, 8:317

STRETCH, EDWARD, S.J.
dialog Mass in camps, 17:470

STRITCH, SAMUEL A., CARDINAL
Catholic action, 15:11
Catholic life, 15:31
Church at prayer, 15:102
daily Mass for peace, 19:41

STRITTMATTER, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Byzantine liturgies, 19:86

STRONG, CARLTON
obituary, 5:529

STUART, MOTHER JANET
Marmion and, 22:326

STUDENT LIFE
Catholic action program, 21:486–87

STUDENTS
Catholic action, 16:448–49
Germans and the liturgy, 5:193
vocation, 21:487
see also college students

STUDY
action and, 15:51
contemplative prayer, 21:5
public life, 22:395
spiritual progress and, 23:53

STUDY CLUBS
activities in Springfield, Ill, 7:275–77
demonstration, 9:35–36
liturgy and race problems, 11:369–71
liturgy studies, W. Busch, 6:377
Minneapolis club activity, 7:474
outlines for, 5:101
parish activities and the liturgy, 1:187–90
seminarians, 7:462
seminars for clergy; topics, 18:90–91
series of textbooks, 8:472

STURZO, LUIGI
political action in Italy, H. Reinhold, 17:313–16

STYLE
Challoner's prayer-book, 25:219
decadent, 2:116
Roman liturgical style, 3:264
synonyms, 1:205

SUBERCASEAUX, ABP.
obituary, 17:330

SUBJECTIVISM
anti-personalism, 16:387
Catholic movements, 25:33
evil effects, 4:76
impersonal, the, 16:390
piety and social action, 7:9
reformation and, 11:493

SUBJECTIVISM *(continued)*
religion as personal aspiration, 10:530–31
trend away from, 10:358n
western piety, 4:30–31

SUBURBAN LIFE
puritan middle class, 30:270–71

SUCCESS
Bourgeois value, 14:303
mediocrity and, 23:419
motive for religious acts, 23:255–56

SUFFERING
apostolate of, 1:282
apostolate and spiritual life, 3:210–12
ascetical purpose, 29:581
atheism and, 25:458
bereavement; self-oblation, 8:15–16
Christ and Job, 29:461
Christian attitude towards, 28:189
Christian life: crucifixion and resurrection, E Boylan, 28:220–24
consequences of sin, 2:2
degrees of, 2:358
duty of the laity, 24:302
essential in Christian life, 25:459
fellowship in sacrifice, 24:167
fellowship with martyrs, 10:257–59
following our Leader, 8:193
God's providence, 22:98
happiness in, 1:257
heroic gratitude, 20:532
human kindness and, 28:188
Job, Book of, 29:451
joy and, 22:412
loneliness; Christian life, 16:122–25
love and the Mass, D. Mooney, 17:441–46
martyrs and the Mystical Body, 22:206
Mass and, 13:411
Mass; union with Christ, 14:72
maturity and, 30:302
measure of love, 17:444
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:303
Mystical Body and, J. Holleran, 13:160–64
Mystical Body of Christ, 3:107
mystical union, 17:452
mystics and, 23:150
overcoming adversities, 13:491
passive resignation vs. joy, 28:244
Paul (Saint), 13:162–63
peace of the cross, 13:161
perfection of the elect, 3:37
petty annoyances, 4:197
"pious burden," 18:362
place in Christian revival, 10:13
poems of G. von Le Fort, 17:10
positive spirituality and, E. Gurian, 28:186–95
positive value, 16:198

SUFFERING *(continued)*
priestly life, 5:260
processions in tribulation, 6:552
psalms and, 24:387
psalm 6, 15:522
rallying point, the Mass, 16:507–9
readiness to suffer, 1:132
redemption of humanity, 7:291
religion of the cross, 16:459
repudiation by modern man, 14:259
return to order, 30:319
secular humanitarianism, 16:195–96
Sexagesima liturgy, 3:69
shortness of this life, 8:247
sin and, 16:197
spirit of Lent, 1:123
spiritual life, incentive of, 6:173
spiritual resurrection, 8:193
technology and progress, 16:194
test of love, 30:561–62
through the cross to glory, A. Wittmann, 4:193–98
training children, 27:88
understanding the Word of God, 29:194–95
union in the Mass, 23:340
victorious with Christ, 1:230
virtue blossoms in, 2:2
voluntary, 29:249
why evil? B. Webb, 17:48
winepress of the divine mystery, 10:231

SUHARD, EMANUEL, CARDINAL
growth or decline, 22:322
growth or decline; summary and comment, J. Hayes, 22:385–96
obituary, 23:370
parish community, D. Geaney, 27:373–77
priests' prophet, 26:483
reform of social structure, 19:364–65
technology and activism, 22:324–25

SULLIVAN, JOHN J., S.J.
liturgy in Jamaica, 15:329
mission in Jamaica, 19:83

SUMMER SCHOOLS OF CATHOLIC ACTION
liturgical program, G. Ellard, 16:434–38
liturgy in, 5:576
Mystical Body at prayer and work, 12:513–15

SUN
standing still (Joshua), 30:328
symbol of Christ, 4:458

SUN HERALD (newspaper)
beginning, 24:470

SUNDAY
certain feasts precede, 4:433

SUNDAY *(continued)*
clothing and dress, 26:583
Congress of the Centre de Pastorale Liturgique, 22:42–44
day of grace, P. Dalos, 22:109–13
Easter and, 1:364
Easter repeated, 27:171
evening services; *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 25:415–20
family unity, 25:90
graces of, 22:111
Holy Year program for Kansas City, Mo., 24:229–30
joy; source, 22:408–12
little Easter, 11:271; 15:396
liturgical week, P. Parsch, 11:562
Mass: climax of the week, 18:516
measure of Christian life, 27:170
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:437
mystical "today," 22:111
Pius XII on, 21:517
pledge of eternity, 11:445
program of 1949 Liturgical Week, 23:373
proper observance, 27:524
regular return of, 22:361
renewal of Easter, 25:181
repose in God, 22:110
repose in grace, 22:109ff
resolutions on sanctifying, Card. Gerlier, 22:233–35
restoration of, 12:21–22; 23:562
restoration of sanctity, 28:243
restoration; pastoral effort, 27:170
Sabbath abandoned, 2:334
Sabbath and, P. Parsch, 25:20
sanctification, 24:278
sanctification of, Abp. Murray, 9:131
sanctifying Sunday, 11:509
sanctity of, 13:568
Thomas Aquinas, 22:109
Trinity and, 6:293
war against, 25:547
weekly day of resurrection, 29:76

SUNDAY OBLIGATION
see Mass, obligatory

SUNDAY SCHOOL
parish baby sitters, 26:261
see also religious education

SUNG MASS
instruction by Bp. of Plymouth, England, 27:430
movement for parish High Mass, 11:416–19
priests' responsibility, 29:411
proper sung in vernacular, 28:166
see also congregational singing; High Mass

SUNOL, GREGORY, O.S.B.
liturgical scholarship, 12:473

SUPERIOR (diocese)
sermon outlines, 25:87

SUPERIORS, RELIGIOUS
devotional confession of subjects, 18:163
vow of obedience and, 11:540

SUPERNATURAL, THE
affirmation of, 1:326
Trinity, basis of Christian concept, 11:529

SUPERNATURAL LIFE
see grace; spiritual life

SUPERNATURALISM
liturgicism, 26:11

SUPERSTITION
false idea of religion, 10:449
history of the Mass, 23:360
modern view of Christianity, 2:100
sacramentals and, 4:549

SUPPORT OF THE CHURCH
see Church finance; Church support

SURPLICE (the word)
meaning of, 10:34

SURSUM CORDA
Christian duty, 5:252

SURVEYS
see religious surveys

SUSANNA (Jewess)
Roman station, 6:124

SUSCIPIAMUR
sacrifice, R. Power, 1:135–40

SWEARING
see cursing and swearing

SWEDEN
Protestant churches, 20:505

SWORDS
blessing of, 16:214

SYLVESTER, SAINT, FEAST OF
program, 15:60

SYMBOLS AND SYMBOLISM
allegory and, 18:180
alphabet, 17:258
altar furnishings, 26.427n
altar is Christ, 11:550
art guide, 26:525
art in the classroom, 16:40
biblical sources, 2:88
brazen serpent, 22:25
bread and wine, G. Vann, 26:466–68
Candlemas, 16:98
catacombs, 6:354
Catholic and pagan, A. Bruens, 13:549–50

SYMBOLS AND SYMBOLISM
(continued)
ceremonial laws of the O.T., D. Winzen, 25:524–31
character of, 14:452
Christian as "bread," 30:295
church and altar, G. Vann, 26:417–21
cross of ashes, 17:259
dead in Western world, 26:350–51
definition (Lavanoux), 5:554
dogma in the liturgy, 2:157
doors, A. Hammenstede, 17:337–46
dramatic creation, 16:503
Easter eggs, 5:218
empty throne, 27:21
epigraphy and, 5:555
explanation needed, 15:27
expresses God, 22:254
expression of love of God, 6:352
fire, 18:454–55
flowers and plants, A. Hammenstede, 17:433–40
Francis Thompson, 11:543
fundamentals, A. Lohr, 6:380
Holy Spirit and, 19:6
human body, A. Hammenstede, 24:532–41
iconography, 5:556
incense, C. Goeb, 5:119–25
intuition and contemplation, 18:455
Lenten, 16:158
light, A. Hammenstede, 18:398–404, 453–56
liturgical cards, 17:180
liturgy and farming, 14:14
lost art, 30:64
main door of church, 30:239
Mass and the Church, 4:221
material objects elevated, 1:49
materialistic, 30:495
meaning, 25:423
meaning, source of, 3:44
modern psychology, V. White, 22:247–56
Moses striking the rock, 8:114
natural sacramental impulse, 3:178
natural things, G. Vann, 26:350–52
panis angelorum, A. Hammenstede, 17:557–58
paradisal, 27:136
pedagogical, 27:151
planning church decoration, 19:79
poetry and, 3:7
power in molding character, 22:255
precious stones, 19:155
preposterous explanations, 13:463
psychological functions, 22:250
religious education; methods, 14:194
reverence in art, 2:204
right and left, 4:242–43
ring; crown; veil, 29:247

SYMBOLS AND SYMBOLISM
(continued)
rings, 27:252–54
sacramentals, 15:223
seven-branched candlestick, 24:542–52
sign and, C. Jung, 22:251
sources, M. Lavanoux, 5:554–59
stones, A. Hammenstede, 19:246–54
sun; altar; chalice, V. Michel, 4:458–61
Theodore of Mopsuestia, 19:24
Thomas Aquinas on, 22:253
tongue, 24:483ff
understanding of, nature and, 28:370
water, 17:321–23
water, M. Marx, 27:242–43
water mixed with wine, A. Dachauer, 18:64–69
way of the cross; Mass, 12:204
womb of life, 26:420
wood, tomb, rock, 26:420
see also cover designs; sign; also particular symbols, e.g., light

SYMPATHY
consolation; religious motive, 5:453
personality and, 5:459

SYNAGOGUE
substitute for the temple, 5:316
see also Judaism

SYNAGOGUE (the word)
Ecclesia and, 14:120

SYRIAN RITE
description, D. Attwater, 5:368–74
description and translation, D. Attwater, 16:116–21, 160–68
divisions of, 3:376
Good Friday and Easter, P. Sfeir, 7:266–71
kiss of peace, 16:181
language used, 4:64
most ancient form, 5:373

SYRO-CHALDEAN RITE
see Chaldean rite

SZEPTICKYJ, ANDREW, ABP.
obituary, 19:380–81

TABERNACLE
altar design and construction, 3:51–53
"Bethlehem," 4:52
construction; veil, 3:278
description, 5:570
historical development of, 29:29–31
influence on altar position; history, 13:68
inscriptions and mementoes within, 5:295
side altars, 3:280

TABLET (periodical, London)
articles on liturgy, 10:303, 322

TAHON, JOSEPH V.
religious education, 14:492

TALENT
making use of, 11:338

TARDO, LORENZO
Byzantine chant, 9:518

TASTE
disputing, 21:251
religious thought, 24:540

TE DEUM
musical settings, 22:522

TE IGITUR (Canon of the Mass)
bishops and the faithful, 30:79
blessing for chrism, 20:46
history; origin, J. Gassner, 19:440–51, 481–92
illumination of the T (art), 12:399
illustration, 4:70

TE LUCIS (Compline hymn)
translation, H. Atwell, 14:187

TEACHERS
conditions for success, 5:69
influence; leadership, 5:68
living the liturgy: best teaching, 24:327
modern concept, 24:363
personality of, 30:190
power to influence spirituality, 11:466
qualifications, 22:157
raising questions, 29:396
religious education, 19:469
religious instruction; three types, 29:94
spiritual productivity, 11:542

TEACHING
act of charity, 13:124
use every opportunity, 25:448

TECHNOLOGY
changing world, 26:251–52
Christian humanism, 25:548
human suffering and, 16:194
modern civilization, 22:333–35
Nihilists and, 22:222
Pius XI and, 16:547
planning leisure, F. D. Roosevelt, 10:531
social aspects, 18:562

TECHNY, ILLINOIS
Mass-drama at St. Mary's Mission House, 7:512–15

TEHILLIM (Psalms)
praise, 22:535

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, FATHER, S.J.
social evolution, 26:76, 81

TEKAKWITHA, KATERI, VEN.
relics of, 21:323

TÉLÉGONDE, JEAN DE, O.S.B.
L'Hay-les-Roses; parish, 26:406

TELEGRAPH
blessing, 5:268
blessing of, J. Hennig, 16:542–48

TELESPHORE, POPE
Christmas Masses, 5:16

TELEVISION
Mass, 28:261
religious programs, 26:534
value for apostolate, 27:429

TEMPERAMENT
holiness and, 22:169

TEMPERANCE
natural and supernatural, 17:483

TEMPERATENESS
cleanness of heart, G. Vann, 20:11–18
controlling desires, 20:12
humility and reverence, 20:11
love and, 20:13
mental intemperance, 20:15

TEMPESTS
see storms

TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM
Christian churches and, 2:87
Old Testament religion, 9:387
place for sacrifice, not instruction, 30:634

TEMPORAL CYCLE
see proper of the season

TEMPORAL GOODS
see temporalities

TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT
Communion and, 18:211
devotional confession and, 18:209
Extreme Unction and, 25:309
forgiveness through confession, 18:211

TEMPORALITIES
accessories of worship, 5:523
art and Christ-life, V. Michel, 11:488–92
Elizabeth of Hungary and, 4:80–81
equality of opportunity, 10:436
hierarchy of goods, 27:342
inordinate love for, 29:148
lay attitude, 30:305
liturgy and, 13:158
man's nobility and, 5:21
poverty and the liturgy, B. Mullahy, 28:224–32
prayer of petition, 10:213
proper use of, 13:302
retreat outline, 12:451
service of man, 11:491–92
spiritual barrenness and, 28:17–19

TEMPORALITIES *(continued)*
"stewardship," 27:132
values; training children, M. Ryan, 27:125–33
wholesome love of creatures, 18:118
see also creation; wealth

TEMPTATION
baptismal vows, 20:162
cannot trust in own strength, 2:291
fasting and, 24:154
if I were Satan, V. Michel, 12:76–78
overcoming through liturgical life, 10:466–67
prayer against; versicle, 13:313
presence of God, 20:404
sacraments and, 4:547
strength in liturgy, 8:125–26
struggle against; baptism, 8:145
threefold influence, 28:19
triumph through grace, 1:66
victory over, 13:149

TEN COMMANDMENTS
see commandments, ten

TENEBRAE
booklets available, 26:265
condensed service, 30:243
disproportion; *miserere,* A. Guinan, 10:203–7
English in diocese of Fargo, 23:323
it can be done, 25:363
parish suggestions, 15:207–8
passion theme, 3:135–36
pastoral suggestion, M. Hellriegel, 24:218
repose and peace; Good Friday, 7:245
retention in parishes, 30:241–43
services for parish use, 25:171–72
successful recitation in parish, 28:378
triangular candelabrum, 9:202n

TEPHILLOTH (Psalms)
prayers, 22:535

TERCE
hour of the Holy Ghost, 15:303; 30:381
hour thought, P. Parsch, 13:72
psalms for Monday, 15:381
psalms for Sunday, 15:136

TERESA, SAINT, OF AVILA
Carmelite reform, 21:400
chant, 21:401
love of liturgy, 27:134–35
on contemplation, 24:342
on St. Joseph, 6:256

TER-SANCTUS
see Sanctus

TERTULLIAN
on church buildings, 6:66
Good Friday collect, 30:347
on the paenula, 10:452

TERTULLIAN *(continued)*
on paganism, 9:304
on the pallium, 10:317
religious psychology, 22:252

TEXTBOOKS
see liturgy, textbooks; religious education, textbooks

THANKSGIVING
always to abide in, 3:346
ember days, F. Berger, 25:466–68
giving back graces, 19:550
preface and, 22:147
preface, prayer of, 4:158
principle of life, 19:554
principal prayer of the Mass, 30:614
procession of joy, 6:553
see also gratitude

THANKSGIVING DAY
christening, 15:541
church decorations, 30:659
liturgical observance, 14:138
"liturgical;" Protestant Episcopal Church, 30:659–60
living parish, M. Hellriegel, 30:655
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:537
offertory procession, 9:188
parish announcement; text, 26:588

THEATER
apostolate of Catholic stage, 11:565
apostolate of the stage, 16:502–6
Catholic vs. secular, 16:569
liturgical drama movement, C. Young, 7:226–27
Le Mystère de l'Alleluia, 4:476
see also drama

THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA
Eucharistic sign and symbol, 19:24

THEOLOGIANS
asceticism and, 17:62
every instructed Catholic, 26:148
interests of fellow men, 17:61
Marmion, Abbot, 22:311
prerequisites (Diadochus), 17:62
witness bearing, 17:63

THEOLOGICAL STUDIES (periodical)
first issue, 14:231
mentioned, 22:140

THEOLOGICAL VIRTUES
see virtues, theological

THEOLOGY
abstract dogma, 10:22
abstractions end in mythology, 21:169
adaptation to modern world, 29:601
anti-intellectualism, 22:68
arid rationalism, 22:73
barren without worship, 22:485
charism, 17:59

THEOLOGY *(continued)*
charism of, and personal holiness, 17:61
complete theology in the liturgy, 8:413
contained in the Mass, 16:509
criticism of modern, 22:69
Eastern Fathers, 18:378
educating the laity, G. Ellard, 25:507
growing understanding; participation in the liturgy, 10:488
individualistic, 23:103
intellectualism in, 21:333
introduction (Journet), 27:265
knowledge and love of God, 22:74
knowledge through liturgy, Pius XI, 10:554
liberalism, 11:92
liturgy and dogma, 9:445
liturgy as integrating force, 22:485
liturgy; positive contribution, 29:603
periodicals, French, 22:73
personal holiness of theologians, 17:60–61
piety and, A. Stolz, 16:58–63
piety, cleavage with, 15:481
preeminence in logical order, 10:493
revelation and, 26:148
revival, modern, I. Trethowan, 22:67–75
role today, 27:213
sacrifice and, 17:63
schools of thought; East and West, 19:353
science of, 10:492
supernatural metaphysics, 22:74
systematization vs. liturgical approach, 28:456
tributary to liturgy, 13:402
unpopular queen of sciences, 22:69
see also asceticism; bible; Catholicism; Christianity; doctrine; God; heresy; liturgy; mysticism; religion; sacraments; tradition; worship

THEOLOGY, ASCETICAL
see ascetical theology

THEOLOGY, DOGMATIC
see dogmatic theology

THEOLOGY, KERYGMATIC
see kerygmatic theology

THEOLOGY, MORAL
see moral theology

THEOLOGY, MYSTICAL
see mystical theology

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL
see pastoral theology

THEOLOGY, STUDY AND TEACHING
Bible and the liturgy, 29:195–96

THEOLOGY, STUDY AND TEACHING *(continued)*
Catholic integration, 22:484
Catholic University; laity, 19:381
college students, 30:501
colleges and convents, 13:518–19
correlation with liturgy; seminary, 21:298
direct study, V. Michel, 23:29
dividing the curriculum, 25:507
laity; difficulty in learning, 3:17
laity; 4-year plan, 20:425–26
lay colleges; sisters, 8:220
liturgical life and, 6:499
liturgy in seminaries, 30:435
Marmion's departure, 15:8
St. Mary's College, 18:380
Vonier's works and the laity, 25:44

THEOLOGY DIGEST (periodical)
appreciation, 27:212–13

THEOPHANIES
angels, 22:24–25
angels and sacraments, 28:182–83
Old Testament, 27:39

THEOTOCOPULI, DOMINICO (El Greco)
painting of Count Orgaz, 30:453–54

THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, SAINT
liturgical piety, J. Kreuter, 5:489–92
liturgy and, 1:215–17
novena to, 9:569; 16:520
poetry of, 13:214
virtues, 4:79–80

THERRY, JOHN JOSEPH
apostolate, 17:372

THERRY SOCIETY
apostolate, 17:456
drama and liturgy, G. Walton, 17:372–77

THESAURARIUS
keeper of the relics, 24:538

THIEME, KARL
on Church history, 14:365

THIMUS, ALBERT VON
on tonality, 8:25

THINGS
see creation; temporalities

THIRD HOUR (organization)
activities, 24:369–71

THIRD ORDERS
aim: living the Gospel spirit, 2:154
see also Franciscans, Third Order

THOMAS, SAINT, APOSTLE
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:10

THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT
on baptism and priesthood, 5:93
on beauty, 7:485
Chesterton on, 19:507
on commerce and profit, 14:255–56
on confirmation, 15:460
contemporaries of, 25:486
Eastern heritage, 24:358
on the Eucharist, 25:156
Eucharist and charity, 4:372
Eucharist and patristic tradition, 21:352–54
Eucharistic incorporation, 4:370
Eucharistic practices and, A. Stolz, 14:433–38
fundamental teachings on spiritual life, 12:394
goodness of the creation; sacraments, J. Pieper, 25:433–37
on grace, 12:59; 13:394
on holiness, 4:534
on the holiness of the Church, 14:118
Immaculate Conception, 5:557
jokes and Church business, 29:232
on the Kingdom of God, 7:532
on the Mass as sacrifice, L. Miller, 2:268–73
Mass stipends, 5:411
Mystical Body; keystone of the Summa, 11:177
pagan Aristotelianism, 24:315
pange lingua as poetry, 13:214
on poetry, 22:254
portrait, 29:196
on priesthood, 15:459
private property, 10:395
on the *Quam oblationem*, 19:442
on sacramental character, 7:364
on sacramental grace, 12:146
sacramental signs, 9:156
on sacraments, 15:246
on sacrifice, motives for, L. Miller, 3:42–45
summa; the Church, 16:61–62
Sunday, 22:109
superior to Aristotle, 15:5
on symbolism, 22:253
"Thomas a Creatore," 25:433
on transubstantiation, 20:50
on universal priesthood, 9:412; 15:501
words and sacraments, 26:292

THOMAS MORE, SAINT
give him place in the calendar, 30:164
juridical, political, literary, 10:220
model layman, 28:79
patron of Catholic action, J. Griffin, 10:218–24

THOMAY, FRANCIS
Chaldean rite, 14:278

THOMISM
Benedictines of Germany, 28:386

THOMISM *(continued)*
decline, 27:441
Virgil Michel and, 23:29

THOMPSON, FRANCIS
on Advent, 14:7
Assumpta Maria and the breviary, Sr. Julie, 16:399–407
assumption poem, E. Starr, 1:295–300
on the breviary, 7:492
Chesterton on, 17:263
Francis of Assisi and, 2:299
liturgical poetry, 11:25–26
poet of liturgy, J. Noonan, 11:543–48
poet of the liturgy, T. Burke, 17:261–66

THOMPSON, HAROLD
stained glass, 7:134

THOUGHT AND THINKING
ontological hierarchy, 5:353

THREE HOURS
see Good Friday, Three Hours

THROAT AILMENTS
blessing of bread, wine, water and fruit, 24:130

THRONE
empty; symbol, 27:21
Episcopal; white cloth, 19:252
symbol of dominion, 28:278

THUIS, COLUMBAN, ABBOT
Catholicism in Germany, 15:433

THUIS, STEPHEN, O.S.B.
chant; barometer, 5:520
chant course, 4:568
Sacred Heart Parish, Pittsburgh, 13:521; 17:232

THURSDAY
condescension and ascension, 30:243

TIAMAT (god)
Semitic mentality, 24:58

TIME
Christian living, 27:82ff
Church and history, 13:395
Church immune to, 13:435
concept from physics, 23:534
depth; sense of, 14:5
hour prayers and, W. Busch, 2:332–37
influence on the external Church, K. Adam, 13:433–36
measure of, 4:129
mystery; St. Augustine, 30:12–13
newness of time (A.D.), 14:4
over-concern with the present, 4:194
Renaissance-modern concept, 23:532–33
see also day; months; year

TIMMINS, ANTHONY
liturgy and sociology, 10:136

TINTORETTO
gathering of the Manna, 30:279

TISSERANT, CARDINAL
New Latin psalter, 19: 386

TITULI (term)
subordinate churches, 8:30

TOBIAS
angel Raphael and, 2:355
life; summary, 30:561
sincerity, 18:167

TOBIAS, BOOK OF
authorship, 30:563
Genesis and, 30:564
introduction, Mother K. Sullivan, 30:561–69
liturgical use, 30:564
wealth of doctrine, 14:471

TOGA
history and description, 10:313–19

TOLEDO (diocese)
Church music, 24:270

TOLEDO, SPAIN
Mozarabic rite, 3:213, 214

TOLERATION
Carroll (Abp.) on, 26:546
intolerance; effects, 24:356
symposium, G. Lamb, tr., 29:498
see also persecution

TOLSTOY
philosophy of, 22:447

TOMBSTONES
reminder of resurrection, 19:253

TOMPKINS, J. J.
on Virgil Michel, 13:139

TONDI, FR.
communist in Italy, 28:367

TONE AT MASS
see Mass, celebration

TONGUE
Mass and the Word, 21:242
symbol: bread and wisdom, B. Mullahy, 24:483ff

TOTALITARIANISM
antithesis of Christianity, 9:539
bigoted Catholics, H. Reinhold, 20:28–32
democratic disguise, 16:220
evils of Christians, 15:407
happiness and, 13:352
liturgical movement and, 18:469
reaction against individualism, 10:489
secularistic, 14:27
solidarity; counter-religion, 10:18
terror, H. Arendt, 23:214

TOWERS
conventional in church architecture, 23:513–14

TOWNELEY PLAYS
liturgical influence, E. Clark, 16:69–79

TOWNSEND, WILLIAM J.
obituary, 18:189

TRACT (Mass)
origin, 5:499

TRADE UNIONS
development of, 29:145–46
regulation of Pius X, 14:33
sacramental needed, 23:314
struggle of giants, 24:24

TRADITIO (periodical)
liturgical scholarship, 19:85–87
value, 19:317

TRADITION
changing, 19:316
church architecture, 23:509
discredited by liberalism, 18:548
enrichment and extension of liturgy, 13:320
good, bad, indifferent, 24:350
integrating old and new, 17:502–4
liturgy and, 22:145
liturgy in totality, 28:471
liturgy, Scripture and doctrine, 28:466–71
living; inseparability, 12:417
necessity of, 2:86
necessity; liturgical spirit, 6:544
neglect; effects, 24:360
not always good, 19:241
prayer the instrument, 4:317
progress and, 30:487
source of truth, 9:446
supersedes revelation, 13:392
theology today, 29:601

TRADITIONALISM
growth or decline (Suhard), 22:390

TRAGEDY
Aristotle on, 15:369
repudiation by modern man, 14:259

TRANQUILITY
see peace

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST
encouragement for Christians, 8:148
meditation, 13:151
Moses and Elias, 26:199–200
Thabor and Hiroshima, B. Mullahy, 22:402–7

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST, FEAST OF
mystery; Christian participation, R. Bularzik, 7:385–90

TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST, FEAST OF *(continued)*
office and Mass, 7:387–90
participation outline, 9:388–89
retreat outline, 14:348

TRANSFIGURATION, STATE OF
Russian icons, 22:445

TRANSLATION
art of, 23:266
difficulties, 27:140
duty of translator, 24:330
English of our prayers, D. Attwater, 11:441–44
ideas vs. words, 30:438
jargon, D. Attwater, 1:119–21
Knox missal, 24:75
Latin into English, 13:329
liturgical texts, R. Power, 1:203–7
philosophy and scholarship, 24:72–73
trans-thinking, 13:11

TRANSUBSTANTIATION
Anglican denial, 29:374
greatest miracle, 8:58
history of doctrine; before Trent, 20:50
immolation of Christ; sign, 23:438
Mediator Dei, 23:440
patristic texts, 21:347–48
separation of the species, 23:440
Thomas Aquinas on, 20:50
Trent, Council of, 20:54
see also Eucharist; Mass

TRAPP, WALDEMAR
on marriage, 7:123
origin of the liturgical movement, 6:279

TRAPP FAMILY
Austrian war relief, 21:375

TRAUFLER, LOUIS, O.S.B.
first Communions, 26:411

TRAVEL
benefits of, 8:451

TRE ORE
see Good Friday, three hours

TREE
symbol, 26:419

TRENT, COUNCIL OF
explaining the Mass, 3:201
liturgical language and, 26:276ff
liturgical movement; 4th centenary, G. Ellard, 20:49–58
liturgical reform, 8:357; 23:361
on Communion at Mass, 4:108
on the Mass, 7:408
origin of modern liturgical movement, D. Tucker, 10:538–44
thirty-nine articles and, 29:370
universal priesthood; sacraments, 9:413–14
vernacular problem and, 25:313–15

TRENTON (diocese)
episcopal instruction on the Mass, Bp. Wm. Griffin, 21:32–34
Mass program, 22:271–74

TRESE, LEO
man approved, 27:410–11

TRINITY
Armenian rite prayer, 14:501
baptism and, 20:218–19
baptism and inner life, 20:222
baptism and Christ, 29:114
basic in Christian piety, Card. Schuster, 25:194ff
basis of spiritual life, 6:290
beatific vision, 27:341
beatific vision and understanding of, 4:337
Blessed Trinity in the liturgy, J. Kreuter, 6:289–94
Christ the mediator, 15:546
Christian life, 23:52
Christian life and piety, A. Stolz, 15:481–84, 546–50
Christian union; basis, 1:250
Church's praise of, 4:274
communicated life of, 21:344
contemplation of, 22:412
contemplation; goal of life, 22:411
divine life, 9:162
divine unity guarded by Church, 10:450
divisional interpretations of the church year, 12:321–22
dogmatic bases of liturgy, K. Adam, 11:529–31
economy of salvation, 10:291
Eucharistic cult and, 4:552
family and, 9:212
form of *Kyrie eleison*, 4:454
frequent liturgical references, 4:338
fundamental Christian doctrine, 9:460
glorification within, C. Marmion, 22:455–56
Gospel of St. John, 30:138
Holy Saturday symbolism, 15:232
indivisibility, 23:536
infinite community (Guardini), 27:338n
inner life, 22:456
liturgical reference, 9:337
man resembles God, 25:245
Marmion, Abbot, 22:312
marriage, 3:313
Mass and, 6:292–93
Mass offered to, 21:511
mystery of God, 23:241
mystical union; exemplar, 17:14
object of liturgical worship, 11:530
power; consecrated altar, 6:363
presence in the soul, 4:314–15
presence in the soul, 28:331
prime concern of Christianity, 11:485
procession of, 6:289

TRINITY *(continued)*
procession, mission, indwelling, P. Cummins, 25:64–65
procession; revelation, 15:483
procession; study, 15:290
redemption and, 4:455
religion, beginning and end, 8:293
revelation; sermons, 2:316
social altruism, 27:339
social relations, 27:338
sovereign element in rule of faith, 2:304
Sunday dedicated to, 1:225
Sunday devotion to, 22:411
symbol: crosses in the Mass, 29:323
Ter-Sanctus, 20:455
union with; the Mass, 16:530
Votive Mass, 8th century, 6:293
wisdom a divine person? 23:3
worship of, 15:549
worship, Leo XIII, 15:482
worship and unity, 4:265
writings of Abp. Marini, 25:378
Zundel on, 27:338n

TRINITY, HISTORY OF DOCTRINES
East and West, 19:352–53
faith in action, 27:71

TRINITY SUNDAY
glory to God, J. Kreuter, 8:293–96
goal of liturgical year, 4:337
history, 9:337n; 17:561–62
liturgy of, 1:225
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:305
participation outline, 9:337–39
preface (Engl. tr. by J. Kleist), 18:289
Tobias, Book of, 30:566

TRISAGION
variations, 20:451–52

TROMBONE
angels and, 19:405n

TROMP, SEBASTIAN, S.J.
Catholic action, 10:362n

TROPES
kinds of, 20:262

TROY, JOHN THOMAS, O.P., ABP.
vernacular liturgy, 26:548

TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Gutenberg Bible, 23:213

TRUMPET
apocalyptic instrument, 19:405n

TRUST IN GOD
see faith

TRUTH
attribute of God, 3:143n
beauty and, 8:448
conspiracy against, 11:200
contemplation; remedy for pain, 29:457
education and possession of, 5:55

TRUTH *(continued)*
fundamental inclination towards, 11:200
greatness and humility, 22:98
humility and, 1:138–39
indifference; spiritual failure, 26:338
inspiration of the Holy Spirit, 8:290
liturgy, theology, salvation, 8:413
living the truth in the liturgy, 1:107
mission of the Holy Ghost, 8:249
multiplicity in unity, 2:119–20
natural desire for, 8:418
present in all human work, 13:127
revelation of religious truth, 20:6
role in sanctification, 7:411
sincerity, 18:172
spiritual advancement, 6:248
substitute for, 16:387
total integration, 28:458

TRYPHON, ST.
almsgiver, 1:75

TUESDAY
fruitless Tuesdays, 20:327–28

TUNIC
ancient times, R. James, 10:28–37
history, R. James, 10:163–73
history of the alb, R. James, 12:352; 12:353–57
outer tunic, 10:171

TWELFTH CENTURY
individualistic piety; Gothic, P. Bussard, 10:545–52

TWENTIETH CENTURY
Catholic youth and, 23:423–24
mysticism, 11:300
see also civilization, modern

TYNDALE, WILLIAM
Bible apostolate, 30:509

TYPOLOGY
spiritual sense of Scripture, 22:435
see also Jesus Christ, typology

TYROL
liturgical practices, 21:558

UBI CARITAS ET AMOR (hymn)
Mandatum, P. Moran, 8:536–41

ULRICH, SAINT
Sunday Masses and, 23:289

UNA SANCTA (movement)
working for reunion, 23:564–65

UNA SANCTA (periodical)
comments on, 20:504–9

UNDE ET MEMORES (anamnesis)
history and mystery, J. Gassner, 20:302–13
nativity in, 20:74–76

UNDERSTANDING
faith without understanding, V. Michel, 10:413–15
God and mystery, 13:111
meaning for Christ-life, 10:487
see also religious knowledge

UNHAPPINESS
see happiness

UNIATES (the word)
appendates, 14:43
slang term, 3:375

UNICORN
psalms, 24:60

UNION INTERNATIONALE DES LIGUES FÉMININES CATHOLIQUES
Christian society the aim, 13:248

UNITAS (periodical)
juridical approach to unity, C. Tarasevitch, 23:297–302

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
liturgical revival, 29:368

UNITED STATES
American Catholicism (Morris), 20:320–23, 364–69
armed forces. *see* armed forces
bishops and paganism, 23:346
Catholic politicians, 22:388
Christian decay, 15:249
civilization, 25:470
civilization; spirituality, 11:16
condition of the Church in, 28:360–64
gardens in, 17:433
local history; Biblical names, 25:132
mission field, 29:46
parish sociology, 27:375
religious conditions, 7:204
resources exploited, 20:412
speed and religion, 7:105
stirrings of Catholic life, 24:348
survey: condition of liturgical music, C. Madsen, 27:564–66
tradition lacking, 29:417
see also Americans; Catholics, United States; liturgical movement, United States

UNITED STATES, CHURCH HISTORY
vernacular and Abp. Carroll, J. Ellis, 26:545–52

UNITY
altar as symbol, 26:422
Catholic dis-unity, 13:401
Christ vs. Satan, 22:546
Eucharist and, 26:503
family treasure, 25:492
importance for human race, 23:455
Mass and, 30:180
parish life, 23:244

UNITY *(continued)*
see also Christian unity; Church, unity; reunion movement; solidarity

UNIVERSE
expression of God, 11:488–89
Francis of Assisi and, 1:301
glory of God, 7:345
natural goodness, 25:435
order in, 1:168
praise as primary purpose, 7:533
progress; evolution, 26:77
rationalizing, 6:437
real cult, 8:321
sacrament; the Incarnation, J. McDonald, 12:199–202
sacramentalizing, 17:262
worship in liturgy, 8:366

UNIVERSITIES
see colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Catholic action study week, 21:467–68
graduate school of liturgical study, H. Reinhold, 22:465–67
Holy Cross Fathers and the liturgy; history, 22:280–81
lectures, 23:132
liturgical music program, 27:527
liturgical program, 22:472
liturgical studies, 21:278
liturgy; course outline, 23:318
seminar on the new Holy Week, 30:443
significance, 25:507
student liturgical life, W. McAuliffe, 24:321–23
summer school faculty, 27:257
summer school; liturgical study, 22:280; 22:471; 24:184, 272; 25:378; 29:361; 30:478
vigil service, 24:350–51
workshop for priests, 26:375

UNLEAVENED BREAD
see altar bread

UNTRAUT, HERMAN JOSEPH
apostolate among Germans, 1:160
midwestern pioneer, 15:565–67
obituary, 15:517

URBAN IV, POPE
feast of Corpus Christi, 10:370–71

URBAN VIII, POPE
breviary reform, 7:222

URBANISM
city and country, 22:413

USES AND RITES
see rites and uses

UTOPIA
Reinhold on, 19:367

VACATION
blessing before departure, 30:389
camps and camping, 22:32
suggestions, 15:350

VALENTINE, SAINT
basilica in early Rome, 15:132
catacomb of, 15:133

VALENTINE'S DAY
medieval beliefs, 15:132

VALUES
Benedictine spirituality, 19:531
the educated adult and, 8:110
existence and knowledge of, 5:80
material prosperity, 13:299
modern family, 23:109
natural values; Christian life, 11:484
proper response to, 25:545
rural life, E. Hynes, 13:540–44
suburbia, 14:559
true order, 24:260
work, 27:239
worldly affairs vs. religion, 19:457

VANDENBROUCKE, F., O.S.B.
on con-celebration, 27:324

VANDEUR, EUGENE, O.S.B.
apostolic oblates, 14:90

VANN, GERALD, O.P.
on art, 21:256

VAN ROEY, CARDINAL
on the liturgy, 14:330

VAN ZELLER, HUBERT, O.S.B.
books on the prophets, 14:569n

VATICAN COUNCIL
on the Church, 10:293; 17:529
on the Mystical Body, 14:444

VATICAN LIBRARY
Joshua Roll, 30:327

VEIL
symbol of contemplation, 29:247

VENANTIUS FORTUNATUS
pange lingua (hymn), 13:214

VENIAL SIN
see sin, venial

VERBUM SUPERNUM (hymn)
masterpiece, 2:196

VERDIER, CARDINAL
liturgical movement in France, 15:277–80

VERGIL (Vergilius Maro, Publius)
prophecy of Christmas, 28:59

VERNACULAR SOCIETY, ENGLAND
program, 27:429
progress of, 28:296

VERSICLES
Advent; Lauds and Vespers, E. Vitry, 28:15–26
Ascension, Vespers, 28:274–81
breviary prayers, P. Parsch, 13:311–16
characteristics, 27:555
Christmas, E. Vitry, 28:62–72
Church's ejaculatory prayers, E. Vitry, 27:550–56
doctrinal and devotional, 27:553
elan of the soul, 27:551
function, 13:312
Passiontide and Easter, E. Vitry, 28:232–44
prologue and epilogue, 27:552
purpose, 13:311
what they contain, 27:551

VESPERS
aesthetically pure, 10:206
antiphon corresponds with psalm, 14:86
attendance, Bp. Pelt, 3:319–20
beauty of, 12:50
Biblical framework, 20:126
Byzantine rite, D. Attwater, 15:163–67
congregational, 12:281–82
congregational singing, 3:176
devotions vs.; recent history in England, 17:87–90
evening Mass and, 11:354
evening prayer, 28:15
first and second, 13:281
hour thought; psalms, P. Pasch, 13:73–74
Indians of North America, 10:527
Kleines Vesperbuch (Latin and German), 3:223
laity at Vespers, 4:382
Latin term for, 25:418
"mission Vespers," 9:132
parish, 17:253
parish and liturgy, 15:58
parish participation regulated, 9:331–33
parish questionnaire, 4:38
parish service, 2:327
Plenary Council of Baltimore, 17:88n
reform suggested, 21:428
seminarians; parish, 22:491
structure, 2:333
Sunday and joy, 22:410
Sunday; psalm outlines, 15:183–85
Sunday service in parish; *Mediator Dei*, G. Ellard, 25:415–20
time for; in Lent, 22:15
understanding by the faithful, 12:236

VESPERS, HISTORY
fasting and time of, 21:220
first solemn Vespers in New York, 7:280
Lent and time of, 22:14–15
Lucernarium as origin, 11:108; 21:195

VESTMENTS
Die Betende Kirche, 2:25

VESTMENTS *(continued)*
blessing, 7:263
chasubles, Roman and Gothic, D. Attwater, 6:83–85
explain to the people, 15:397
"liturgical," H. Reinhold, 13:152–53
making your own; directions, A. Greenberg, 25:421–24
O'Fallon products, 19:520
purpose; same as liturgy's, 7:263
sanctification as purpose, 7:263
sermon outline, 26:581–84
sermon topic, 30:466
spiritual meaning, 7:264
uniform of the clergy, 6:85
vernacular related to, 18:130
why liturgical vestments? D. Baier, 7:261–65
see also names of vestments, e.g., alb

VESTMENTS, HISTORY
Christian vestments; first three centuries, il, plates, R. James, 12:113–22
contabulation, R. James, 11:450–62
distinctive garment of clergy, 7:261
Jewish origin, 2:87
Judaism and, 7:262
origin and development, 1:158
tunics, 10:165
see also clothing and dress, history

VEXILLA REGIS (hymn)
blessing of stations, 12:109

VEYS, ANSELM, O.S.B.
lecture, 5:294

VIATICUM
pagan practice, 19:22

VICE
negative side; value, 5:546
religious education; plan, 15:38–40

VICTORIAN AGE
reformation and, 11:543

VICTORY
Christian morality, 8:172
hillel (Hebrew word), 17:289
in war, 17:554
paschal canticle, M. Pollard, 9:253–56

LA VIE INTELLECTUELLE (periodical)
objectives, 20:333

LA VIE SPIRITUELLE (periodical)
poll on the breviary, 22:343

VIENNA, AUSTRIA
Cathedral of St. Stephen, 30:354–55

VIGIL
expectation, 28:172
primitive Christian liturgy, 1:328

VIGILIAE
origin of hours, 11:108

VIGILIUS, POPE
on the Canon, 19:488

VILLENEUVE, JEAN MARIE RODRIGUE, CARDINAL
liturgy and rubrics, 12:167–71
liturgy's function in Christian life, V. Michel, 12:208–11
obituary, 21:140

VINE
Book of Ezechiel, 29:574–75
Eucharistic wine and, 25:257
symbolism, 25:253

VINE AND BRANCHES
symbol of Mystical Body, C. Goeb, 3:369–74
see also Mystical Body

VIOLICH, FRANCIS
Latin American cities, 19:29

VIRGIL
see Vergil

VIRGIN
bride of Christ, 9:559
Hebrew term for, 29:6

VIRGINITY
angels and, 12:214
atoning sacrifice, 29:248–49
attitude towards marriage, 19:264
Augustine on, 19:204
baptism and, 20:225
bridal love, 29:251–52
Christian life, B. Rebstock, 9:555–60
Christian virginity, R. Sorg and J. Kleist, 28:268
Church and faith, 14:449
Church as virgin, 18:2
civilization and, 29:253
contemplative life, 19:263
as death, 9:556
dignity of the person and, 29:245
festival of virgins, 11:447
freedom of action, 29:249–50
fruitfulness, 19:262–63
fruitfulness of marriage and religious life compared, V. Michel, 11:537–42
heroism, 9:556
higher state (Trent) 19:205
holiness, 19:203–4
life in Christ, 9:557
love essential, 19:262
love of God, 29:245
Luther on, 23:499
marriage and, S. Mayer, 19:199–205, 259–66
marriage vs., 23:499
martyrdom and, 22:363
new life, 9:556
preservation of, 9:557
psychological problems, 27:348–49
qualifications for, 19:261
spirit of contemplation, 29:246–48

VIRGINITY *(continued)*
supernatural fertility, 11:541
surrender to God, 27:414
woman's role in vocation of, L. Kersbergen, 29:242–53

VIRGINS
consecrated persons, 29:244
honored in the Church, 27:75
love of God, 29:252
Mary, prototype of consecrated virgins, 9:20
prodigious accomplishments, 29:250

VIRGINS, CONSECRATION OF
"angels on earth," 19:306
ceremony, 11:425
prayer (liturgy), 14:385
proper days for rite, 19:266
Roman Pontifical, translation, 19:302–4

VIRTUE
Christ-life as cause, 23:166
city life, 17:206
development, liturgy and, 3:85–87
directed toward worship, 8:322
efficacy of liturgical worship, 2:309
ethics and, 21:103
fear of God the foundation, 1:260
frequent Communion works no miracles, 24:505
heroic, Benedict XIV, 30:568
hierarchy of, 22:54
humility the cornerstone, 1:9
material security necessary, 10:339
moral loneliness, 8:127
moral science, 13:176–78
perfection in, 9:453
perseverance conquers, 13:254
prayer and, 20:530
religious hunger, 24:146
remote preparation for Communion, 19:110
spiritual life and asceticism, 19:55
subject self to the Creator, 2:272
whole man; intellectual and emotional, 15:313

VIRTUES
cardinal (Pieper), 23:213
charity and, 29:97
domestic, 9:106
fruit of grace, 11:486
fruits of charity, 7:111
full Christian life, 23:163
good people bent on acquisition, 9:101
Holy Spirit and, 26:339
life of the spirit, 1:324
meditation on, 30:114
militant, 17:38
moral; and charity, 19:216
moral virtues and religion, 11:485
poverty and related virtues, 28:230–31
religious education; plan, 15:38–40
saints and, 5:541

VIRTUES *(continued)*
things and their use, 27:125ff
true riches, 9:146
see also conduct of life; also names of virtues, e.g., justice

VIRTUES, THEOLOGICAL
Church and, 14:402
foundation of spiritual life, 4:435
infused in baptism, 9:351
mystical union and, 2:73–75
name, 19:60
sacraments and, 23:164
testing of, 9:147
way to contemplation, 24:346

VISIONS
Isaias; the Ter-Sanctus, P. Sherwood, 20:448–56

VISITATIO SEPULCHRI (drama)
source, J. Woerdeman, 20:262–72

VISITATION (Mary and Elizabeth)
lessons of, 21:10–11
significance, 24:255

VISITATION, FEAST OF THE
history: institution and date, 2:261
meditation, M. Hellriegel, 18:343
meditation thoughts, R. Bularzik, 13:347–50
summary, 4:408
woman and, 25:368

VISUAL EDUCATION
see audio-visual education

VITALIS, SAINT
martyrdom of, 6:18

VITALITY
human body, 24:538

VITRY, ERMIN, O.S.B.
being at ease with the Liber Usualis, 29:609
course in church music, 1:413
director of summer school, 2:224
editor of *Caecilia*, 16:91, 323
liturgical movement in Belgium, 10:39–40
Los Angeles diocesan superintendent of music, 3:397
music education in Aitkin, 2:382
reconstruction of high Mass and choir, 19:573–74
restoration of High Mass, 16:473
St. Cecilia Guild, 18:40

VOCABULARY
expression of ideas, 24:104
word power through poetry, 24:320

VOCATION
Christian living and, 28:9
frustration as vocation, 30:331
less perfect vs. imperfect, 23:497

VOCATION *(continued)*
love in all the states, 27:415
plan of God, 27:235
reformers, 23:252
search and decide, 27:346
training children, M. Ryan, 27:378–86
turning away from, 23:194

VOCATION, RELIGIOUS
call of God (Congar), 30:313
consecration of life, 9:404
Ember days, 23:475
family life the source, 14:514–15
liturgy and motivation, 1:87–89
marriage instruction to be given, 24:368
parents and missionary vocation, 24:303
parents' sacrifice, 23:343
prayer for priests, 25:468
seminary week at Conception, 28:308
solid religious training as cause, 23:522
see also priesthood, vocation

VOICE
children; quality; training, 14:60
cultivation; methods, 10:442–43
loud tones, 9:468

VÖLS, AUSTRIA
liturgical mission, 8:556

VONIER, ANSCAR, ABBOT
Buckfast abbey; rebuilding, 13:268
man of the people, S. James, 13:264–69
mystery-doctrine, 15:145
obituary, 13:181
on the Eucharist, B. Pedrick, 21:14–21
theologian, 13:266
theology for the laity, 25:44

VORAGINE, JACOBUS DE
golden legend, 16:182–83

VOSTÉ, JAMES, O.P.
understanding the psalms, 21:151n

VOTIVE MASS
Christ the priest, J. Kreuter, 10:350–56
history; the saints, 23:289
limiting acceptance of stipends, 14:250
needed for labor problems, 26:189

VOTIVE OFFERINGS
origins, M. Ducey, 9:28–30

VOWS
chalice as symbol, 23:337–38
Eastern monasticism, 19:357
spiritual nuptials, V. Michel, 11:539–41
see also obedience, vow

WAGES
social justice, Pius XI, 14:159
work and, 27:240

WAKEFIELD CYCLE
liturgical influence, E. Clark, 16:69–79

WAKES
Christian antiquities, 19:23
office of the dead, 26:566

WALES
liturgical conditions, 22:475–76

WALKING
altar boys, 29:87–88

WALSH, FRANCIS, BP.
on the vernacular, 30:601

WALSH, FRANCIS A., O.S.B.
religion and liturgy, 7:420

WALSH, GERALD G., S.J.
translation by, 24:399n

WALSH, THOMAS, BP.
liturgical work in Newark, 7:274–75

WANDERER (newspaper)
liturgical revival, 14:180

WANDERER PRINTING CO.
appreciation, 26:497

WAR
Christian patriotism and, 15:309
family life and, 17:419
hatred of, 21:503
Herem, 30:324
influence on liturgical prayers and feasts, G. Ellard, 11:103–6
just war; collect of Mass for peace, 17:169
just war; prayers, 17:553
Mass in time of, 7:159–60
Masses for war and peace, 14:413–14
moral preparation, 14:461
mystery, 17:317
peace for praise of God, 15:330
penance and, 17:35–40
post-war planning, 17:132
prayer for endurance, 17:170
prayer for victory, 17:554
prevention through fasting and penance, 17:37
processions in time of, 6:550
rallying point: the Mass, 16:507
reconstruction and the Mass, Pius XII, 16:130–31
truth a casualty, 16:286
usefulness, 15:510
violated order, 16:300
Western society breeding, 10:15

WAR PRISONERS
see prisoners of war

WARD, BARBARA
on communism, 29:150

WARD, JUSTINE B.
promoting participation, 8:303
teaching chant, 5:487

WASHING OF FEET
see Mandatum

WASHINGTON, D.C.
High School Sodality Conference, 9:422
Our Lady of Perpetual Help parish, 1:220

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS, NEW YORK
Our Lady of Lourdes church, 9:129

WATCHING
armor of light, 14:6

WATER
biblical use, 27:242
blessing, 24:66; 30:151
consecrated by Christ's baptism, 29:114
evils in its depths, G. Vann, 26:351
psalms, 17:322
symbol of all seven sacraments, 15:118n
symbol of baptism, 2:340
symbol of human nature, 4:119
symbol of the people, 3:232
symbolism, 17:321–23
symbolism, M. Marx, 27:242–43
treacherous, 17:321
use at baptism, 20:217

WATRIN, JOACHIM, O.S.B.
OF covers, 14:513

WAUGH, EVELYN
on death, 26:299
Robert Graves on, 24:312

WAY OF THE CROSS
see stations of the Cross

WAYZATA, MINN.
congregational singing at St. Bartholomew's, 15:375–78; 16:469–70

WEALTH
abuses of, 10:397
art and, 11:490
Christianity and, E. Gill, 12:392
material prosperity; culture, 13:299
prayer against, 28:492–93
predominant passion, communism and, 29:150
social duty of riches, 10:489
sordid love of, 29:148
unlimited personal property? 16:82
see also temporalities

WEBER, MAX
on Abraham, 25:559

WECKWERTH, LAMBERT, O.S.B.
congregational singing, 15:376

WEDDING ANNIVERSARY
see marriage anniversaries

WEDDING CUSTOMS
see marriage customs and rites

WEDDING MASS
see nuptial Mass

WEDDINGS
see marriage service

WEEK
breviary structure, 2:334
Christian living, 27:84

WEIL, SIMONE
attracted to the Church, 28:406

WEINMANN, KARL
obituary, 4:39

WELLER, PHILIP
ritual into English, 17:328; 21:470; 23:313

WELLS
blessings for, 5:117

WELLS, H. G.
Christianity; superstition, 2:100

WERNSING, LEONARD
obituary, 25:232

WESKAMM, BP.
liturgy in Germany, 28:349

WESLEY, JOHN
greatness, 11:399n

WESSELING, THEODORE, O.S.B.
collective resurrection, 18:377
liturgical movement, 13:569

WEST
symbolism, 24:250

WEST AND EAST
see East and West

WEST SYRIAN LITURGY
see Syrian liturgy

WESTBROOK, EDWARD R.
Christmas cards, 12:567

WESTERN CIVILIZATION
see civilization, occidental

WESTMINSTER CATHEDRAL
choir, 26:444
time of Office in, 22:13

WESTMINSTER PRIORY
liturgy in seminary, 22:567

WHARTON, CHARLES HENRY
Carroll (abp.) and, 26:546

WHEAT
devoted parishioners, 30:513
family first Communion, 30:395

WHITE, ERNEST A.
sense and taste, 22:519

WHITE SUNDAY
see Low Sunday

WHITSUNDAY
see Pentecost

WHITSUNDAY (term)
meaning of, 9:295n

WICHITA (diocese)
dialog Mass, G. Ellard, 17:347–52
liturgical apostolate, 18:424
seventh educational report, 9:527

WIDMANN, WILHELM
structure of the Gloria, 8:176

WILL
fasting and will power, 2:101
love and, 3:248
rectitude of, 16:300
role in Christ-life, 10:487
wisdom and, 9:211
see also free will

WILLAERT, ADRIAN, 1490-1562
history of church music, 7:402

WILLAM, FRANZ
research on the rosary, 27:309

WILLENBORG, ABBÉ
apostolate of the sick, 2:359

WILLSON, DOMINIC, O.S.B.
church music, 5:340

WILPERT, JOSEPH
discovery of the *Fractio Panis*, 6:295

WILSON, KANSAS
St. Wenceslaus' parish, 14:463–67

WINE
altar wine, 6:31
blessing of; St. John's wine, 30:146–47
creature, 24:67
liturgical use; religious life, 23:341
liturgical use, the vine, 25:257
symbol of Christ's blood, 3:232
symbol of God, 4:119
symbol of self-immolation, 17:486
see also bread and wine

WINEPRESS
trodden by men, 9:254–55

WINKELMANN, CHRISTIAN H., BP.
dialog Mass, 17:348
liturgical day, 16:91
obituary, 21:94

WINNEN, JAMES A.
obituary; letters; funeral, 15:517–19

WINSLOW, ARIZONA
it can be done; parish of Madre de Dios, 28:309–11

WINTERSIG, ATHANASIUS, O.S.B.
new altar missal, 6:86

WINZEN, DAMASUS, O.S.B.
pathways; Jeremias, 22:317–18
work of, 14:35

WISDOM
atomic age, 22:49–50
Benedictine spirituality, 19:530–31
biblical texts, 23:2
book of Job, 29:451
Christmas meditation, B. Mullahy, 22:49–57
conflict with "bread," 24:483
"culture," 15:3
difficult to attain, 22:50
divine attribute, 23:3
Divine Person? 23:3
divine standards, 18:482
efficacy, 22:50
feminine personification, 6:113
highest form of divine life, 9:210
John the Baptist, 18:7
Justitia, 25:545
light, 21:53
liturgical worship, 15:313
living, active, ideal, 6:111
logos, 27:37
Mary akin to, 29:15
mysteries of divine life, 8:442
necessary for order, 22:52
O Sapientia, 22:23–24
Old Testament concept, 6:111
personification of, 6:112
prudence and art, 22:51
prudence enlightened by, 27:38
salt as symbol, 24:489
speculative and practical, 22:54
striving after well-being, 6:482
supernatural, 8:56–57
ultimate causes, 22:50
understanding the Scriptures, 29:196
uniqueness of, 23:1

WISDOM, BOOK OF
breviary readings, 14:423

WISDOM LITERATURE
Mystical Body foreshadowed in, E. McDonald, 6:110–14
use in liturgy, 10:514

WIT AND HUMOR
see humor

WITNESS BEARING (Christianity)
apostles, 26:241
confirmation and, 20:390; 24:156
confirmation, G. Smith, 26:385–92
every Catholic a "martyr," 30:58
Good Thief and St. Peter, 24:195
magnify the Lord, 23:543
martyrs of the word, 30:196
mystics and, 17:454
suffering, 26:391
theologians and, 17:63
"unwatched by human eyes," 25:560

WOMAN
beauty and health, 24:413
bourgeois, 14:303
child-like, 24:413
Christian woman, V. Michel, 13:248–56
civilization depends on, 13:251–52
dignity of Christian ideal, 3:270
eternal feminine, (Le Fort), 25:136–37
eternal woman (Le Fort), 29:302–4
feasts of July, 25:366ff
feminine psyche, 29:248
Grailville and dignity, 21:329
heroism, 21:502–5
Jewish home, 27:540–41
joy and the Christian home, F. Berger, 25:229–31
liberated, 26:362
liturgical movement and Catholic women, 8:564–68
liturgy and mission of, V. Michel, 3:270–76
Mary called "Woman," honor implied, 29:312
men, Christian life, 13:256
mission in society, 29:250
natural sacrament, 3:274
nuptial blessing, 27:453n
papal teachings (Faherty), 25:333
priests' attitudes towards, 27:101
professional life, 13:255
public life; Pius XII, 26:50
restricted from holy orders, 18:543
sanctification of man, 3:275
spirituality, 13:253
think personally or sentimentally? 21:365
training program; Ladies of the Grail, 17:328
untrue to nature, 20:81
victory of Christianity, 13:248
virginity, vocation, L. Kersbergen, 29:242–53
see also feminism; housewives; retreats for women

WOMEN OF NAZARETH
see Ladies of the Grail

WONDER
definition of a Christian, 17:317
Francis of Assisi, 1:400

WOODCRAFT
Children's recreation, 28:101

WOOL
ancient usage, 10:35

WORD (the word)
New Testament usage, 30:196
Old Testament usage, 30:191

WORD OF GOD
see Bible

WORDS
bad translation, D. Attwater, 1:119–21
Catholic usages, 16:369–70
expression of religious knowledge, 24:104
importance of, 19:267
jargon in religion, D. Attwater, 12:299–304
liturgical, A. Hammenstede, 18:15–25, 60–63
liturgy and linguistics, T. Manley, 19:559–65
Maranatha, Amen, Alleluia, 20:201
retaining old English, 23:85–86
spiritual reality, 20:547
validity of sacraments, 26:290–91
see also vocabulary

WORK
artists and frustration, 23:204
consecration at Prime, 13:315
culture and, 12:343
dignity, 15:56
eternal aspect, 27:238
farming, 13:543
farming and the spiritual, 14:561
final purpose of, 6:390
fourfold aspects, 27:296
God left the world unfinished, 26:115
God's glory (Hopkins), 21:255
good and bad art, A. Bethune, 12:343–46
honesty and goodness, 12:346
human needs and, 27:238
lay spirituality, 27:282
liturgy and manual labor, 23:39
living for, 14:260
making, teaching, ruling, 27:237
marriage and the Church, 21:532, 533
medieval spirit, 6:395
men as incomplete creatures, 27:236
priestly vs. lay concept, 26:114–15
"sacrament," 14:34
sanctification of, 28:34
secular norms, 27:240–41
training children, M. Ryan, 27:296–304
vocation, M. Ryan, 27:235–41
see also labor

WORKER-PRIESTS
see priest-worker movement

WORKERS
see labor and laboring classes

WORKS OF MERCY
human work related to, 27:240

WORKS OF MERCY, CORPORAL
see corporal works of mercy

WORLD
see universe

WORLD AFFAIRS
Christian responsibility to, R. Grosche, 27:485–88
Christian obligation to, 28:60

WORLD CALENDAR
see calendar

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
eschatology; Evanston congress, 29:52
liturgical movement, 26:578

WORLD LIBRARY OF SACRED MUSIC
program for low Mass, 30:656–57

WORLD POLITICS
war and disorder, 30:200

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918
France; clergy, 12:503
liturgical revival and, 1:51
liturgy in France, 1:332
memorials in our liturgy, 11:103
need of prayer, 10:224

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
fear the result of, 20:5
German war prisoners, H. Reinhold, 19:411–16
goods resulting, 21:92
liturgical life in Germany, B. Neunheuser, 21:114–22
thoughts of a chaplin, 20:134–39
volunteer service, 18:271

WORLDLINESS
antithesis; the true Christian, V. Michel, 10:23–24
effects on spiritual life, 19:105
holiness and, 20:347
martyrdom vs., 26:392
parable of the sower, 8:105
participation at Mass vs., 17:540
pleasure vs. love of God, 18:26–27
world vs. Christ, 4:292

WORLDLY GOODS
see temporalities

WORSHIP
angels as guides, E. Peterson, 12:212–18
assembly for, 28:130–31
Benediction and, V. Michel, 8:490–95
body and soul, 3:244
Catholic center (Watkin), 19:507
Catholicism; function, 14:296
center of Christian life, 7:550
Christ, the Father, the liturgy, 5:82
Christ worships in us, 25:9
Christian community living, 28:511
Christian distinction: mediation of Christ, 11:481–82
command of God, 13:351
communal life, leaven for, 28:349–49
community obligation, 9:357

WORSHIP *(continued)*
comparisons with liturgy and religion, 3:383
community, psychological aspects, 28:141–42
contrite spirit, 2:308
corporate nature, 4:269
day consecrated to God, 2:25
decay of; paganism, 10:449
definition, T. O'Gorman, 20:496
definition, E. Underhill, 11:397
dependent on dogma, 10:494
dignity in, 29:86
discovery of necessity, 28:297
divine adoption makes liturgical act possible, 6:290
divine worship (Pinsk), 6:174
dogma and, 7:529
drift to naturalism, 3:269
edict of Milan; effect, 4:360
element of religion, 25:3
entire religious expression in the Mass, 8:273
everyday life transfigured, 10:100
expression of faith, 5:434
exterior essential, 20:497
external forms, 3:44
external, sensible forms, 12:170
false gods, 25:346
fellowship and community, 14:154
gloria in excelsis Deo, R. Power, 5:13–21
glorifying God through the Mass, 7:148–49
glory of God depends on our holiness, 6:304
God's primacy, 19:2
good worship leads to good behavior, 25:5
governing Christian life, 12:60
grace and, T. O'Gorman, 20:495–502
gratitude (St. Augustine), 19:548
heart of the Church, 15:512
hierarchic order in the Church, 21:416
highest degree: praise, 12:51
human facts, 25:341
humility and, 19:3
joy in, 9:401
kneeling, 8:494
life incomplete without, 25:2–3
lifting man up, 25:513
liturgical and corporate piety, 4:8–9
liturgical and private, 9:318
liturgical function, 29:439
liturgical mission of the Church, 11:76
Liturgical Week (1942), 16:563
liturgy identical with, 15:218
logos vs. ethos, 14:505
Mary, model of, 29:335
material accessories, 5:522–28
material grandeur, 3:301
monotony in, 9:481

WORSHIP *(continued)*
morality and, 19:210, 221
mysterium and the Greek Fathers, 6:75
mystery a correlative, 27:69
mystery of Christ, 29:187
mysticism and, 17:397
non-Christians and, 25:205–6
not for God's sake, 22:247
objective, collective, rational, public, 4:29–30
offering love to the Father, 23:72
offertory collection, 2:141
official; justice toward God, 6:169
Old Covenant, organization by God, 28:461
organic relation to society, 14:323
Oriental mentality, 19:360
out of contact with daily life, 14:97
pagan, 2:376
pastoral work, 13:537
perfecting of love, 19:217
perfection and, 2:134
perfections of God, 18:354
personality and, 18:546
petition and praise, 29:507
plaint of the homesick soul, 2:394
practical value, 20:481
private and official, 29:20
private insufficient, 5:522
private vs. corporate, 7:257
Protestant liturgy, 4:522–23
Protestants and subjectivism, 11:494
purpose of preaching, 12:50
purpose of the Church, 3:349
reciprocal action, 11:356
re-education needed, 9:305
relationship of love, 29:206
religion and freedom, 17:130
religious art, 24:447
religious revival and social worship, 6:224
return to, H. Reinhold, 19:315–19
revelation and, 20:497
rooted in human nature, 25:341
sacramental, 9:159–61
sacrifice, W. Russell, 26:454–55
sacrifice as natural means, 25:391
sanctity and dignity, V. Michel, 4:265–69
service; debt, 19:2
social aspects of, 28:518
social capacity; Mystical Body, 25:111
spirit of, R. Power, 2:392–96
submission of the will, 2:307
supernatural virtue directed toward, 8:322
supreme law: spirit and truth, 1:135
throne as symbol, 27:22
total man, 20:16
transcendency of, 29:562
Trinity, 15:549

WORSHIP *(continued)*
unicity of, 7:365
virtue of religion, 27:227
what can I give to God? V. Michel, 8:492–95
words and song, 21:361
work and worship, 29:144–45
world at stake, 27:487
worship (E. Underhill); review by D. Attwater, 11:397–400
see also adoration; church attendance; liturgy; Mass; posture in worship; praise; prayer, religion; sacrifice

WORSHIP (periodical, formerly *Orate Fratres*)
Catholic Press Association awards, 26:438; 27:364; 28:377–78; 30:481
change of name, 26:152
circulation, 26:152
Easter Vigil and, 27:258–59
name contest, 26:41
new title, 26:267
subscriptions, 27:572

WORSHIP, PUBLIC
see public worship

WORSHIP (the word)
etymology, 5:81
meaning, D. Attwater, 12:299–300

WRIGHT, JOHN J., BP.
labor and Catholic action, 28:531

WRITING
Gothic and Roman script, 10:549–50

WU, JOHN C. H.
conversion, 24:307

WYCLIF, JOHN
on the Eucharist, 20:52–53

XIMENES, CARDINAL
Mozarabic rite in Spain, 3:214

"XMAS"
popular usage, 17:94

XOSA LANGUAGE
prayer-book, 3:64

YAHWEH
O.T. references applied to Christ, 24:248
primacy of, 19:1–2

YAHWEH (term)
frequency of use, 29:521

YEAR
calendar year, 4:129
Christian living, 27:86ff
pledge of eternity, 11:445

YEAR *(continued)*
regular return of, 22:361
see also months; seasons

YOUNG, EDWARD
liturgy and poetry, 5:532

YOUNG CHRISTIAN WORKERS
aims of the Jocists, 28:475
apostolate in Argentina, 18:572
basic apostolate, 27:15
Belgian apostolate, 17:456
Belgian Catholic action, 5:427
Cardijn's challenge, J. Hayes, 30:556–61
Catholic actionists, Pius XI, 17:457
daily work and worship, 12:177
Jocists and Fr. Trese, 24:335
liturgical action, 13:468
national study week at Notre Dame, 28:527–28
pre-Y.C.W., 26:309
purpose; Mass, 12:436
see, judge, act, 20:515
spiritual aim, 13:423
tribute to Cardijn, 20:513–16
Twelfth Night party, 21:235–37
United States, 30:557

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO
St. Patrick's church, 1:340

YOUTH
adolescence: family crisis, 2.124
apostolic potential, 27:16
challenge with heroism, 24:166
city or farm, 12:368–69
compline and peace, 17:133–35
enlisting for Christian living, 16:447
inarticulate adolescence, 30:361
interest in liturgical functions, 2:61
liturgical movement, hope of, 3:317
liturgy in England, A. Andrew, 18:83–87
passive Christianity presented to, 11:412
place in parish life, 11:413
rebellion natural in, 27:503
restlessness, 11:415
retaining faith depends on understanding liturgy, 6:169
school-leavers; apostolate, 26:309
social responsibility, 11:413
special concern of the Church, 8:368
working classes; leakage, 30:558
Youth Sunday, V. Michel, 11:412–14
Youth Sunday proposed; plan, 11:428–29
youth week at Conception Abbey, 11:475
see also boys; girls; juvenile delinquency; National Catholic Youth Week

YOUTH, GERMANY
ceremonies at Maria Laach, 22:132–34

YOUTH, GERMANY *(continued)*
post-war conditions and Neu-Deutschland, J. Lord, 5:303–8

YUGOSLAVIA
holy week in Carniola, J. Scholar, 7:206–10

ZACHARY
Benedictus canticle, 30:42
faith and the Annunciation, 23:198–99

ZAPELENA, T., S.J.
De Ecclesia, 22:505n

ZARLINO, JOSEPH
church music, 7:403

ZEAL
Boniface, Saint, 4:81–82
Catholic action, 16:20
difficulties challenge, Pius XI, 10:560
duress of the Church, 10:267
lacking, 21:179

ZELLNER, AUBREY, O.S.B.
Newman club at Iowa, 21:371

ZULU LANGUAGE
chant and, 9:503

ZULUS
liturgy and, 7:507

ZUNDEL, MAURICE
Ignatius of Antioch and, 19:455

Author Index

ADAM, KARL
Dogmatic bases of the liturgy, 11:481–87, 529–36; 12:8–14, 56–59, 97–104, 145–51
Easter sermon, 27:254–56
Mystery of Christ's Incarnation and of his Mystical Body, 13:337–44, 329–99, 433–40
Pentecost and baptism, 28:281–83
Sanctification of marriage, 9:171–76, 218–25

ADLER, MORTIMER J.
Christian educator, 13:123–29

ADLER, PETER
Three salutes, 13:351–53

AGNES DE SALES, SISTER, S.C.
Gold mine for teachers of Latin, 13:228–32

ALBERT, SISTER, O.P.
Rosary, 27:311–14

ALDRIDGE, BASIL N.
Prospect before us, 22:562–65

ALTENBACH, CONRAD A.
Liturgical movement in St. Francis Seminary, 7:515–19

ANDRÉ, SISTER, O.S.B.
Sisters in the parish, 28:480–85

ANDREW, ANGELLUS, O.F.M.
Liturgy and youth, 18:83–87

ANNABRING, JOSEPH J., BP.
Bishop's program, 30:50–59
Christus Dominus in action, 30:390–94

ANSON, PETER F.
Building a church, 24:186
Fads and fashions, 16:454–57
Liturgical backwater, 22:62–66
Liturgy in Scotland, 20:406–10
Prayer-bond with Anglicans, 26:293–97

ANVERSA, EVARISTO D'
New life, 22:214–18

AQUILA, SISTER
Sisters answer, 27:409–13

AQUIN, SISTER MARY
Our community prays the Short Breviary, 27:465–67

ASCHEMEIER, JOHN
Trenton plan, 22:271

ASSCHE, MODESTE VAN, O.S.B.
Liturgical movement in Flanders, 5:514–19, 560–65

ATTWATER, DONALD
"Adoration" or "worship"? 12:299–304
Aesthetic appeal, 7:485–91
Attitude of public prayer, 3:118–20
Bishop Challoner's prayer-book, 25:213–19
Book about worship, 11:397–400
Breaking of bread, 14:97–103
Byzantine Benediction service, 12:490–95
Byzantine liturgy, 17:298–304, 353–62
Catholic liturgies of the East, 4:343–48, 400–5, 500–4; 5:7–12, 163–68, 368–74; 508–13
Catholics of the Oriental rites, 3:375–80
Consecration of a Coptic bishop, 6:260–62
Differences between Eastern and Western liturgies, 8:17–23
Eastern liturgies, 14:496–502, 539–49
Eastern procession at Corpus Christi, 2:211–13
Ecclesiastical jargon, 1:119–21
English of our prayers, 11:441–44
Eric Gill and liturgical worship, 15:199–203
Ethiopic liturgy, 17:160–68
Feast of Christ the King, 1:402–3

ATTWATER, DONALD *(continued)*
Feast of Christ the King in the Armenian rite, 1:404–5
Her entrancing beauty in diversity, 25:578–87
Hour of Compline, 2:327–31
In honor of Mary: Akathistos hymn, 11:246–56
Kalendars and feasts, 19:241–45
Languages of the Mass, 4:285–86
Lay people in the Church, 30:304–14
Layman looks at liturgy, 10:532–37
Lift up your hearts! 27:387–89
Liturgical movement in England, 1:343–45
Liturgy and the Christian family, 7:349–56
Liturgy and the "other sheep," 1:269–72
Liturgy of the Chaldeans, 15:398–402, 449–56
Liturgy of the Copts, 16:265–70, 305–11
Malabar liturgy, 17:24–30, 64–70
Maronite liturgy, 16:408–13, 439–46
Marriage service, 16:278–79
Mary in Eastern worship, 28:283–92
New liturgical catechism, 6:181 82; 230–31, 272–75, 325–28, 467–69, 567–68
New translation of the Roman Missal, 23:266
Nuptial Mass and Christian marriage, 3:245–48
Other sheep, 28:81–89
Out of touch, 15:25–27
Pius XI and the unity of Christendom, 13:502–8
Plea for English, 18:457–68
Prayers for Russia, 27:56–57
Recollections and reflections, 24:348–55
Religion and culture, 23:503–8
Roman Mass in non-Latin languages, 27:476
Roman pilgrimage, 2:52–56
Russian Catholic wedding rite, 6:20–22
Sacred vestments, 6:83–85
Sacring of a queen, 27:287–95
St. John Chrysostom and the liturgy, 13:305–10
Samuel J. Gosling, 25:82–84
Some feasts of July, 2:257–62
Syrian liturgy, 16:116–21, 160–68
Two years later, 4:151–55
Vespers of the Byzantine Church, 15:163–67
Vision and action, 26:570–73
Visit to America, 12:79–80
Ways of Confucius and of Christ, 22:495–501
What can be done? 15:71–76

ATWELL, HENRY
Te lucis, 14:187

AUGUSTINE, SAINT
Eucharistic sermon, 19:289–91
Instruction on the Eucharist, 24:309–11
Sacrament of unity, 19:347–50

AVERY, BENEDICT R., O.S.B.
New American psalter, 30:48–50

AXER, E., S.J.
From Japan, 24:233–35

BAIER, DAVID, O.F.M.
Appearance of the new light, 10:64–67
Ave Maris Stella, 7:496–98
Feast of All Saints, 5:537–42
Feast of the most holy name of Jesus, 6:49–55
Franciscan office of St. Mary of the Angels and the mediation of grace, 10:399–402
History of liturgical science, 8:315–20, 357–63
Liturgy the incarnation of dogma, 9:444–48
Why liturgical vestments? 7:261–65

BALSAM, BONAVENTURE M., O.P.
Charity of the Blessed Sacrament, 21:300–6

BARTH, HILARY LEIGHTON
Missal and the arm of the law, 13:418–20

BARTHOLOME, PETER W., BP.
Liturgy and Scripture, 30:2–3
Marriage preparation, 26:135–38

BASKFIELD, GERALD
Chant and liturgical restoration, 5:548–53

BAUER, BURNETT C.
Sunday school or baby sitters, 26:260–62

BEA, AUGUSTINE, S.J.
Pastoral value of the word of God, 30:632–48

BEAUDUIN, LAMBERT, O.S.B.
Abbot Marmion and the liturgy, 22:303–14

BECKER, JOSEPH M., S.J.
A sensible Mass, 27:421–25

BEDOYERE, MICHAEL DE LA
see De La Bedoyere, M.

BEHEN, JOHN M., C.PP.S.
Christian altar, 26:422–28

BENSON, BERNARD A.
Norm of supplication, 11:188

BERGER, ALFRED AND FLORENCE
Talk-and-do convention, 27:317–19

BERGER, FLORENCE
Archdiocesan program, 29:535–40
Assumption Day, 24:412–17
At home, 25:176–78, 318–21
Growing-up in giving-up, 29:212–16
In the home, 25:76–78, 132–34, 229–31, 271–73, 366–70, 424–26, 466–68
In the kitchen, 28:97–101
Letter to Fr. Howell, 25:412–14
Liturgical year in the kitchen, 23:549–52
Liturgy in the family, 24:124–28
Making for Christ, 26:522–26

BERNAREGGI, ADRIANO
Liturgical movement in Italy, 5:229–35, 272–81, 327–31

BETHUNE, ADE
see De Bethune, Ade

BETTEN, FRANCIS S., S.J.
Voice from the eighth century on frequent and daily Communion, 3:381–83

BIERBERG, R. P., C.PP.S.
Depth of the riches, 22:433–37

BLY, JOSEPH J.
Contemporary musical settings of the liturgy, 22:517–23

BOGDAN, VIRGINIA
Grail training course, 17:464–66

BORDELON, MARVIN
Priest and people, 28:534–35

BORK, EUGENE A., S.J.
Divine action of the Mass, 4:92

BOTTE, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Priesthood of the faithful, 9:410

BOTZ, PASCHAL, O.S.B.
Alleluia: our Easter song, 20:241–50
Amen: our lenten prayer, 20:193–201
Christian sacrifice, 23:433–41
Creed and cult, 10:491–98
Deo gratias, 20:529–39
Dominus vobiscum, 20:398–405
Kyrie eleison: our advent prayer, 20:1–10
Liturgy in the seminary, 22:481–94
The Mysterium, 15:145–51
Old Testament liturgy: Advent, 19:1–8
Sic currite, 10:146–50
Sword of the Gospel, 17:97–101

BOUMAN, C. A.
Is there a lay spirituality? 27:279–86

BOUYER, LOUIS
Breviary and the spiritual life, 21:146–57

BOYD, WILLIAM
Birth of the Catholic Action cell, 16:107–15
Cell-technique in Catholic action, 16:14–21
Militants of Christ, 16:338–47

BOYLAN, EUGENE, O.C.S.O.
Advent, 27:1–4
Christmastide: a meditation, 27:65–68
Life-giving death, 28:220–24
Our day's work, 27:225–29

BOYLE, ANDREW
Dispensations in France, 24:76–77

BOYLE, EDGAR
Congregational singing, 15:417–19

BRADLEY, BENEDICT, O.S.B.
Liturgical retreats, 12:330–31
Sermon summaries, 12:401–9

BRADLEY, J. L.
Vernacular, 17:382

BRADY, IGNATIUS, O.F.M.
New Franciscan calendar, 26:90

BRADY, WILLIAM O., BP.
Letter on the new Holy Week, 30:283–88

BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B.
The Introit, 7:539–43

BROCKMAN, E. E.
Liturgical jubilee, 18:88

BROMENSHENKEL, SYLVAN A., O.S.B.
Liturgy wins souls, 30:529–30

BROUWER, AUGUSTINE DE, O.S.B.
Triumph of Christ, 14:261–64

BROWN, B. G.
Pater Noster, 16:141

BRUDER, A. F.
The Catholic book, 13:424

BRUENS, A.
Signs and symbols, 13:549–50

BUCHANAN, JOHN
Liturgy and sociology, 10:357–66, 403–12
Liturgy, sociology, and Dawson, 10:136–37

BUGNINI, ANNIBALE, C.M.
Why a liturgy reform? 29:562–69

BULARZIK, REMBERT, O.S.B.
First Sunday of Advent, 6:1–7
Fourth to the Seventh Sundays after Pentecost, 6:337–44
Gregorian chant in its liturgical setting, 8:400–12
Lenten mind of the Church, 9:193–208

BULARZIK, REMBERT, O.S.B.
(continued)
Liturgical movement and the Catholic press, 10:566–69
Liturgy in relation to life, 6:248–54, 299–307
Liturgy of the first part of Lent, 6:145–54
Liturgy of the pre-Lenten Sundays, 6:97–106
Mind of the Church after Easter and at Whitsuntide, 9:289–99
Mind of the Church after Epiphany, 9:97–103
Mind of the Church after Pentecost, 9:337–49, 385–96, 433–43, 481–91, 529–35
Mind of the Church at Christmas, 9:49–62
Mind of the Church at Easter, 9:241–52
Mind of the Church at the threshold of Lent, 9:145–55
Mind of the Church in Advent, 9:1–9
Mystery of the transfiguration, 7:385–90
On participating in the Paschal mysteries, 7:241–49
Participating in the Christmas holy sacrifice, 8:67–75
Participating in the Mass of the Kingship of Jesus Christ, 6:529–35
Psalmist's undying hope, 7:300–303
Renewal of the social order in Christ, 9:262–75
Sermon or meditation thoughts, 13:145–51, 241–47, 289–95, 345–50, 441–45, 488–92, 529–33
Sermon outlines, 13:198–204
Sixteenth to the 19th Sundays after Pentecost, 6:433–42
Thoughts for the times from the liturgy of Whitsuntide, 7:337–43
Twelfth to the 15th Sundays after Pentecost; Assumption, 6:385–94
Twentieth to the 23rd Sundays after Pentecost, 6:481–90
Year's lenten renewal, 7:150–54

BURKE, J. P.
Latin for children, 16:235

BURKE, JOHN
Chant as prayer, 2:138–40

BURKE, THOMAS J. M., S.J.
Mass servers, 18:521–24
Poet of the liturgy, 17:261–66

BURNE, MARTIN J., O.S.B.
Let us be practical, 23:376

BURNS, KATHLEEN
Liturgy and the college English class, 2:214–19

BURRILL, IGNATIUS, S.J.
Advent sermon, 5:22–26

BURTLE, ERNEST A.
Liturgical day, 16:93
Rural approach to the liturgy, 15:320–23

BUSCH, JOSEPH F., BP.
Spirit of attending Mass, 5:475–77
Substance of the liturgy, 5:50–54

BUSCH, WILLIAM
About the encyclical *Mediator Dei,* 22:153–56
Altar and tabernacle, 22:58–61
Apostle of liturgical life, 13:102–6
Breviary for the laity, 10:102–7
Canon of the Mass: the sacrifice-oblation, 3:257–69
Christ in the Church, 8:61–66
Christ-life series, 8:216–21, 253–60, 302–9
Death and resurrection, 5:262–67
Discussion clubs for the clergy, 15:49–52
Divine office for all, 10:527–31
Do this in commemoration of Me, 5:441–52
Eucharist as means and as end, 5:221–28
Holy Hour, 12:529–34
Hour prayers of the Breviary, 1:231–35
Legion of decency, 9:300–6
Liturgical apostolate, 5:97–104
Liturgical week 1952, 26:521–22
Liturgy a school of Catholic Action, 7:6–12
Liturgy and athletics, 6:345–51
Liturgy and life, 15:106–8
Liturgy in our seminaries, 22:291–97
Liturgy in our seminaries, 22:515–17
Liturgy of the Church, 12:60–64
Mass and Benediction, 9:21–27
Mass of the catechumens, 4:208–13
The Mass the community drama of the Christ-life, 4:349–57
Missal and the Breviary, 3:340–47
Offertory collection, 2:141–45
On liturgical reforms, 11:352–57
Origin of the Hour Prayers, 1:327–31
Past, present, and future, 25:481–88
Principal parts of the Mass, 3:10–16
Sacrifice-banquet, 3:407–13
Structure of the Hour Prayers, 2:293–98, 332–37
Third Order of St. Francis and the liturgical movement, 7:53–60
Travel notes on the liturgical movement, 1:50–55, 177–81
Voice of a plenary council, 21:452–58

BUSSARD, PAUL
Adorational perfection, 8:353–56
Altar alteration, 13:66–71
Around the clock, 22:548–50
Church, the Mystical Body of Christ, 1:199–202

BUSSARD, PAUL *(continued)*
Crucifix then and now, 12:397–400
The elevation, 12:440–44
Everyday life and the sacrifice, 6:107–9
If I be lifted up, 4:12–17, 54–60, 116–21, 156–59
Liturgy and indolence, 7:399–401
Liturgy and leisure, 7:105–7
Liturgy and psychology, 7:155–57
Liturgy in the age of Gothic, 10:545–52
Mass conversion, 23:223–26
Merely spectators, 8:449–52
One faith, 9:72–74
Religious instruction and the liturgy, 8:187
Sacrifice-oblation, 8:13–16
Small catechism of the Mass, 4:22–28
Source of the Christian spirit, 10:323–26
Symbol of Paul Claudel's "City," 2:116–21
System and efficiency, 7:544–48
They want English, 25:462–65
Third millenium, 13:379
Vernacular, 14:397–99

CABROL, FERNAND
Liturgical movement in England, 6:263–67

CALDWELL, HELEN
Dear enemy, 25:457–61

CALLAHAN, JOHN AND DOROTHY
Preparing the pre-school child for Mass, 29:343–47

CAMBRON, GERARD
Seminary training, 27:566

CANNON, CHARLES, O.S.B.
Introducing the Missal, 4:214–17, 255–64
Liturgy and the parish, 5:70–75

CANTWELL, DANIEL
Challenge for Labor Day, 26:187–91
Human relations, 24:441–45

CAPEL, ROGER
Adventures with a Breviary, 17:293–97
Adventures with a Breviary, 18:123–26
Breviary curiosities, 18:259–63
Breviary tales, 18:356–59
Canons regular and the breviary, 23:246–51
Carmelite calendar, 22:142
Carthusians at prayer, 20:350–57
Collects, 19:391–96
Comparisons are odious, 16:488–94
Curé d'Ars and the breviary, 18:503–9
Habemus privilegium, 19:493–97
Hymns are meant to be sung, 17:490–93
Monastic office, 19:65–69
Of kalendars and feasts, 17:398–403

CAPEL, ROGER *(continued)*
Office under difficulties, 19:255–58
Poll on the breviary, 22:343–48
St. John of the Cross and his breviary, 21:399–404
Times of the Office, 22:12–17

CAPELLE, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Holy See and the liturgical movement, 11:1–8, 50–61
Liturgical and non-liturgical, 14:503–7, 550–57
Liturgical movement in Belgium, 5:375–80, 423–29
Liturgy and priesthood, 8:222–25, 270–75
Liturgy, support of the moral life, 8:122–29, 171–74

CAPLICE, MARY IRENE
Jiciste congress, 20:520–23
Young Christian Workers, 21:235–37

CARINCI, ALFONSO
Decree on the dialog Mass, 10:378–80

CARLIN, RAMON
Diocese sings, 24:456–60

CAROLYN, SISTER, C.S.J.
Candlemas, 22:128–31

CARR, WILLIAM L., C.S.C.
Open letter to seminarians, 11:515–17

CARRERA, M. L.
Liturgical movement in Spain, 6:313–17

CARROLL, MOTHER GERALD, O.S.U.
College level, 25:472–74

CARROLL, THOMAS J.
Laity's needs, 28:181

CARROLL, TOM
Two shall be one? 23:174–81

CARRUTH, ALOYSIUS, O.S.B.
Holy Week and Easter at Maria Laach, 7:199–203

CARTER, BOLEN J.
Cana weekends, 19:417–20

CARTHUSIAN OF MIRAFLORES
see Moore, Thomas Vernor

CASEL, ODO, O.S.B.
On the idea of the liturgical festival, 11:407–11, 445–49; 22:357–65

CASEY, GENEVIEVE M.
Liturgy as solution of the Negro problem, 11:369–71

CASHIN, WILLIAM M.
Pray brethren, 21:370–71

CASSIDY, THOMAS E.
Kiss of peace, 14:284

CECILIA, SISTER M., O.S.B.
De we know what we ask? 10:257–59
Liturgy a way of life, 12:15–20
Mass-drama at Techny, 7:512–15
Popularizing the liturgy, 17:511–17
School for revolution in Chicago, 15:352–59

CENTO, FERNANDO, ABP.
Priest is the liturgy, 17:267–71

CHABANNES, BERNARD DE, O.S.B.
Dialog Mass, 12:225–28
Dialog Mass as the principle and focal point of Christian unity, 12:469–72, 517–21

CHAMPOUX, TIMOTHY J.
Teaching value of the Mass, 10:113–18, 213–17

CHAPTAL, EMMANUEL, BP.
Community life among parish priests of France, 12:503–6

CHARITY, SISTER MARY
Christ's peace, 17:544–47
I saw water, 17:320–23
In all its fulness, 21:502–5
Thanking for harvests, 23:538–41

CHARLES HENRY, BROTHER, F.S.C.
Called to be saints, 24:224–27
Lent and the mystery of the redemption, 19:145–49

CHARLIER, P., O.P.
Priesthood of the faithful, 9:411

CINERAMONTE, A.
Parish Tenebrae, 25:171–72

CLARINE, SISTER, O.S.B.
Four years of praying with understanding, 29:279–87

CLARK, EDWARD MURRAY
Towneley plays, 16:69–79

CLARY, MOTHER MARIE MADELEINE, O.S.U.
Dec. 8 at New Rochelle, 24:30

CODDINGTON, DOROTHY T.
Let those who can, do, 19:433–39
Teaching psalms to children, 23:403–8
Which psalms for children? 23:555–58

COLBY, JOHN K.
Hymn for Corpus Christi, 24:289
Rosa Mystica, 25:252

CONFREY, BURTON
Basing Catholic Action on the liturgy, 7:66–72
Fundamental to motivating Catholic action through the liturgy, 6:134–38
Put love in order, 6:372–77
Training children to live the liturgy, 5:543–47

CONFREY, BURTON *(continued)*
Using ORATE FRATRES to introduce the liturgical movement, 6:175–81
Using ORATE FRATRES to motivate Catholic action, 6:226–29

CONGAR, YVES M.-J., O.P.
Getting beyond the Ecclesiology of the Counter-Reform, 22:502–7
True and false reform in the Church, 23:252–59

CONNOLLY, J. L.
Liturgy and personal piety, 5:453–63

CONSILIA, SISTER MARY, O.P.
High school experiment, 23:517–20

CORMICAN, LEO A., O.M.I.
Kingship of Christ in the liturgy and in our lives, 20:481–87

CORRY, ANDREW
Towards plainsong, 7:499–504

CORT, JOHN C.
Doing public relations for Holy Week, 30:524–28
Labor liturgy, 24:87

CRAIG, MARION
Animals in the psalter, 24:56–62
With sackbut and cymbal, 24:491–96

CRICHTON, J. D.
Public and private prayer, 19:163–69
Receiving Holy Communion more fruitfully in the light of the church year, 18:552–57
St. John of the Cross, 17:213–17

CULLINAN, JOHN J.
Christus sumus, 5:254–61

CUMMINS, PATRICK, O.S.B.
Altar is Christ, 1:236–40
Catechetical instruction as part of Mass, 3:201–6
Exaltation of the Holy Cross, 2:321–26
Lenten fast, 2:97–102
Liturgy and literature, 4:494–99
Processions, human and divine, 25:64–65
Sacrament of unity, 2:193–98
Vine and the branches, 1:370–75

CUNNINGHAM, BERT J., C.M.
Prep prayers, 15:475

CURRAN, CHARLES F.
Act of perfect contrition and more frequent Communions, 12:496–502
Daily Mass apostolate, 14:128–33
Liturgical mission in Halifax, 10:83–87
Liturgical week, 19:515–18

CUSHING, RICHARD J., ABP.
Christian family living, 28:7–15
Pope of baptism, 29:220–21

DACHAUER, ALBAN J., S.J.
Partakers of divinity, 18:64–69

DAHMUS, EDWARD
Liturgy of the Mass (Parsch), 23:377

DALOS, PATRIZIO
Sunday a day of grace, 22:109–13
Sunday and joy, 22:408–12

DANIEL, IVOR
Americans in Wales, 21:233–35
Call for a united front, 24:111–15
Catholic newspaper advertising, 21:379
English liturgical week, 17:522
Lonely furrow, 22:475
Mass in slow motion, 23:477

DANIELOU, JEAN, S.J.
The Canticle, a song of sacraments, 25:97–103, 161–65
Psalms in the liturgy of Ascension, 24:241–51
Sacraments and parousia, 25:400–4

DAVID PETER, BROTHER, F.S.C.
John Baptist de la Salle, 19:397–99

DAVIES, RAPHAEL, O.S.B.
Holy gratitude, 19:548–54

DAVIS, THOMAS E.
Active participation, 5:532
Te igitur, 20:46

DAY, DOROTHY
Cult, culture, cultivation, 19:574
Fellow worker in Christ, 13:139–41
Story of a book, 27:260

DAY, GERTRUDE
Business woman's interest, 7:524

DEADY, JAMES H.
Lent in its prefaces, 22:145–52

DE BARY, TED AND FANNY
New Mass center, 26:33–37

DE BETHUNE, ADE
Art and Christian art, 14:337–41
Art and the Christian, 12:343–46
On eating, 15:159–62
On the Blessed Virgin, 16:294–98
Preparing a silver jubilee resolution, 21:561–65
Problems of the young artist in the modern world, 23:203–9
Rabbits, Ember Days and first fruits, 17:517–19
Small churches, 12:486–89
Work and works of mercy, 15:53–57

DE HUECK, CATHERINE (Doherty)
Friendship House outer circle, 20:181–84
I saw Christ today, 12:305–10

DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL
English survey, 28:299–302

DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL *(continued)*
Introducing the vernacular, 17:209–12
Vernacular and today's problems, 17:363–66

DES MARAIS, PHILIP H.
Armed forces, 18:427–29
Conclusions, 20:516–20

DEUTSCH, ALCUIN, ABBOT
Liturgical movement, 1:391–97
Liturgy as a factor in higher education, 5:54–63
Meditation for Easter, 19:195–98
Renewal in Christ, 3:330–33
Sermon or meditation thoughts, 13:385–91
Tenth anniversary, 10:481–84
True liturgical or Christian spirit, 5:482–85

DEVLIN, WILLIAM
Observant layman speaks, 13:283–85

DIAMOND, WILFRID
Liturgical Latin, 11:41

DIAZ, ALFONSO, O.F.M.
At the old mission, 29:483–85

DIEKMANN, GODFREY L., O.S.B.
Abbot Alcuin Deutsch, 25:290–94
Candlemas, 24:228–29
Easter-eve celebration, 25:278–83
Easter Vigil questionnaire, 27:416–20
Fast ought not prevent Communion, 27:516–23
Father Jungmann associate editor, 29:475
For the Tre Ore or a holy hour, 25:173–76
Good Mass program, 30:656–57
Light and life, 10:98–101
Liturgical Week at Conception, 24:520
Lord has truly arisen! 10:194–97
Louvain and Versailles, 28:537–45
Movement in Germany, 23:471–74
Objections to the Easter Vigil, 27:204
Report on Holy Week 1956, 30:399–406
Saint Louis liturgical week, 23:515–17
Some reflections on the Eucharistic fast, 27:205–8
To our readers, 26:497
Unto full stature, 23:161–68
Veni Sancte Spiritus, 10:290–92
What is a bishop? 26:238–47

DITTBERNER, QUENTIN, O.S.B.
Psalmody as popular prayer, 16:226–28

DOCHERTY, JEROME, O.S.B.
Two Gospel explanations, 30:202

DOHERTY, CATHERINE
see De Hueck, C.

DONATIEN, DOM, O.S.B.
Holy Week in a Flemish abbey, 8:211–15
Liturgical movement and Catholic Action in Flanders, 7:73–74

DONCOEUR, PAUL, S.J.
Lessons of Eucharistic history, 23:351–62, 409–17
Order of values in sacred art, 24:446–49
Problem of community worship, 21:217–28
Sincerity in the liturgical apostolate, 23:303–12

DONOVAN, VICTOR J., C.P.
Celebrating the Passover, 27:195–99
A father's blessing, 30:507–9
Lessons of Passover, 30:281–83
Pentecost, 30:372–74

DOROTHY AGNES, SISTER
For language teachers, 17:519–22

DOUGLASS, ALLEN
Liturgy on the veld, 10:326–29

DOYLE, SISTER MARY TERESA
Breviary translation, 13:329–30

DREISOERNER, CHARLES, S.M.
Priest's part in parish music, 29:411–14

DRINKWATER, F. H.
All in the family, 28:371–73
The altar; a catechism play on the nature and purpose of sacrifice, 21:565–70
Catechetics and the liturgy, 23:442–47
Education in itself, 28:452–59
Some missed opportunities, 25:448–52

DRINAN, ROBERT F., S.J.
Liturgical feast for mothers, 23:492–94

DRURY, GEORGE
Theology for lay people, 20:424–27

DUCEY, W. MICHAEL, O.S.B.
Bellarmine and the use of Latin, 17:156–59
Bl Pius and the praise of God, 25:509–14
Conception seminary plan, 21:418–21
Liturgical Conference, 20:477
Liturgical week, Oct. 21–25, Chicago, 14:368–72
Maria Laach and the liturgy, 9:108–13
Origins of popular devotions, 8:496–503, 542–48; 9:28–31, 75–80
Processional, 7:357–60
Sharing Christ's Mass, 26:429–32

DUDDY, MARY ALICE
Parable of bread, 19:298–301

DULLES, AVERY R., S.J.
Church unity, 29:509–17

DU MOUSTIER, BENOIT, O.CARM.
Mental prayer, 29:502–9; 30:114–18

DURAND, ARTHUR
Liturgy and the teaching of religion, 1:172–76

DWORSCHAK, BALDWIN, ABBOT
Message on the liturgical movement, 25:241

EBEL, JOHN B.
Christian home a little church, 21:445–51

ECHELE, CYRIL T.
Logos study group, 19:565–69

EDITH, SISTER, S.P.
Bringing liturgy to life in home and school, 22:34–42

EDWARD, BOTHER S., F.S.C.
Emphasis is on worship, 20:385–88

EHLINGER, J.
Liturgical instruction, 4:29–34

EICKHOFF, HILDEBRAND, O.S.B.
People's Mass, 26:206–8

EIDENSCHINK, JOHN, O.S.B.
Assisi-Rome congress, 30:658–59

ELLARD, GERALD, S.J.
All built on an empty tomb, 15:193–98
American scene, 1926–51, 25:500–8
At Mass with my encyclical, 22:241–45
Black or the color of the day? 14:161–65, 246–52
Blossoms of the second spring, 2:310–14
As Chartres was meant to be seen, 4:538–44
Christian life and worship, 7:549
Corpus Christi in St. Andrä, 4:443–49
Council of Trent, 20:49–58
Dialog Mass in Chicago, 14:19–25
Dialog Mass the Wichita way, 17:347–52
Drawing the liturgical color-line, 23:289–96
Gregory and Pius, fathers of liturgy, 1:12–16
Holy Week in Rome, 6:202–8
Ideal parochial high Mass, 3:181–85
Is Compline excluded? 25:415–20
Jungmann's volume two, 30:217–19
King and all his cavalcade, 2:385–91
Languages of the Mass, 4:61–67
Lenten service in the Orient, 2:108–12
Liturgical day in the Netherlands, 3:292–94
Liturgical formation: the end and the means, 7:255–60
Liturgical formation vs. information, 7:101–4

ELLARD, GERALD, S.J. *(continued)*
Liturgical Week (1946), 21:28–30
Liturgy for the common man in Austria, 3:17–22
Liturgy in the Sodality summer schools, 16:434–38
March date on a mandate, 23:216–19
Mass in the catacombs, 5:502–7
Mass with Ignatius Loyola, 19:99–102
Microphones for altars, 19:544–47
Montserrat, 5:108–14
Nocturnal adoration in rural Kansas, 14:563–67
Nuns and the liturgical movement, 17:198–203
Obliged to communicate before Mass, 8:348–52, 395–99
Papal motto and its meaning, 1:141–45
People's part in Chrysostom's Mass, 2:246–51
Pius X and a liturgical concept, 2:11–15
Pius X and Christocracy, 10:8–14
Pius X and the new liturgy, 1:241–46
Pope Pius XI on corporate worship, 10:553–61
Red Easter, 15:289–94
St. Andre by Bruges, 4:301–5
Sisters as "big sisters" to the liturgical movement, 17:246–55
Sodalists and the dialog Mass, 13:5–10
Spanish revolt enters the liturgy, 11:103–6
Spiritual citadel of the Rhineland, 3:384–88
Tiptoe on a misty mountain top, 4:394–99
Uniform text in war and peace, 19:374–77
Uniform version of the Mass, 18:133–36
Wichita way, 17:431–32

ELLERKER, MOTHER MARY, O.S.D.
Little Flower of Jesus and the liturgy, 1:215–17
Sketches from life, 1:87–89

ELLIS, HENRY D.
Liturgy in the parish, 30:481

ELLIS, JOHN TRACY
Abp. Carroll and the liturgy in the vernacular, 26:545–52

ENGLERT, CLEMENT C., C.SS.R.
Abp. Mar Ivanios and the Malankara rite, 22:349–56
Christ in the Gospel, 14:353–58

EPIPHANIUS, ST., BP. OF CYPRUS, D. 403
In praise of Mary, 28:2–7

ERLANDER, PHIL
Vigil with 72 baptisms, 29:290–92

ESTELLE, SISTER, O.P.
Liturgy and religious instruction in the grades, 5:64–69
Through Christ Our Lord, 7:307–12

ESTHER, SISTER, S.P.
Bringing liturgy to life in home and school, 22:81–86, 122–28, 224–32, 274–79

EUGENIA, SISTER, S.C.
Religious education through the liturgy, 11:222–24

EVANS, ILLTUD, O.P.
Hope from France, 20:358–63
International conference at Mt. Ste. Odile, 27:149–53
Paschal mystery and the life of the Church, 23:241–45
Sanctifying the Sunday, 22:42–44

FALLON, P., S.J.
Our attitude to non-Catholics, 25:113–20

FALQUE, F. C.
Liturgical concept of Catholic action, 9:350–53
Liturgical spirit in reform, 11:209–13
Liturgy, a means to devotion, 7:433–37

FAWCETT, IDA M. J.
Liturgical studies in Melbourne, 10:470–72

FERLAND, AUGUSTE, S.S.
Priesthood of the laity, 15:496–509

FERNANDEZ, JUAN CARLOS, O.S.B.
Gregorian chant and the people, 15:368–70

FINK, LOUIS C.
Plea from the pews, 26:526–28

FINK, LUKE, O.S.B.
What can be done, 15:331

FISCHER, BALTHASAR
How to pray the psalms, 25:10–20

FITZPATRICK, RICHARD H.
Laity's needs, 23:80–82

FITZSIMONS, JOHN
Life of the parish, 26:304–10
Worship and work, 25:385–90

FLANAGAN, NEWMAN
How to obtain participation, 25:36–40

FLYNN, FREDERICK E.
Apologia for marriage, 23:495–502

FORD, JOHN C., S.J.
Teaching liturgy in the seminary, 21:289–99

FORREST, M. D., M.S.C.
Vernacular liturgy, 25:317–18

FOX, JEAN
Helping young mothers, 29:347–50

FRANCART, FRANK
Meditations on the first five Offertory prayers, 3:229–35

FRANCES RITA, SISTER
Christ in the Eucharist, 4:550–53

FRANCOIS, AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
Liturgical missions, 12:21–28, 71–75, 123–28

FRASCH, JULIUS HERMAN
Celebrant can kick it, 15:524

FRINGS, JOSEPH, CARDINAL
Mary and the priest, 28:506–7

FRIOUX, MARY
One lay woman speaks up, 17:224–26

GAILLARD, JEAN, O.S.B.
Great night, 28:168–76

GALBRAITH, L. D., C.SS.R.
Liturgical evening, 6:475

GALVIN, JAMES J., C.SS.R.
Christ our Pasch, 16:242–43

GANSS, GEORGE E., S.J.
Concept and function of active participation, 11:358–62
Function of liturgy in establishing the Christian social order, 11:163–68, 499–505

GASPARRI, P., CARDINAL
Letter re *Orate Fratres*; Italian and English, 4:97–98

GASSNER, JEROME, O.S.B.
Christ's nativity re-enacted in sacrament, 20:69–80
Eucharist a re-enactment of the entire opus redemptionis: witness of the Fathers, 21:343–55
The Exsultet, 21:193–203
Glory of the Eastern liturgy, 21:490–501
Preconsecratory invocations of the Canon, 19:440–51, 481–92
Redemptive acts of history re-enacted in Eucharistic mystery, 20:301–13
Soul of Russia, 22:443–52

GAUCHAT, WILLIAM
Ash-can art, 16:232–34
Helping the hobo to God, 15:385–89
House of God, 14:378–80

GEANEY, DENNIS J., O.S.A.
Basic apostolate, 27:12–17
Catholic action study week for priests, 21:467–68
Five-pronged program, 30:314–19
Greatest of these, 29:95–99

GEANEY, DENNIS J., O.S.A.
(continued)
Holiness in the priesthood, 25:295–300
Keeping things together, 25:49–54
Liturgy at home, 30:495–500
Lugano re-viewed, 28:294–98
New dimension, 29:396–401
On tongues of the glib, 29:200–5
Sociological pilgrimage, 28:472–76
Some notes on lay spirituality, 26:113–18
Suhard on parish community, 27:373–77
Two books, 29:587–91
Under investigation, 30:267–72

GEBHARD, HENRY J.
Character education and the liturgy, 3:84–87, 109–14

GEORGE, AUSTIN G.
Thoughts on a centenary, 25:370–72

GEORGE, BROTHER, F.S.C.
Experiment in making Mass meaningful for school life, 19:467–74

GEORGE, H. W.
Not from bread alone, 30:191–99

GERARD, SISTER, S.C.M.M.
Christian maturity, 30:297–304
Sacramental thinking, 26:119–28
Seat of wisdom, 27:113–19

GIESE, VINCENT J.
Apostolic itch, 27:142–45
Nothing without a priest, 28:73–81
Single state in the world, 27:346–52

GIESSELMANN, MARY
School for Christian living, 26:476–79

GILL, ERIC
Mass for the masses, 12:385–92

GITS, ALEXANDER, S.J.
Purgatory and extreme unction, 20:552–57

GOEB, CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
Advent, 3:1–6
All Souls' Day, 2:397–403
Apostolate of the sick, 2:357–61; 3:37–41, 207–12
Asperges, 2:338–42
Christmas, 4:49–53
Easter, 4:241–46
Easter blessings, 5:216–20
Incense, 5:119–25
Lent: a season of penance, 4:145–50
Liturgy of the season, 1:5–11, 33–38, 65–70, 97–102, 129–34, 161–66, 193–98, 225–30, 257–62, 289–94, 321–26, 353–58, 385–90
Novena — Ascension to Pentecost, 4:289–94
Purification, 3:72–76
Trinity of feasts, 4:337–42
Vine and the branches, 3:369–74

GORMAN, MRS. PETER
Simplicity, 24:371–77, 464–69

GOUVEIA, CARDINAL TEODOSIO DE
Seminarians and hierarchy of Portugal, 24:78

GRAEF, H. C.
St. Gertrude, 20:171–74

GRAF, ERNEST, O.S.B.
Advent and the great antiphons, 22:18–28
No time for the Office, 19:137–39

GRANFIELD, JOHN KYNE
Vernacular, 21:278

GRANT, JULIA
In hora mortis nostrae, 6:536–40

GRAY, MARY AGATHA
Difficulties of a solo performer, 17:177–80

GRAY, TERESA
Religious syllabus of a modern school, 19:310–14

GREENBURG, ALCUIN, O.S.B.
Making your own vestments, 25:421–24

GREGORY OF NAZIANZEN, SAINT
Easter homily, 19:193–94

GRIFFIN, JOHN J.
Catholic action and the liturgical life, 9:360–71
Liturgical economy and social reconstruction, 11:69–74, 200–5
St. Thomas More patron of Catholic action, 10:218–24
Spiritual foundations of Catholic action, 9:455–64

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM A., BP.
Episcopal instruction on the Mass, 21:32–34

GRIFFITHS, BEDE, O.S.B.
Priesthood and contemplation, 25:347–55

GROSCHE, ROBERT
Christmas 1953, 28:58–61
Church in time, 25:25–28
World is at stake, 27:485–88

GROSS, GREGORY
Investiture of altar boys, 27:146–49

GUIHEN, FELIX, O.S.F.C.
Our liturgical inheritance, 2:85–89
Our liturgical privileges, 2:384–79

GUINAN, ALASTAIR
Disproportion in liturgical observance, 10:203–7

GURIAN, EDITH
On suffering, 28:186–95

H. B., SISTER
Formation of a Christian spirit in a school, 16:257–64
Inner reality of feasts, 16:98–106
Lenten program for the schools, 16:153–59
Liturgical education in practice, 16:2–13, 55–60, 482–87
Moral training: factor in liturgical education, 15:299–304
Planning a Christian school year, 16:447–53
Student participation in Holy Week, 16:200–7

HABIG, MARIAN, O.F.M.
John of Montecorvino and the liturgy, 2:274–80

HAEL, IVOR
Italian liturgy, 23:32–35
Liturgy in the slums, 24:417–18
Praying in Rome, 24:270
Single-handed liturgy, 14:359–62
Sunday morning in France, 14:567–69

HAERING, OTTO, O.S.B.
Advent, 4:1–6
Assumption of Our Lady, 3:289–91

HAGUE, WILLIAM, C.SS.R.
Seminary preparation, 30:407–9

HAMEL, MARCEL PIERRE, O.S.B.
Builder of the house of God, 19:150–56

HAMMENSTEDE, ALBERT, O.S.B.
Apocalypse and the mystery of the Eucharist, 20:104–110
Assisting at Mass liturgically, 21:385–98
Benedictine spirituality of today, 19:529–33
Colors, lights and alphabets, 17:256–60
Concerning stones, 19:246–54
Dignum, justum, aequum, salutare, 25:542–48
Glory of a Christian's body, 24:532–41
Holy angels and we, 19:400–406
Light, 18:398–404, 453–56
Liturgical memorabilia of sixty years ago, 18:323–24
Liturgy and charity, 12:481–85
Oh! Paradiso! 17:433–40
On shaving and lipstick, 19:128–31
On the symbolism of holy doors, 17:337–46
One of you will betray Me, 18:136–38
Panis angelorum, 17:557–58
Report on the liturgical movement in Germany, 6:125–30, 165–72
Risen Savior: our Kyrios, 18:248–53
Words of everlasting life, 18:15–25, 60–63

HANLEY, THOMAS R., O.S.B.
Note on marriage, 16:329

HANSEN, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.
Irenic method in the Bahamas, 13:378–79

HARBRECHT, JOHN J.
At all times and in all places giving thanks, 3:103–8
Social values of the liturgy, 5:75–97

HARMON, JULIUS FRASCH
How to use our Tuesdays, 20:327–28

HARRER, PHILIBERT, O.S.B.
Liturgical parish, 7:447–54

HARRIGAN, ANN
Whites and Negroes on a Wisconsin farm, 21:318–22

HARSCOUET, BP. OF CHARTRES
Lenten pastoral, 4:127–31, 175–78

HAUGHTON, ROSEMARY
From "obligation" to feast, 24:518–20

HAVERKAMP, ALBERT, O.S.B.
Story of a White parish, 20:510–13

HAY, THEODORE H., S.J.
Poetry of the psalms, 21:65–67

HAYDEN, JOSEPH MARK
Service and the services, 21:87–92

HAYDEN, W., BP.
On the divine office, 7:164–68, 218–23

HAYES, JOHN M.
Cardijn's challenge, 30:556–61
Color tests charity, 29:529–34
Daily worker, 28:30–34
Growth or decline, 22:385–96
Kindling new fires, 28:525–32
Law of the Gospel, 29:143–51
Liturgy as a teacher, 30:361–65
Making contact, 28:196–99
Molding man's outlook, 28:357–64
Progress of sorts, 30:123–26
Rationed worship, 29:334–42

HEALY, JOHN H., O.P.
Apostolate, 7:475

HELEN ANGELA, SISTER, C.S.J.
Christ's sacrifice and ours, 21:477–80

HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B.
Abp. Schlarman, 26:82–83
A.D. 37–1937, 11:346–51
Advent in the parish, 30:59–68
Alleluia, farewell, 19:97–98
Brief meditations on the church year, 18:1–14, 49–59, 97–106, 145–58, 193–204, 241–47, 291–308, 337–48, 385–97, 433–45, 481–92, 529–38
Christmas, 19:49–54
Christmas to Epiphany, 30:142–54
Church and parish, 25:489–99
Easter week in the parish, 30:332–41
Holy Week, 24:216–23

HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B. *(continued)*
Holy Week in the parish, 30:234–57
It behooves us! 3:161–64
Liturgical and "liturgical" retreats, 14:342–52
Liturgical movement and the sacraments, 10:503–10
Liturgical year, 1:359–64
Liturgical year, 2:205–10
Living parish: Candlemas; Lent, 30:203–16
The Lord our coming King, hasten to adore him! 2:33–44
Merely suggesting, 15:58–63, 102–5, 152–58, 204–14, 249–57, 298–306, 344–51, 390–97, 442–48, 485–91, 534–41; 16:25–32
New Year's eve, 25:34–36
Night of resurrection, 25:225–29
Other kinds of retreats, 17:494–501
Outline for a First-Mass sermon, 4:295–300
Program of the living parish, 15:81–83
The Purification, 2:65–70
Reception, first vows and final profession, 19:304–9
St. Evaristus decreed, 14:63–65
Seasonal suggestions,30:374–90
Singers and servers, 29:83–89
Sixty-six years ago, 14:406–8
Survey of the liturgical movement, 3:333–40
That's the way, 14:376
To my fellow priests, 16:146–52
Towards a living parish, 30:16–25, 485–70, 513–23, 569–80, 648–55
Viriliter agite! 3:97–102

HENNIG, JOHN
Blessing of airplanes, 156:348–56
Blessing of the telegraph, 16:542–48
Liturgical prayers for peace, 17:169–71
Prayers for farmers, 18:494–502
Prayers for the government, 17:548–56
Sincerity, 18:166–73

HENNRICH, KILIAN J., O.F.M.CAP.
Prospects in the Far East, 20:488–94

HERBERT, ALBERT J.
Black or color of the day, 14:377

HERIS, CH. V., O.P.
Exalted dignity of the Church's prayer, 7:313–17, 361–65, 408–13

HERMAN, MAURICE C.
Homily hints, 24:267–70
Organist and congregation, 24:565–68

HERWEGEN, ILDEFONS, O.S.B.
Liturgy a pattern of life, 6:506–14
Liturgy and preaching, 6:556–62; 7:20–26

HESSLER, DON
Integral Christianity, 13:234

HEYWOOD, ROBERT B.
Chicago University, 15:234
Manshape and inscape, 21:250–57
Modern psalmist, 17:5–12
Spirit of praise for the work of praise, 17:279–81
Spirit of the Grail, 15:360–67

HIGGINSON, J. VINCENT
Let us be practical, 23:468–70

HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH VON
Liturgy is personal, 16:386–92

HILLENBRAND, REYNOLD
Objections to the Easter Vigil, 27:203
Priesthood and the world, 26:49–58

HOCH, ANTHONY, O.S.B.
Proper for the Sunday Mass, 7:563–66

HOFINGER, JOHN, S.J.
Catechetics and liturgy, 29:89–95
Evangelizing power of the liturgy, 28:338–57
Grade school child, 29:461–68
Liturgical training in seminaries, 30:424–37
Progressive initiation into the mystery of Christ, 30:118–22
Teaching Good News, 29:126–35

HOLLERAN, J. J.
Christian death, 15:529–33
Suffering in the Mystical Body, 13:160–64

HOLWECK, F. G.
Lenten stations of the Roman Missal, 1:71–75
Roman stations, 6:13–19, 61–65, 121–24, 160–64, 214–18
Stations of Passion Week and Holy Week, 1:146–52
Stations of the first week in Lent, 1:113–18

HORAN, ELLAMAY
Teaching the Mass, 17:424–28

HOULE, HORMISDALE
Liturgical parish, 7:570

HOUSELANDER, CARYLL
Risen life, 20:314–16

HOWARD, EDWARD D., ABP.
Pastoral letter, 21:238–40
Pastoral letter, 29:287–90

HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J.
A Baptismal devotion, 22:373–77
Blessed Virgin in the liturgy, 24:1–8
Completing the sacrifice, 26:17–25
Concelebration, 28:89–93
French Directory, 29:469–74
Good tidings, 25:55–63
Health of the Mystical Body, 25:301–10
High Mass in St. Louis, 23:552–55

HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J. *(continued)*
Increase of the Body, 25:242–52
Let us be practical, 23:470
Liturgical piety, 26:229–37
Liturgical piety, 29:184–89
Liturgical Week 1953, 27:511–14
Making of a Christian, 25:204–12
Mass is a liturgy, 26:64–73
Meaning of sacrifice, 25:337–46
Mediator Dei and external participation, 23:128–31
Munich congress, 29:597–601
Mystery or mystification, 28:420–26
Mystical Body of Christ, 25:104–12
Need of sacrifice, 25:391–99
New German catechism, 30:185–90
One thing often leads to another, 29:26–34
Para-liturgies, 22:474
Paschal Vigil and the people, 27:172–80
People's Mass, 26:155–56
Problems of participation, 26:161–73
Report from England, 30:442–47
Sacramental principle, 25;152–60
Some thoughts on chant problems, 23:267–75
To be sincere, 28:245–49
Vernacular psalm-singing, 30:25–31
What happens at Mass, 25:438–47
Why worship? 25:2–9

HRONEK, MARY LINDA
Day-camp version, 28:303–8

HUBER, J.
Cardinal Lercaro, 28:365–69

HUEGLE, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Church compositions without liturgical foundation, 7:211–15, 402–7; 8:24–29
Gregorian musical rhythm, 7:171–73
Liturgy and the "big tone," 9:467–70
May we look for a simplified edition of the Vatican Gradual? 6:115–20
Melodic recitation of the propers, 6:269–72
Most simple Mass in Gregorian chant, 6:564–66
Sunday Mass set to simple Gregorian formulae, 7:127–29
Why is liturgical music so austere? 6:56–60

HUELS, JOSEPH H.
St. Joseph and the Mystical Body, 9:257–61

HUELSMANN, WILLIAM H.
Life in Christ, 11:257–62
Sacrament of unity, 18:473–76
Spiritual reading in the home, 13:562

HUGHES, JOSEPH A.
Looking into Lent, 11:146–49

HUGO, JOHN
Nature and grace; reply, 21:280–83

HWANG, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Ways of Confucius and of Christ, 22:495–501

HYNES, EMERSON
Before all else, 17:204–8
Class consciousness, 16:524
Family reflection, 23:107–15
Land and liturgy, 13:540–44; 14:14–18

HYNES, EMERSON AND ARLEEN
Holy Week in the home, 30:257–67

IMMACULATA, SISTER MARY, O.S.B.
Lenten program, 22:181–88

IRELAND, JOHN, ABP.
Priest in the world, 26:91–93

ISWOLSKY, HELENE
Regina Laudis, Conn., 22:438–42
Russian spirituality, 23:134–36
Third Hour, 24:369–71

JACKMAN, ARTHUR
Liturgical movement, 13:400–2

JACOBS, OSMUND, O.S.B.
Definition of liturgy, 9:449–54, 506–11
Liturgy and Catholic Action, 10:517–21

JAMES, O.F.M.Cap.
see O'Mahony, J.

JAMES, RAYMOND, O.S.B.
Dress of the liturgy, 10:28–37, 163–73, 309–19, 452–61; 11:113–24, 305–15, 450–62; 12:113–22, 360–60, 545–56

JAMES, STANLEY B.
Dom Anscar Vonier, 13:264–69
Historical context of the liturgical movement, 15:337–43
Literary egotism? 22:298–302
Liturgy and letters, 11:23–28
Liturgy in experience, 11:493–98
Modern "Lay-folks Mass book," 12:433–39
Parvenus or heirs to the kingdom? 18:546–51
Priests and prophets, 23:145–49
Spirit and letter, 11:401–6
What Nazism has taught us, 13:497–501

JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P.
Christ is risen, 12:241–43
Father Virgil and the "Christ-life series in religion," 13:107–12
For all times, 10:260–64
Lenten mortification, 17:193–97
Liturgy, way of wisdom, 25:574–77
Mary our mother, 11:385–92

JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P. *(continued)*
Sacraments and the modern mind, 11:15–18
Sisters up-to-date with mother Church, 27:181–84

JARVIS, DWIGHT C., O.S.L.
Order of St. Luke in the Methodist Church, 28:536

JAVIERRE, J. M.
Cardinal Lercaro, 28:365–69

JEANNE MARIE, SISTER
St. Cyril and the liturgy, 1:103–8

JENNER, HENRY
Vernacular, 21:84–85

JEREMY, SISTER MARY, O.P.
Triptych for Passiontide, 23:200–2

JOHN, BROTHER, F.S.C.
City college, 27:103

JOHN, SISTER MARY
Baptism, a symbol of life and death, 3:115–17

JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT
The Cross and the good thief, 24:193–99

JOHNER, DOMINIC, O.S.B.
Advent Introits, 15:18–24

JORDAN, MAX
Eternal feminine, 24:136–37
Path-makers in Germany, 24:512–17

JORDANA, SISTER
Teaching baptism through Scripture, 25:128–32

JULIE, SISTER, O.P.
Altar is Christ, 11:549–54
Assumpta Maria and the breviary, 16:399–407
World, the flesh, and the communion of saints, 19:452–57

JUNGMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.
Adult Christian, 27:5–11
Church art, 29:68–82
Holy Church, 30:3–12
Pastoral effect of the liturgy, 23:481–91
Pastoral idea in history of the liturgy, 30:608–22
Problems of the missal, 28:153–56
Reply to Fr. Kaiser, 29:58–60
Sense for the sacred, 30:354–60
We offer, 24:97–102

JUSTUS GEORGE, BROTHER, F.S.C.
Splendor of the chant, 21:541–45; 22:93

KALAYIL, JACOB
Some common traits in Eastern liturgies, 28:522–24

KALAYIL, JACOB *(continued)*
Some common traits in Eastern spirituality, 29:22–25

KALVEN, JANET
Grail spirit in action, 15:382
Spirit of the Grail, 16:185

KANE, JOSEPH P.
Liturgy: work of the people, 15:283

KEHOE, RICHARD, O.P.
Perfection of sacrifice, 18:360–63
Prayer and the spirit of sacrifice, 18:414–17
Sacrificial effort, 18:510–13

KELLER, ROBERT A.
Seminarian letters, 29:151–54

KELLY, JOHN G.
Our psalm prayer, 19:281–82

KELLY, L. A.
In camp, 17:419–22

KENNEDY, VINCENT L., C.S.B.
Corpus Christi procession, 14:297–301
The "I" of the Mass, 25:520–23
Offertory rite, 12:193–98, 244–49, 294–98

KERKHOFS, LOUIS JOSEPH, BP.
Liturgy and popular devotions, 9:318–22
Sacrifice of Christ, of the Church, of the faithful, 8:510–17

KERKVOORDE, AUGUSTINE, O.S.B.
Mystery of the Church according to Scheeben, 17:119–29

KERSBERGEN, LYDWINE VAN
Woman's role in the vocation of virginity, 29:242–53

KETTER, FRANCIS
Use of the Psalms in liturgical processions, 6:502–5, 545–55

KILIANA, SISTER, S.S.M.
Liturgical Latin in the elementary grades, 14:417–21

KILZER, ERNEST, O.S.B.
Christian Advent, 10:15–21
Divine fellowship, 10:50–53
In the light of the cross, 16:194–99
New world order and the Incarnation, 16:50–54
Note on marriage, 16:224–26

KING, ARCHDALE A.
Rite of Braga, 13:16–21
Rite of Lyons, 13:450–54
Rite of Lyons, 15:64–70

KING, JAMES, S.J.
Prep school experiment, 29:217–18

KLAUSER, THEODORE
Brief history of the liturgy in the West, 23:7–17, 61–67, 116–21, 154–60
Directives for the building of a church, 24:9–18

KLAVER, RICHARD, O.S.C.
Liturgical movement in Holland, 2:343–47

KLEIST, JAMES A., S.J.
Early Christian prayer, 22:201–6
Mass in honor of the most holy Name, 21:68–72
Seasonal prefaces, 18:70–72, 158, 205, 289–90, 349–50, 493

KLEMENS, ERICA
College reports, 18:525

KNAPP, DONALD
Young Christian Workers, 21:237

KOECHEL, JOSEPH C.
Ite Missa Est and Catholic action, 11:206–8

KOEHLER, HUGO C.
Liturgy and national welfare, 7:158–63

KORTE, ALEXANDER, O.S.B.
Liturgical sacrifice, 10:499–502
What think ye of the Church? 14:400–5, 444–50

KRAMP, JOSEPH, S.J.
Religio-psychological attitude toward the Eucharist, 4:514–21

KRAUS, RUDOLPH
Chapel of the sacraments, 8:114–21
Eucharist in early Christian art, 6:209–13
Fractio panis, 6:295–98
Mural decoration in the catacombs, 6:541–44

KREUTER, JOSEPH, O.S.B.
Advent season, 5:1–6
Blessed Trinity in the liturgy, 6:289–94
Catholic action and the liturgy, 3:165–70
Christian family and the Eucharistic sacrifice, 9:546–50
Christian perfection and contemplation, 12:393–96
Cult of the saints, 5:345–49
Devotion to the Sacred Heart, 6:404–9
Family and supernatural life, 9:313–17
Family and the Eucharist, 9:354–59
Family and the mystery of life, 9:209–14
Family in the divine scheme of salvation, 9:162–66
Feast of the Purification, 5:105–7
First Sunday of Advent, 7:1–5
Holiness in the liturgy, 4:533–37

KREUTER, JOSEPH, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Lenten piety, 5:153–57
Liturgical and private prayer, 6:8–12
Liturgical aspects of the passion, 6:193–201
Liturgical retreat outline, 4:489–93
Liturgy and asceticism, 10:522–26
Liturgy in the Christian home, 9:104–7
Mystery of Christ in his Church, 4:509–13
Pentecost, 5:297–302
Perfect and eternal high priest, 10:350–56
Preparing students for Catholic Action, 9:563–65
Resurrection, 5:249–53
St. Joseph in liturgy and devotion, 6:255–59
St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, 5:489–92
Seasonal sermons, 8:97–108, 193–205, 289–301
Second Sunday after Epiphany, 7:97–100
Sermon for Low Sunday, 7:250–54
Sermon for Passion Sunday, 7:193–98
Sermon for Quinquagesima Sunday, 7:145–49
Sermon for the 5th Sunday after Easter, 7:289–94
Sermon on attending Holy Mass, 7:438–42
Sermon on evaluating Holy Mass, 7:535–38
Sermon on holy Mass, 7:395–98
Sermon on the Christmas mystery, 7:49–52
Sermon on the meaning of sacrifice in religion, 7:344–48
Sermon on the missal, 7:481–84
Sermons for the Christmas season, 8:49–60
Sermons for the Easter season, 8:241–52
Sermons for the Lenten season, 8:145–58
Sermons for the Sundays after Pentecost, 8:337–47, 385–94, 433–41, 481–89, 529–35
Theology of mysticism, 11:300–4
Time of Advent, 8:1–12
Timely thoughts on the liturgy, 9:14–17
Triumphal character of the Paschal liturgy, 6:241–47
With the Victim of Calvary, 5:201–5

KUCERA, STEPHEN J.
More liturgical war memorials, 11:232

LAFARGE, JOHN, S.J.
Altar and arena, 26:9–16
Church and the store-front, 26:433–36

LAJEUNIE, ETIENNE, O.P.
Spiritual doctrine of Pius XI, 14:26–31, 73–76

LAMBERT, ROLLINS
New advent preface, 27:52–53

LAPORTA, GOMMAIRE, O.S.B.
Center of Christian life, 8:159–65, 206–10, 261–66

LARKE, HELEN M.
Liturgical movement and Catholic Action in Belgium, 13:59–65

LAUKEMPER, BERNARD
Closing the gap between priest and pews, 12:512–13
Communion of saints in our parish, 14:274–76
Dialogue Mass in English, 13:33–34
Father Untraut, 15:565–67
Here comes the bride, 12:567–69
Holy Scriptures, 13:281–83
Participation, 13:232–34
Psalms, 12:378
Vocations, 14:514–15

LAUWAERT, HYP.
Liturgical action in Holland, 6:23–27, 76–80

LAVANOUX, MAURICE
Advertising, 11:570–71
Architect's dilemma, 3:277–81
Practical aspect of liturgical art, 10:570–74
Some sources of ecclesiastical symbolism, 5:554–59
That elusive commodity, art! 27:230–34

LAWLER, JUSTUS GEORGE
Religious life, 27:437–51

LAWRENCE, EMERIC A., O.S.B.
Blessings on the laity, 21:481–89
Evening Mass, 18:285–86
Family of God, 25:79–81
For men of action, 26:139–41
Last Sunday after Pentecost, 24:568–70
Legion of Mary, first aid in the parish, 13:564
Meditating the Gospels, 29:35–44, 102–9, 158–63, 205–12, 270–78, 350–58, 402–9, 476–81, 541–48, 592–97
New parish life, 23:345–50
Padre's reconversion, 20:134–39
Priest-workman in Germany, 22:207–13
Seal of the Spirit, 24:155–64
Shepherding in community, 26:406–10
Tribute to Canon Cardijn, 20:513–16

LEBBE, BEDE, O.S.B.
Collaborating with Eucharistic grace, 19:103–12
Eucharist in the life of the Church, 19:157–62
Fruits of Holy Communion, 19:55–64

LEBEAU, WALTER
Advancing in wisdom and grace, 5:350–58
Liturgical religion course? 15:215–18
Mind of Christ and the Mass, 6:451–56
Spiritual way, 5:169–75
Use of the Missal, 18:351–55

LECHNER, HERBERT, C.PP.S.
Rosary, 27:307–11

LECHNER, ROBERT, C.PP.S.
St. John's evangel, 30:136–39

LEFEBVRE, GASPAR, O.S.B.
Catholic action and the Mass, 4:270–76, 316–21, 369–72, 417–20
Eucharist and the cult of Christ the King, 7:553–56

LE JEUNE, VICTOR, O.S.B.
I am a living Amen, 19:267–72

LEO I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
The Ascension and faith, 24:265–66
O blessed Rome! 24:337–40
Thoughts for the Christmas season; excerpts, 17:49–57

LEONARD, WILLIAM J., S.J.
Communion breakfast talk to reservists, 17:317–20
Home front, 18:446–52
Liturgy on foreign duty, 19:341–46
Maritime liturgical week, 27:49
The 1955 Liturgical Week, 29:549–51

LERCARO, JAMES, CARDINAL
Active participation: the basic principle of the pastoral-liturgical reforms of Pius X, 28:120–28
Breviary reform, 30:622–32
Directives for Mass, 30:581–95

LEY, WILFRID ROOKE
Layman looks to the future, 18:174–79

LINDSAY, T. F.
Layman's prayer, 24:147–54

LOEW, JOSEF
see Löw, Josef

LONG, EDWARD
Irish piety, 24:460–64

LORD, JOSEPH
Neu-Deutschland and German Catholic youth, 5:303–8
Some churches and the liturgical movement, 6:66–75

LORTZ, JOSEPH
Catholic attitude towards the reformation, 23:455–61

LOU TSENG-TSIANG, PIERRE CELESTINE, O.S.B.
Case for a Chinese liturgy, 29:227–29

LOUIS, ANTHONY
Family preparation for first holy Communion, 30:394–96

LOVETT, XAVIER, O.S.B.
Seminary week, 28:308–9

LÖW, JOSEF, C.SS.R.
New Holy Week liturgy a pastoral opportunity, 30:94–113
Official diocesan liturgical commissions, 29:439–49
We must celebrate the Easter-night, 27:161–71

LUANNE, SISTER, O.S.B.
Christmas, 23:49–53
Consecration of a church, 18:36–39

LUKASZEWSKI, LEON
Pray for the dead, 17:566–70

LYN, DENIS (pseud.)
Seminarians' summer apostolate, 27:314–16

LYNCH, ELLA FRANCES
Liturgical Latin ab ovo, 15:258–66
Liturgical Latin in grade schools, 16:495–501

McAULIFFE, WILLIAM J., C.S.C.
Notre Dame, 24:321–23

McCARTHY, ABIGAIL Q.
Psalms and the layman, 22:542–47

McCOY, CHARLES
Let Israel hope in the Lord, 15:109–111

McDONALD, EDWARD
Consecration of an altar, 6:308–12, 359–65, 410–15
It can be done, 7:330
Mystical Christ foreshadowed in the Wisdom literature, 6:110–14

McDONALD, JOSEPH
Universe as a sacrament, 12:199–202

McDONNELL, KILIAN, O.S.B.
Key concepts of the Old Testament, 30:45–47
Theology today, 29:601–4

McGARRY, J. G.
Ireland's congress, 28:373–75
The Irish and the liturgy, 26:353–57
Third Irish week, 30:472

McGINN, JOHN T., C.S.P.
Liturgical retreats for nuns, 8:310–14

McGOWAN, F. A.
Monsignor Curran, 28:532–33

McKENNA, NORMAN
Communion breakfasts, 15:542–45
Liturgy and reconstruction, 12:337–42

McMAHON, GERALD, O.S.B.
Communion at Mass, 4:218–22, 260–64

McMAHON, JOHN T.
The Mass, 5:580

MacMASTER, DIXIE
Persevering in prayer, 29:109–10

MacMURROUGH, CAROLA
Blessing of animals, 14:83–86
Blessing of homes, 14:201–3
Catholic Valentine, 15:132–35
Feast of St. Peter in Rome, 12:347–49
Lenten stations in Rome, 12:152–58

MacMURROUGH, FRANCESCA
Christ's first martyrs in Rome, 17:377–79
League of the divine office, 13:35–38
Roman center of the L.D.O., 16:372–74

McMURTRIE, K. F.
Liturgical propaganda in South Africa, 3:303–10
Liturgy and the laity, 3:414–20
Liturgy as a missionary force, 7:505–9; 9:497–505
Liturgy on the South African veld, 1:279–81
Mary's Year, 28:210
Skinning a mouse, 8:134

McNABB, VINCENT, O.P.
Essence of the Mass, 18:264–66

McNASPY, CLEMENT J., S.J.
Iroquois challenge, 21:322–27

McSWEENEY, EUGENE P.
League of the divine office, 11:274–76, 324–26

MADELEINE SOPHIE, SISTER, S.S.N.D.
Grandma Leber's crib, 24:32–35
Memorial by candlelight, 21:518–19

MADSEN, CLETUS
Doings in Davenport, 26:316–19
Fifty years after, 27:564–66

MAESTRINI, NICHOLAS
Laity, the missions and the liturgy, 24:300–8

MAGINTY, EDWARD A.
Liturgical music and England, 8:549–55

MAGSAM, CHARLES M., M.M.
Year's last Sunday, 29:581–86

MAJERUS, HARRY J.
Convert work suggestions, 29:292–94

MALONE, EDWARD E., O.S.B.
American liturgical scholarship, 19:85–87
Studies in Christian antiquity, 19:18–28

MANLEY, THOMAS E.
Liturgy and . . . linguistics, 19:559–65
Purists, 18:93–95

MARANGET, PIERRE
Liturgical action in France, 6:219–23

MARGARET MARY, SISTER, O.S.B.
Psalter in the 6th grade, 26:84–90

MARGARET ROSE, SISTER, S.S.J.
Christmas Jesse tree, 28:35–38

MARGOT, SISTER, O.S.B.
Forgotten feast, 29:154–57
Suffer little children, 28:94–96

MARIANO, FATHER
Apostle of Argentine workingmen, 18:572

MARIE-EUGENE, FR., O.C.D.
St. Teresa's love of the liturgy, 27:134–35

MARIE PHILIP, SISTER, C.S.J.
Bread, 26:498–505
Chosen branches, 25:253–59
Christ, candlestick of three tabernacles, 24:542–52

MARIE STEPHEN, SISTER, O.P.
Mary, Queen, 29:312–16
Our Lady's titles in the breviary, 26:319–22

MARIER, THEODORE
People's Mass, 26:44–45

MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT
Priesthood of Christ, 22:454–64

MARSHALL, BRUCE
Mind of the Church, 26:194–97

MARTHALER, BERARD, O.F.M.Conv.
Some calendar statistics, 30:470–72

MARTIN, WILLIAM
Hymn to Our Lady, 28:407–11

MARTINDALE, C. C., S.J.
Background for Mass, 7:560–63
Benedictus canticle, 30:42–44
Liturgy: an apostolate, 24:49–55
Liturgy and the man in the street, 7:391–94
Liturgy reform, 11:241–45
Magnificat, 30:140–42
Mass and the laity, 8:109–13
Our Lady, the liturgy, and the rosary, 24:392–98
Private and liturgical devotions, 27:120–24
Saint for Lent, 29:140–43
Simeon's Canticle, 30:199–201
Some helps towards praying the Mass, 7:295–99
"Teaching Mass" to children, 7:443–46

MARX, MICHAEL J., O.S.B.
Awaiting Christ, 27:18–23
City of God, 27:136–37
Definition of the Assumption, 24:529–31
Let there be light, 27:95–97
Living water, 27:242–43

MARX, MICHAEL J., O.S.B. *(continued)*
Mountain which is Christ, 27:305–6
Our house of bread, 28:26–27
Scriptural framework of our cover design, 26:198–200
Tree of life, 27:185–86

MARX, PAUL, O.S.B.
Dom Virgil Michel, 28:516–21

MARY . . ., SISTER
Sisters are entered under family name, if known. Compound fore-names beginning with "Mary" are entered under the distinctive part, e.g., John, *Sister* Mary

MATHEW, GERVASE, O.P.
Eastern tradition in Christianity, 24:356–60

MATHIS, MICHAEL A., C.S.C.
Father Maloney's crusade, 24:181–83

MATT, ALPHONSE J.
Father Virgil and the social institute, 13:135–38

MAXIMUS, ST., BP. OF TURIN
Easter homily, 29:240–41
Fasting of Christ, 24:145–46

MAYER, SUSO, O.S.B.
Devotional confession, 18:159–65, 206–13
Holy Eucharist, 19:534–43
In sickness and in death, 18:405–13
The married and virginal life, 19:199–205, 259–66
Sacrament of holy priesthood, 18:539–45

MEATH, GERARD, O.P.
Citizenship with the saints, 15:307–14
Family worship, 16:414–18
Preparing for a post-war world, 15:407–12
Sacerdotal aspects of the lay apostolate, 15:457–63

MEEUS, CHARLES
China's new order, 16:228–32

MERTON, THOMAS
Praying the Psalms, 29:481–83
Psalms and contemplation, 24:341–47, 385–91, 433–40

MEYER, BERNARD F., M.M.
Seminary training, 28:411–20

MICARA, CLEMENT, CARDINAL
Message to the Lugano Congress, 28:118
Vernacular in the liturgy, 22:320–22

MICHAELINE, SISTER, C.S.J.
Non-delinquent youth, 30:226

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B.
Advent: meditation thoughts, 13:1–4
Advertising our wares, 4:122–26

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Announcing baptisms, 2:404–7
Art and the Christ-life, 11:488–92
Back to the liturgy, 11:9–14
Baptismal consciousness, 1:309–13
Battle between two worlds, 10:306–8
Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament, 8:490–95
Blessing of holy water, 13:326–27
Bourgeois spirit and the Christian revival, 14:253–60, 302–8
A Cardinal speaks, 12:167–71, 208–11, 250–54
Case for private piety, 13:354–60
Catholic leadership and the college, 10:22–27
Catholic workers and apostles, 13:28–30
Chant of the Church, 11:363–65
Christian culture, 13:296–304
Christian woman, 13:248–56
Christmas homily, 3:46–49
City or farm, 12:367–69
Communion at Mass, 4:364–68
Communion at Mass, 4:412–16
Confirmation: call to battle, 2:234–39
Confirmation: its divine powers, 2:199–204
Confirmation: our apathy, 2:167–71
Cooperative movement and the liturgical movement, 14:152–60
Crisis-minded, 10:265–67
Effect of Communion, 4:311–15
Effects of Communion, 11:157–62
Emphasizing essentials, 4:170–74
Examining our conscience, 10:367–69
Faith without charity, 10:462–64
Faith without understanding, 10:413–15
Family and the liturgy, 11:393–96
Family and the Mystical Body, 11:295–99
Feast of Christmas, 13:50–53
Fight against communism, 11:125–28
First national liturgical day in the United States, 3:324–30
Frequent Communion and social regeneration, 10:198–202
Full life, 14:111–16
Home religious instruction, 11:316–18
If I were Satan, 12:76–78
Infidelity in the Church, 9:492–96
Liturgical parish missions, 12:219–22
Liturgical religious education, 11:267–69
Liturgy and Catholic women, 3:270–76
Liturgy and modern thought, 13:205–12
Liturgy and the changing world, 12:1–7
Liturgy in the vernacular, 12:172–74
Liturgy the basis of social regeneration, 9:536–45
Making converts to the liturgy, 4:18–21
Mass and the life of Christ, 4:72–77

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Mass as the people's sacrifice, 1:208–14
Modernism and the chant, 11:463–65
Mysticism and normal Christianity, 13:545–48
Natural and supernatural society, 10:243–47, 293–96, 338–42, 394–98, 434–38
New parish, 12:416–18
New parish: building up, 12:507–10
New parish: laying the foundations, 12:460–63
New parish: the apostolate, 12:561–64
On Pentecost, 3:193–97
Our running head designs, 4:458–61
Our social environment, 12:318–20
Parish, cell of Christian life, 11:433–40
Participation in the Mass, 1:17–20
Personality and liturgy, 13:156–59
Political Catholicism, 13:79–81
Preface to religion (review), 10:208–12
Public baptism, 13:180–81
Rediscovering the obvious, 14:529–32
Religion in pictures, 4:223–26
Religion — or what? 11:506–8, 555–58
Religious education, 11:218–20
Religious experience, 13:493–96
Sacramental system, 9:114–19, 156–61
Sacraments for the people, 12:261–63
Sacrifice of Christ, 1:76–81
Sanctity and dignity, 4:265–69
Scope of the liturgical movement, 10:485–90
Social injustices, 11:78–80
Social justice, 12:129–32
Spiritual nuptials, 11:537–42
Teaching the life of Christ, 15:12–17
Terrible but true! 11:174–76
Thanksgiving and Communion, 11:98–102
Traditional catechesis, 14:492–95
Why do we do it? 9:63–67
Why not the evening Mass? 12:29–31
Youth Sunday, 11:412–14

MICHELS, THOMAS A., O.S.B.
Abbot Herwegen, 21:2–7
Gift of hardihood, 22:169–75

MILLER, LEO F.
Christian life, 1:82–86
Need of a Redeemer, 1:21–25
St. Thomas' doctrine on sacrifice, 3:42–45
St. Thomas on the Mass, 2:268–73
Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost, 1:335–39
Work of the Redeemer, 2:1–5

MINICHTHALER, JOSEPH
Catechetical use of the lives of the saints in the light of the liturgy, 4:78–83

MONTAGUE, GERARD
Ireland's liturgy congress, 30:70–73

MONTALDI, VIC
League of the divine office, 11:185–87, 375
Monastic office, 14:66–72
Psalms in English, 12:372–75
Western rites, 12:43

MONTINI, GIOVANNI B., ABP.
Meaning of the parish, 28:48–49
Message to the Lugano Congress, 28:119–20

MOONEY, DENIS, O.F.M.
Co-victim with Christ, 18:26–31
Implications of the Offertory, 17:481–89
Love in sacrifice, 18:114–22
Mass in my life, 17:385–92
Offering in love, 17:441–46
Personal life values in the Mass, 16:530–37
Union with Christ's sacrifice, 17:538–43

MOORE, THOMAS VERNOR
Thy kingdom come, 26:393–405

MORAN, PETER, C.S.P.
Sursum corda, 1:340–42
Ubi caritas et amor, 8:536–41

MORIN, GERMAIN, O.S.B.
Homilies of St. Caesarius of Arles, 14:481–86
Liturgical reminiscences of my youth in Normandy, 13:482–87
Public reading in church service, 14:241–45

MORRIS, THOMAS, S.J.
Proposed permanent calendar, 22:551–56

MORRISON, JOSEPH P.
Using sacramentals, 24:128–32

MORRISON, W. S.
Liturgical mission, 11:272–73
Plan for daily Mass, 9:326–28, 373–76, 419–21

MUELLER, FRANZ
Thoughts on some Mass texts, 13:11–15

MUELLER, THERESE
Churching, 15:519–22
Discovering a new world of prayer, 20:38–40
Family life in Christ, 14:391–96, 439–43, 487–91, 533–38
Family table prayer, 27:107
Letters of a godmother, 12:289–93
Marriage the great mystery, 21:421–24
On celebrating baptism, 18:254–58
Our guardian angels, 28:476–80
Parish grows young, 17:572–74
Poor Buster Brown, 21:106–13
Receive the white garment, 18:568–70
Rorate caeli, 16:22–24

MUELLER, THERESE *(continued)*
Short Breviary, 16:566–68
Two blessings for mothers, 22:397–400

MUENCH, ALOISIUS J., BP.
Friend of rural life, 13:130–34

MULLAHY, BERNARD I., C.S.C.
August 6: Thabor and Hiroshima, 22:401–7
Common good, 27:337–45
Meditation on bread and wisdom, 24:483–90
O Oriens, 21:49–57
O wisdom! 22:49–57
Paradox of love, 22:257–66
Raising of my hands, 21:241–49
Religious life and the Mass, 23:337–44
Spirit of poverty, 28:224–32

MULLOY, WILLIAM T., BP.
Liturgical Week 1953, 27:405–6

MURPHY, MARY A.
Growth in grace and age, 26:191–93

MUTCH, F. JOSEPH
Benediction, 9:43
English of our prayers, 11:522–24

MUTHUMALAI, A., S.J.
South India, 21:574

NASH, ELIZABETH
Et cum fratribus nostris absentibus, 12:38–39

NEARING, PETER A.
Alter Christus, 17:151–55
Letter to seminarians, 27:49–52
Letters to a seminarian, 27:101–2, 247–49, 469–71, 482–85, 579–81
Rosary and the liturgy, 19:135–37
Where two or more, 24:80–81

NEUNHEUSER, BURKHARD, O.S.B.
Germany during the war, 21:114–22

NICETA OF REMESIANA (c. 335–415)
Why sing? 24:399–407

NOENEN, ATHANASIUS VAN, O.P.
Dominican Mass, 29:317–26

NOIROT, MARCEL
Legitimate liturgical customs contrary to rubrics, 29:16–22

NOLAN, A.
Story of a parish, 29:611–13

NOLAN, FRANCIS
Orate Fratres and *Time*, 15:475
Vernacular, 18:221–29

NOLAN, JOSEPH T.
Boston's liturgical day, 23:278
Community of the free, 22:333–35
Joyous season of Lent, 24:177–81
People's Mass, 23:219–23

NOLAN, JOSEPH T. *(continued)*
Singing the Passion in English, 27:199–202
Singing the Passion in the vernacular, 28:203–4

NOONAN, JAMES EDWARD, O.M.I.
Francis Thompson poet of liturgy, 11:543–48

NUTTING, EILEEN
Mother and her children, 24:317–21, 365–69

NUTTING, WILLIS D.
Becoming articulate, 24:103–110
Church's proletariat, 23:68–73
Order and apathy, 27:489–96
Religious education at home, 22:167–68
Scripture in college, 30:500–6
Where should they learn? 22:6–11

O'BRIEN, TIM
Workingman's plea, 16:549–52

OEHL, PHILIPP H.
Liturgical pioneer, 5:488

OESTERREICHER, JOHN M.
Abraham our father, 25:559–73
Catholic attitude towards the Jews, 23:385–402
Mary of Israel, 29:2–16
Piety and prayer in the Jewish home, 27:540–49

O FLOINN, DONNCHADH
Integral Irish way, 29:135–39

O'GORMAN, THOMAS
Worship and grace in religion, 20:495–502

O'HARA, EDWIN V., ABP.
Assisi report on Holy Week in the U.S. in 1956, 30:548–55
Holy Year, 24:229–30
Pastoral directives, 26:31–33

OHLIGSLAGER, MAURUS, O.S.B.
Bread in the wilderness, 28:551

O'LEARY, MOTHER M.
Education, 19:504–9

O'MAHONY, JAMES E., O.F.M.CAP.
Canticle of the sun, 2:299–303
Church and liturgy, 11:75–77
City of peace, 23:54–60
Espousals of Christ and his Church, 3:311–14
Eternal priesthood, 11:194–99
Franciscan lauds, 3:421–24
God becomes man, 3:33–36
God with us, 23:193–99
He who is to come, 30:12–16
Immaculate, 18:309–13
Institutional religion, 11:19–22

O'MAHONY, JAMES E., O.F.M.CAP. *(continued)*
Joy in praise, 2:76–79
Life's pilgrimage, 2:353–56
Liturgy and life, 11:290–94
Liturgy and religious experience, 10:446–51
Nature and the liturgy: St. Francis, 1:301–4
Sacramental principle, 3:7–9
Sacramental principle: its source, 3:178–80
Saint Francis, 1:39–44
St. Francis and the Blessed Sacrament, 3:198–200
Sign in the heavens, 25:532–41
Spirit of praise, 1:398–401
Supreme liturgist, 10:297–300
Through death to life, 2:129–33
Vision of Christ, 16:244–48
Voice of nature: the voice of the Church, 1:167–71
Voice of wisdom, 23:1–6

O'MALLEY, FRANK
Crown of Paul Claudel, 18:107–13

O'NEILL, SARA BENEDICTA
Ideal psalm book, 27:328–30
Office at a wake, 14:572

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN J.
Cana couples, 21:80–83

OTHMARA, SISTER, S.SP.S.
Liturgical movement at Techny, 8:467–71

OVERMAN, CONLETH, C.P.
Apostolate of marriage, 21:529–34
Tribute to a Christian craftsman, 21:135–37

PARSCH, PIUS
Antiphons, 13:361–66
Breviary as the hour-prayer, 13:22–27, 72–78
Care of souls today, 13:534–39
CARE packages, 23:86
How to interpret seasons, 22:1–5
Intensive or extensive pastoral care? 21:433–38
Lenten sermons, 15:180–83
Liturgical action in Austria, 5:126–30, 176–82
Liturgical year in the parish, 11:561–65
Liturgy and pastoral work, 21:337–42
Nature and purpose of the divine office, 12:557–60
No Mass without Communion, 24:497–505
Psalter, 13:169–73, 219–22
The readings, 13:455–60
The responsory, 13:406–11
Sunday sermons, 22:101–8

PARSCH, PIUS *(continued)*
Toward Christian inwardness, 21:535–40
Versicle prayers of the breviary, 13:311–16
Weekly psalter of the Roman breviary, 13:270–74

PARSONS, ANSCAR, O.M.CAP.
Christmas: old style, 13:54–58
St. Anthony in the Mass drama, 6:155–59

PATRICK, H. E.
Journalists, 15:570–72

PAULINE, M., I.B.V.M.
Apostolate of the stage, 16:502–6
Sacramental character of church art, 15:403–6

PEDRICK, BONIFACE, O.S.B.
Key to the doctrine of the Eucharist, 21:14–21

PELT, JOHN BAPTIST, BP.
Our Christian heritage, 7:368–71

PEPLER, CONRAD, O.P.
Bread for the starving, 20:415–19
Bread of the word, 21:307–11
Faith and feasting, 27:69–74
Good news, 23:542–43
Mystery of love, 19:211–21

PEPLER, HILARY
Church and stage, 16:553–56

PEREZ DE URBEL, JUSTO, O.S.B.
Beginning the new year, 24:19–21

PERKINS, ELIZABETH WARD
Portland Week, 21:471–72

PERKINS, MARY (Mrs. J. J. Ryan)
Finding Christ in people, 26:553–61
Home training in Christian living, 26:459–65
Ourselves and our neighbors, 26:510–15
Places, 27:24–30
Redeeming the time, 27:81–88
Sex education, 27:452–59
Things and their use, 27:125–33
To sum it all up, 27:497–505
Training for life's work and play, 27:296–304
Vocations, 27:378–86
Vocations, professions, occupations, 27:235–41
Why wait? 16:132–34

PETERS, G. E.
Virginity and marriage, 27:414–15

PETERSON, ERIK
Holy angels, 12:212–18

PHELAN, GERALD B.
Father Virgil, the philosopher, 13:117–22

PIEPER, JOSEF
Of the goodness of the world, 25:433–37

PIERIK, MARIE
Why not in all parishes? 18:271–74

PIETERS, J.
Cardinal Verdier, 15:277–80

PINSK, JOHANNES
Christianity and the body, 15:267–72

PIOLANTI, ANTONIO
Effects of Communion, 25:66–71

PIUS XII, POPE
Mass for men, 23:368–70
Mass the center of Christian life, 19:175–76
Message to the Lugano Congress, 28:118
New Latin psalter and its use in the divine office, 19:337–40

PLANK, EDWARD L.
League of the divine office, 13:420

PLEASANTS, JULIAN
Night before Christmas (verse), 28:43–45

POCOCK, PHILIP F., ABP.
Common priesthood, 30:80–82

POINTEK, FRANCIS J.
And the desert shall blossom, 27:98–100

POLLARD, MARTIN, O.S.B.
In the blood of the lamb, 8:267–69
Mary the new Eve, 9:18–20
Paschal canticle, 9:253–56

POWER, RICHARD E.
Bond of perfection, 4:111–15
Burying the little ones, 1:365–69
By what authority? 2:304–9
Church at prayer, 5:206–15
Everlasting arms, 3:143–49
God's healing, 3:77–83
Law of holiness, 4:247–54
Liturgy and the inner life, 4:7–11
Liturgy in translation, 1:203–7
Marriage in Christ, 2:172–76
Missa fidelium: an essay in transvaluation, 1:273–78
Out of the depths, 3:295–302
Prayer of faith, 2:80–84
Redeeming the time, 4:358–63
"Secret" prayer, 7:216–17
Singing to the Lord, 5:493–501
Spirit of worship, 2:392–96
Suscipiamur, 1:135–40
Through my fault, 3:236–44

POWER, RICHARD E. *(continued)*
Thus saith the Lord, 5:309–17
To whom shall we go? 4:450–57
Voice of praise, 5:13–21

PUETTER, WILLIAM H., S.J.
Catholic thanksgiving day, 14:138

RAHNER, KARL, S.J.
Multiplication of Masses, 24:553–62

RANDOLPH, NORBERT E.
Liturgical spirit in Sodality prayers, 15:514–17

RANKIN, VIRGINIA
Layman and the divine office, 12:521–22

REBSTOCK, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.
Christian virginity, 9:555–60
Holy orders and sacerdotal sanctity, 9:403–9

REINHARDT, KURT F.
Art and the liturgy, 8:442–48

REINHOLD, H. A.
Action without contemplation is blind, 20:276–79
ACTU and liturgy, 14:32–34
Advertising the Mass a la Hollywood, 15:413–16
All that rest in Christ, 26:298–303
Allegory vs. symbol, 18:180–85
"Anglican," 14:220–22
Answering some answers, 19:119–27
Apocalyptic present, 14:363–67
Are we losing our identity? 19:273–78
Art externals, 16:523
Asking Rome, 26:574–78
Back to — what? 26:248–56
Bible and liturgy, 15:561–63
Bible and liturgy, 22:315–18
Bigotry and militant Catholicism, 20:28–32
Body of Christ, 17:76–79
Catholic faith catechism, 15:315–18
Catholic puritanism, 13:367–69
Celebrating marriage, 25:453–56
Choir and/or people, 18:73–76
Christian in the world, 25:405–11
Christian liberty and economic systems, 16:169–72
Christian radicalism, 13:554–55
Christian responsibility, 16:510–14
Christian spirit and good manners, 13:461–63
Christian transients, 13:275–78
Christians and security, 20:83–88
City planning, 18:217–20
Collective ownership is collectivism? 15:225–27
Collectivized education, 24:361–64
Colombes continued, 21:22–27

REINHOLD, H. A. *(continued)*
Coming breviary reform, 26:469–75
Commencing to live, 23:418–25
Committee on un-liturgical activities. 22:76–80
Copyrighted churches, 20:464–67
Dangerous inadequacy, 14:451–54
Decent godless people, 19:555–58
Depersonalized property, 15:273–75
Desiderata to be prayed for, 20:230–35
Dexterity of missing the point, 26:129–34
Discussion continues, 18:314–21
Dom Odo Casel, 22:366–72
Dom Virgil Michel's column, 13:223–25
Don Luigi Sturzo, 17:313–16
Dosed religion, 15:28–31
East and west, 23:22–27
Escapist worshippers, 19:222–27
Eucharistic piety, 14:508–10
Extramural liturgical movements, 20:503–9
Faith in a kosmos, 14:122–24
Family Communion, 16:126–29
Father of the world to come, 26:74–81
Father Remillieux, 22:114–21
First impressions: *Mediator Dei,* 22:176–79
Freedom of worship, 17:130–32
French Catholic thinking, 21:168–75
From the vernacular front, 21:459–66
German lesson, 19:411–16
Gleanings from scholars, 23:363–67
God of the godless, 14:312–14
Grailville, 23:544–48
Great new book, 22:219–23
Growing liturgy, 23:313–17
High-pressure salesmanship, 18:32–35
House of God and house of hospitality, 14:77–78
How many cycles has the liturgical year? 17:102–10
How to defeat the critic, 20:129–33
Institutionalized instruction, 13:513–15
Jube d'Asnieres, 21:513–17
Kerygmatic pastoral theology, 25:220–24
Leads from Germany, 23:462–67
Let us give thanks for our colored brethren, 17:172–74
Life of Christ in the liturgy, 26:516–20
Liturgical fascism? 16:217–21
Liturgical parish mission in Everett, Washington, 14:463–67
Liturgical regimentation, 19:74–81
Liturgy and maturity, 18:469–72
Liturgy and the new order, 15:77–79

REINHOLD, H. A. *(continued)*
Liturgy for labor peace, 24:22–25
Liturgy—medieval or 20th century? 13:317–20
Long question and a short answer, 21:363–69
Lugano and Holy Week, 28:426–32
Lure of communism, 26:358–65
Malvern Conference, 15:510–12
Meaning of the church year, 22:135–37
Menace of the herd, 17:505–10
Missarum sollemnia, 23:122–27
Msgr. Franz Xaver Muench, 15:128–29
Monolithic Catholicism? 23:210–15
More about the new German ritual, 26:26–30
More or less liturgical, 13:152–55, 213–18, 257–63
Mother tongue: pro's and foes, 25:121–27
Music and other things, 18:514–20
My dream Mass, 14:265–70
Nature mirrors supernature, 16:80–82
Neatest trick of the year, 17:367–71
New Eucharistic decrees, 27:187–90
New Knox missal, 24:70–75
New parish, 20:558–63
New Ritual, 29:265–70
News from Europe, 22:557–61
Offertory processions, 24:116–20
One pastor's recreation, 30:180–85
Open wounds of the Mystical Body, 19:462–66
Orthodox or heterdox? 24:450–55
Our Lady of Fatima, 25:166–70
Paddy the cope, 16:365–68
Parable of the liturgical priest, 16:557–61
Participation in what? 21:414–17
Past and present, 26:179–86
Penance and penitentiaries, 13:412–14
Periculum in mora, 15:464–67
Pioneering at Notre Dame, 22:465–67
Planning the spiritual city, 19:29–34
Popular Christianity, 14:169–72
Praying over a mike, 28:292–94
Praying wisely, 21:75–79
Printed in America, 16:249–56
Prudence and timidity, 18:267–70
Public relations, 27:506–10
Purists, 17:559–65
Question of culture, 24:312–16
Radical social transformation is inevitable, 19:362–68
Remarks about minor items, 21:556–60
Re-presenting the whole of redemption, 25:260–67
Research of un-liturgy, 29:613–14
Resisting the Zeitgeist, 15:371–73
Resurrection, 27:244–46

REINHOLD, H. A. *(continued)*
Return to worship, 19:315–19
Revaluating Epiphany, 25:72–75
Right moment, 24:506–11
Rite and tongue, 25:311–16
Ruminating on rubrics, 21:312–17
Rural liturgy, 18:364–68
St. Radbert and St. Bernard, 23:260–65
Scriptural green pastures, 27:31–35
Sectarianism and departmentalism, 22:508–14
Secular and "liturgical" civilization, 14:558–60
Significant rescript, 24:211–15
Sir, we would see Jesus, 24:172–76
Social and economic naturalism, 17:218–23
Social change? 24:259–64
Social leaven? 25:515–19
Soldiers are ahead of us, 19:170–74
Some aspects of freedom, 18:558–63
Spiritually Semites, 23:169–73
Strange things happen! 25:356–62
Streamlining an old idea, 22:29–33
Styles do not make a church, 17:414–18
That interesting fiction: the American standard of living, 14:409–12
Thesis never written, 19:510–14
They fought a war over it! 16:271–74
Things on my desk, 20:175–80
Things to think about, 21:123–29
Thirty years after, 15:175–78
Thoughts on church planning, 23:509–14
Three books, 16:312–16
Thunderstorm religion, 16:33–36
Thy kingdom come, 25:29–33
Tiger and the boa constrictor, 20:411–14
To recite with a fuller understanding, 19:385–90
Towards the breviary reform, 23:74–79
Trials of a reader of translations, 27:138–41
True humanism, 17:272–75
Turning point: Lugano, 27:557–63
Two mentalities, 17:31–34
Two suggestions, 21:229–32
Unfathomable Europe, 20:317–23, 364–69
Variety of things, 18:418–22
Vernacular again, 18:127–32
Vernacular in the liturgy, 17:458–63
What about England? 22:267–70
Which foot forward? 27:460–64
Which is the cart and which the horse? 22:413–17
Who is missing the boat? 27:89–94
Without spot or wrinkle, 16:458–61
Works of faith, 24:408–11

REINHOLD, H. A. *(continued)*
Yearnings of a reformer, 27:353–55

REYNDERS, BRUNO, O.S.B.
Religious value of the sacramentals, 15:168–74, 219–24

RIEPE, CHARLES K.
Thanksgiving Day, 30:659

RIOS, ROMANUS, O.S.B.
Bible in the liturgy, 20:120–28

ROBEYNS, A., O.S.B.
Priesthood of the faithful, 9:413

ROBLING, LANDELIN, O.S.B.
Come Lord Jesus, 27:36–47

ROCCHUS, FATHER
Worldly music in church, 7:227–30

ROETTGER, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Alleluia, 5:406–9

ROCHE, STEPHEN J.
State of the parish, 24:169–71

ROGAN, JAMES
Church prays for peace, 17:305–9

ROGAN, JAMES AND GRACE
Prime and compline as family prayer, 20:324–26

ROGUET, A. M., O.P.
Popularizing mystery, 21:546–55
Theology of the liturgical assembly, 28:129–38

ROSALIA, SISTER, M.H.S.H.
Are you teaching the Mass this year? 26:479–82

ROSE, SISTER MARY, O.P.
Our Lady in the Advent and Christmas liturgy, 21:8–13

ROSENSTOCK-HUESSY, EUGEN
Liturgical thinking, 23:529–37, 24:63–69

ROSS, WERNER
Catholic German youth finds a way, 22:132–34

ROSSINI, CARLO
Case for Latin, 21:176–83

ROUQUETTE, ROBERT
Youthfulness of the Church: the Besançon assembly, 20:457–63

RUSSELL, RALPH, O.S.B.
Congregations and perfection, 21:58–64

RUSSELL, W. H.
Missal meditations, 26:449–58
Where are the nine? 23:97–106

RUSSMAN, K. B., O.S.F.S.
Francis de Sales, 8:504–9

RYAN, EDWIN
Word about altars, 3:50–53

RYAN, J. A.
"Black Masses," 14:331

RYAN, KENNETH
Church and the musician, 7:304–6
Liturgy as an art form, 5:393–99

RYAN, MARY PERKINS
see Perkins, Mary

S.M.A., O.P.
Motherhood of God, 19:407–10

SAINT AGNES, SISTER MARY, S.N.D. DE N.
Teaching senior H. S. students to live with the Church during advent, 20:33–38; 21:35–41

SAINT EVA, SISTER, S.C.I.M.
High school work, 28:253–55

SAINT KEVIN, MOTHER
Divine office for active religious, 27:567

SAMUEL, SISTER MARY, O.P.
Shall we obey the Pope and pray the Mass? 7:61–65

SANTOS, M., O.S.B.
Liturgical movement in Portugal, 6:366–69

SCHAEFERS, WILLIAM
Innovations at priests' retreat, 15:472

SCHALLER, F. A.
Sacramentary of Cardinal Schuster, 9:68–71

SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH
Splendors of grace, 17:13–23

SCHIMEK, WILLIAM
My dear seminarians, 23:558–60

SCHLARMAN, JOSEPH H., BP.
Liturgy and the parish, 9:10–13
Pastoral on liturgy, 8:226–31
Third Order of St. Francis, 10:130–33

SCHLITZER, ALBERT L., C.S.C.
All sacraments are social, 28:398–407

SCHMERBACH, JOSEPH, O.S.B.
Baptized into Christ, 28:250–53

SCHMIDT, HERMAN, S.J.
Problems of language in liturgy, 26:276–92, 342–49

SCHMIDT, JOSEPH
Parish sings, 24:26–28

SCHMIDT, SEVERIN
St. Augustine's part in liturgical revivals, 5:27–33

SCHMITT, CHARLES P.
Sisters in the parish, 27:75–80

SCHNEIDER, BETTY
But it all starts from a center, 25:273–76

SCHOENBECHLER, ROGER, O.S.B.
Chant in parish churches, 3:364–68
Close of the church year, 3:401–6
Current liturgy, 4:481–88
Decree of Pius X on frequent Communion, 10:108–12
Evening and twilight, 4:100–4
For your penance, 26:154
Liturgical reforms: basic principles and suggested reforms, 10:562–65
Liturgy and France, 1:305–8, 332–34, 376–78, 406–8
Mass and the way of the cross, 12:203–7
Missa recitata, 7:77–84
Notes on the current liturgy, 4:433–42
Pius X and frequent Communion, 10:59–63
Promotion of the liturgical movement in our seminaries, 7:455–65
Sundays after Pentecost, 4:385–93
Time after Pentecost, 3:225–28
Way of the Cross, 12:65–70, 105–12, 159–66

SCHOENHERR, WALTER J.
Pragmatic test, 27:432

SCHOLAR, JOHN
Living with the liturgy, 7:204–10

SCHOLZ, BEDE, O.S.B.
Communion at Mass, 4:105–10, 164–69
Sacramentals, 4:545–49; 5:115–18, 158–62, 268–71, 323–26, 400–5

SCHRAMM, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Composing a liturgical service, 21:45

SCHREIFELS, RUPERT M., O.S.B.
Experiment continued, 16:469

SCHROEDER, GORDON
Fasting for whom? 29:229–30

SCHURR, MAURICE, O.S.B.
Parish as a supernatural reality, 12:255–60, 311–17, 361–66, 410–15, 456–59

SCHUSTER, GEORGE N.
Final word, 3:150–54

SCHUSTER, ILDEFONSO, CARDINAL
Four corner-stones of piety, 25:193–203
Mission of America, 26:273–75

SCHUTTE, GRACE
Divine office and the laity, 7:492–95

SCHWEGLER, EDWARD S.
Calendar reform and the liturgy, 8:453–63

SENSER, BOB
How a parish came to sing, 26:257–60

SERTILLANGES, A. D., O.P.
Liturgical mission of the Church, 8:321–25, 364–67, 413–15

SFEIR, PETER F.
Good Friday and Easter in the Syrian Church, 7:266–71

SHEEHAN, ARTHUR T.
Mother most admirable, 22:289–90

SHEEHAN, JOHN
Catholic action at Manhattan College, 11:512–15

SHEEHAN, SHAWN
Outspoken ones, 30:330–32
Priests' prayer and discussion group, 19:35–37

SHEEHY, JOHN F.
Face of God, 29:45–46

SHEPPARD, LANCELOT C.
Ambrosian rite, 2:146–50
Cardinal Newman and the breviary, 19:292–97
Carmelite rite, 4:160–63
Carthusian rite, 2:369–73
Difficulties of the lay Breviary, 12:525
Divine office and the laity, 11:107–12, 169–73, 214–17, 263–66
How much is the vernacular allowed now? 14:212–19
Layfolk's breviary, 8:166–70
Liturgical movement in England, 10:301–5
Liturgical movement in England, 13:509–12
Liturgy and language, 11:62–68
Mozarabic rite, 3:213–16
Reform of the liturgy, 13:535–38

SHERMAN, WILLIAM C.
Home recreation, 28:369–71

SHERWOOD, POLYCARP, O.S.B.
Vision of Isaias, 20:448–56

SIEGLER, VICTOR
Introducing the Mass to the children, 3:353–64

SIEGMAN, EDWARD F. C.PP.S.
Sacred Scripture, 30:85

SINCLAIRE, PAULA (*pseud.*)
From a back pew, 20:167–70
From pew to pulpit, 15:295–97
Give us our heritage, 17:117–18

SINNOTT, ALFRED A., ABP.
Vernacular breviary for diocesan clergy, 27:407–8

SLAVIN, WILLIAM M.
Franciscan seminary liturgically active, 7:424

SLOYAN, GERARD S.
Read the Bible, 26:144–51
Reading the Bible, 26:310–15

SMELSER, MARSHALL
Catholic language, 16:369–70

SMET, JOACHIM, O.CARM.
Carmelite heritage, 21:527
Carmelite liturgy, 22:237

SMITH, GEORGE D.
Confirmed to bear witness, 26:385–92

SMITH, PHILIP W.
Calendar reform and the liturgy, 9:39–40

SOMMERHAUSER, W. B., S.J.
Mass-drama and Tre Ore at St. Charles, 8:370–73

SORG, REMBERT, O.S.B.
In defense of Latin, 19:113–19
On meditating like a dove, 19:13–17
Spirituality of the psalms, 22:529–41
This year's Paschal mystery, 22:193–200
Way of the mystics, 23:150–53

SPEAIGHT, ROBERT
Act of reparation in England, 24:77
Pilgrims at Chartres, 19:458–61

SPIEGEL, BENEDICT VON, ABBESS
Liturgy a source of joy, 7:116–22

SPRING, DOROTHY
South Africa, 30:163

STANISZEWSKI, IRENE
Small streams flowing, 16:419–22

STARMANN, JOSEPH W.
Anglican liturgical revival, 29:368–82

STARR, ELLEN GATES
Church Fathers in the breviary lessons, 2:177–85
Delights of the breviary, 1:263–68
Meditation notes on the three hours, 3:135–42
On the feast of the Assumption, 1:295–300
Reflections on the breviary, 2:16–23

STEGMANN, BASIL, O.S.B.
As we knew him, 13:97–101
Christ in his church, 7:108–15
Christian life and worship, 7:549–52
Confirmation, the armor of the soul, 2:134–37
Drama of the redemption, 26:59–63
Food of life, 2:289–92
Importance to seminarians of the present liturgical movement, 6:491–501

STEGMANN, BASIL, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Liturgical progress in China, 7:523
Liturgy and the Scriptures, 10:511–16
Mission of Jesus Christ, 7:13–17
Opening scene: Advent, 26:5–8
Our task of Lent, 26:174–78
Pentecost, 26:337–41
Practical ways of living the liturgy, 3:347–53
Prayerbook for all times, 22:337–42
Sacrament of Christ's passion, 2:263–67
Sacrament of regeneration, 2:103–7
Soul of liturgical life, 2:71–75
Through death to life, 26:225–28
Timeliness of a diocesan liturgical action program, 5:464–69
What is the liturgy? 2:45–51
Why a liturgical movement? 2:6–10

STENTA, NORBERT
Use of flowers in the spirit of the liturgy, 4:462–69

STERNS, GERARD
Liturgical week (1943), 18:77–83
Pro and con, 18:282–85

STEWART, EDWARD DAY
Christianity and communism, 9:307–12

STOLZ, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Holy Trinity in Christian life, 15:481–84, 546–50
I believe in a holy Church, 14:117–21
Lord teach us to pray, 10:386–93
Mysticism as the normal flowering of the sacramental life, 17:393–97, 447–55
Sacraments as medicine, 15:241–48
St. Thomas and some Eucharistic practices, 14:433–38
Theology and piety, 17:58–63

STOLZ, JOHN F.
Mystery-drama of the Christian religion, 1:45–49

STRAELEN, H. VAN, S.V.D.
The old Church in new Asia, 21:268–75

STRASSER, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Advent of the soul, 17:1–4
Carnival and ashes, 17:145–50
Come Holy Spirit, 16:290–93
Easter of the soul, 17:241–45

SUHARD, EMMANUEL, CARDINAL
Liturgical problems of our day, 23:371–73
Pastoral task today, 22:86–88

SULLIVAN, JOHN P., S.J.
Co-op worship to co-op work, 19:320–24

SULLIVAN, MOTHER KATHRYN, R.S.C.J.
Book of Esther, 30:447–54

SULLIVAN, MOTHER KATHRYN, R.S.C.J. *(continued)*
Book of Exodus, 30:272–81
Book of Ezechiel, 29:569–80
Book of Genesis, 30:127–36
Book of Isaiah, 30:32–42
Book of Job, 29:449–61
Book of Joshua, 30:319–30
Books of Kings, 29:384–96
Book of Machabees, 29:517–29
Book of Ruth, 30:366–71
Book of Tobias, 30:561–69
Books of Samuel, 29:326–34
Jeremias the prophet, 29:253–58
Scripture in worship, 29:189–97

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM
Blessing expectant mother, 16:236

SUPER, JOSEPH J.
Christmas among the Slovaks, 17:83–87

SUTCLIFF, GREGORY (pseud.)
Liturgy of the Lamb, 24:200–3

SUTFIN, EDWARD J.
Christian burial, 26:562–69

SYRIANEY, FRANCIS
The 1956 Liturgical Week, 30:596–98

SZEPTICKYJ, ANDREW, BP.
Eastern and western mentality, 19:351–61

TALBOT, HUGH, O.C.R.
Spirit of self-sacrifice, 18:214–16

TANNER, PAUL
Mass stipend, 5:410–14
Why omit the liturgical kisses? 7:130–32

TARASEVITCH, CHRYSOSTOM, O.S.B.
Church unity, 23:297–302
Treasury of Russian spirituality, 23:18–21

TAVARD, GEORGE H., A.A.
Liturgy as tradition, 28:466–71

THEISSEN, J.
Parish, the setting of the liturgical life, 8:30–33, 76–82

THIBAUT, RAYMOND, O.S.B.
Unpublished text of Abbot Marmion, 22:453–54

THOMPSON, HAROLD JOSEPH
For a revival of the liturgical arts in our day, 6:352–58, 395–403, 443–50

TOBIN, ELIZABETH
Liturgy: a remedy for industrial evils, 3:389–91

TOBIN, THOMAS J.
Parish funeral services, 30:342

TODD, JOHN M.
New Eve, 27:273–78

TRAUFLER, LOUIS, O.S.B.
Mass as the people's sacrifice, 1:208–14
Sacrifice of Christ, 1:76–81

TRESE, LEO J.
What can be done? 22:418–24

TRETHOWAN, ILLTYD, O.S.B.
Revival of theology, 22:67–75

TREVETT, REGINALD F.
Catholic people's colleges, 19:498–503

TRUMM, OLIVE
Milwaukee liturgical day, 15:284

TUCKER, DUNSTAN, O.S.B.
Baptism in Dante's Purgatorio, 15:112–22
Christian culture, 15:1–6
Council of Trent, Gueranger and Pius X, 10:538–44
Dante's love for the Church, 16:61–68
Dante's resurrection, 24:204–10
Divine Comedy and the liturgy of Holy Week, 14:204–11
Feast of All Saints, 7:529–34
Palm Sunday reflections, 3:129–34
Vestibule of Lent, 3:65–71

TUCKER, IRWIN ST. JOHN
Anglican liturgical revival, 29:494

TUECHLE, HERMAN
Liturgists, enthusiasts, heretics, 28:383–86

URBAIN, JOSEPH V.
How we observed the Easter Vigil, 27:191–95

VALENTIN, A.
Liturgy and parish, 16:521
Parish liturgy, 18:371–76

VALENTINE, FERDINAND, O.P.
Building up the parish, 24:165–68

VANN, GERALD, O.P.
Bread and wine, 26:466–68
Christian married life, 20:433–42
Church and altar, 26:417–21
Church's symbols, 26:350–52
Cleanness of heart, 20:11–18
Gestures of worship, 26:506–9
God's will and ours, 20:273–75
Muddled marriages, 27:533–39
Nature and grace, 21:97–105, 283–85
Notes on Our Lady's Litany, 30:437–41
Theology of the Magnificat, 22:97–100

VANN, GERALD, O.P. *(continued)*
Vocation and sacrament of marriage, 16:357–64

VASEY, VINCENT R., S.M.
Catholic element in English prose, 20:297–300

VERMILYE, THEODORE C.
Father Virgil and church unity, 13:113–16
Mysterium aquae et vini (verse), 13:134
On chant, 22:382
Vernacular, 22:237–239

VEYS, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Calendar reform, 23:228

VILLENEUVE, J. M. RODRIGUE, CARDINAL
Liturgical action program in Quebec, 12:266–70

VITRY, ERMIN, O.S.B.
Angel of Lent, 28:176–85
Answer to an inquiry, 10:439–45
Ascension versicles, 28:274–81
Aspirations of Advent, 28:15–26
Collects of Lent, 20:145–52, 202–16
Collects of Septuagesima, 20:97–103
Collects of the Paschal season, 20:251–61
Collects of the season, 20:19–27, 59–68
Dom Pothier and the Gregorian restoration, 10:575–84
Filled with the Spirit, 28:328–38
Lessons of prayer, 28:459–66
Liturgical apostolate and musical restoration, 10:54–58
Liturgical inspiration or musical methods, 10:248–56
Music and prayer, 25:549–58
Priestly leadership in sacred music, 10:343–349
Reflections on the 25th anniversary of the *motu proprio* on church music, 2:240–45
Seasonal versicles, 28:232–44
Spirit of holiness, 20:344–49
Spiritual doctrine of Abbot Marmion, 15:7–11
To know him whom we already know, 28:62–72
Traditional plan of church music, 3:171–77
Versicles and responses: the Church's ejaculatory prayers, 27:550–56
What about our children choirs? 14:57–62
What sacred music really ought to be, 2:362–68
Why people do not like Gregorian chant, 10:151–55

VOIGT, ROBERT
That elusive commodity, 27:368

VOLLERT, CYRIL, S.J.
Christ's stake in marriage, 20:289–96

VONIER, ANSCAR, O.S.B.
Christian image of man, 14:455–60
Glorification of Christ and the Eucharist, 21:405–13
Promise of the Spirit, 14:315–21

VOSTOCHNY, PAUL
Bouquet to Our Lady from the Orient, 7:18–19
Great Lent in the Greek rite, 13:165–68
Orthodox Assumption, 13:403–5

VYKOUKAL, E., O.S.B.
Liturgical action in Czechoslovakia, 6:457–60

WALKER, CHARLTON BENEDICT
Church calendar reform, 11:478
English of our prayers, 12:426
Layman and the breviary, 10:371–77
Translation of breviary and hymns, 13:90

WALLACE, FRANCIS K., S.J.
Prayer Libera nos, quaesumus, 20:443–47

WALSH, EUGENE A., S.S.
For seminary or parish? 28:38–43

WALTON, GEORGE D.
Pioneering the good ground in Australia, 17:372–77

WARD, JUSTINE B.
Dom Andre Mocquereau of Solesmes, 4:199–207
Winged words, 1:109–12

WARD, MAISIE
Problems of the apostolate, 24:28–30

WEBER, GERARD
In defense of the heresy of action, 26:366–70
Redeeming the time, 29:46–50

WEISER, FRANCIS X., S. J.
Some observations on recent literature, 30:490–95

WEISSENBERGER, MARY
Integrating, 16:39–42

WELCH, JAMES B.
Liturgical odyssey, 16:175–77

WELLER, PHILIP T.
Liturgy in a small priory church, 7:32–36

WESKAMM, WILHELM, BP.
Formation and life of the parish community, 28:138–52

WESSELING, THEODORE, O.S.B.
Encyclical *Mystici Corporis Christi*, 17:529–37
Modern message of the psalms, 17:71–75
Vocation of the laity, 19:70–73
Yes, they also are people, 19:422–25

WESTHOFF, ALPHONSE E.
Good Friday liturgy, 10:156–62
Liturgical year, 1:359–64; 2:205–10
Liturgy and the seminarian, 4:306–10
Notes on the Good Friday liturgy, 10:119–26
Sundays of the temporal cycle, 2:225–33
Teaching the Mass, 10:425

WESTOW, ALAN
Sacramental presence, 21:506–12

WHITE, VICTOR, O.P.
Modern psychology and the function of symbolism, 22:247–56
Who belong to the mystical body? 15:551–60

WIDMANN, WILHELM
Pastor and his choir, 4:554–57

WILDE, ROBERT
Ecce homo, 21:439–44

WILLETT, BROTHER FRANCISCUS, C.S.C.
Lay religious, 27:249–52

WILLIAM, SISTER MARY, C.S.J.
Come, Lord Jesus! 25:21–24
Compline for today's youth, 17:133–35
Mary's role is our role, 19:9–12
Teaching prayer through Prime, 16:538–41

WILMES, ALOYSIUS F.
Conference tidings, 28:502–4, 29:180–82, 310; 30:418–23

WILSON, FLAVIAN F., O.CARM.
Xmas, 17:94

WINDEATT, MARY FABYAN
Breviarium romanum; verse, 16:476
Good-will tour, 16:393–98
Sunday in St. Meinrad parish, 24:121–24
Whom shall we love? 16:208–12

WINKELMANN, GILBERT, O.S.B.
Congregational singing, 15:375–78

WINNEN, J. A.
All out to Christ, 15:433–41
It must be done, 11:337–45
Missalitis, 15:380
Practical values of the liturgical movement, 12:49–55
Where east is west, 13:446–49

WINTER, ERNST AND JOHANNA
New Mass center, 26:33–37

WINTERHALDER, B. L.
Lapsed Catholics and the liturgical spirit, 9:397–402

WINZEN, DAMASUS, O.S.B.
Albert Hammenstede, 29:415–18
Alleluia, 17:289–92
Anointed with the Spirit, 20:337–43, 389–97
Born of God, 20:153–66, 217–26
Church as divine mystery, 9:120–26
Formation in Christ, 20:111–19
Holy Mass a school of spiritual life, 15:97–101
Liturgy and the teaching of religion, 14:193–200
Maria Laach, 17:111–16
Mass, the deacon, and the social question, 14:386–90
Metanoia, 25:145–51
On the spirit of Advent, 14:2–7
On the spirit of Lent, 14:145–51
Shadows of the good things to come, 25:524–31
Some observations on the revised psalter, 20:540–51
Spiritual basis of Catholicism, 14:289–96

WITTMANN, AMBROSE, O.S.B.
Judgment day, 4:529–32
Some feasts of Our Lady, 4:406–11
Through the cross to glory, 4:193–98

WOERDEMAN, JUDE, O.S.B.
Source of the Easter play, 20:262–72

WOOD, SIMON P., C.P.
Liturgical spirit of St. Paul of the Cross, 23:448–54

WOODS, WILL
Mass-hands, 16:320–22
My next novena, 16:520

WRIGHT, JOHN J., BP.
Mass and international order, 30:172–80

WRONKA, A.
Liturgical movement in Poland, 6:416–22

WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J.
Breviary reform, 11:478 290–99

YAISER, HILDEBRAND, O.S.B.
Mysteries of the rosary, 24:252–58, 290–99
St. Benedict and the liturgy, 21:158–67, 206–16, 258–67

YOUNG, ALFRED, C.S.P.
Congregational singing, 21:356–62

YOUNG, CECILIA
Liturgical drama movement, 7:226–27

ZETTEL, HUGH, O.S.B.
Understanding the psalms, 15:123–27

Book Review Author Index

ADAM, AUGUST
Der Primat der Liebe, 13:479

ADAM, KARL
Die geistige Entwicklung des heiligen Augustinus, 7:286
Jesus Christus, 7:429

AGAR, WILLIAM M.
Catholicism and the progress of science, 15:334

AITKEN, JOHN
Compilation of the litanies, vesper hymns and anthems as sung in the Catholic Church, 30:539

ALDRIDGE, BASIL N.
Spirit of St. Benedict, 23:96

ALFONSO, PIO, O.S.B.
L'eucologia romana antica, 6:574

ALLERS, RUDOLPH
Sex psychology in education, 12:285

ALOYSIUS, FATHER, O.F.M.CAP.
Catholic home, 26:217
Pocket Missal, 4:144

ALPHONSUS, SISTER, O.S.U.
I go to Mass, 4:286

AMALARIUS, ABP. OF TREVES, 9TH CENTURY
Opera liturgica omnia, 26:222

AMBROSE, SAINT
On the sacraments, and On the mysteries, 26:219

AMBRUZZI, ALOYSIUS, S. J.
Newman book of religion, 11:383

ANDERL, STEPHEN
Religious and Catholic Action, 21:472

ANDERSON, JAMES R.
Mass for everyman, 29:615
Teamwork does it, 27:435

ANDERSON, ROBERT GORDON
City and the cathedral, 23:90

ANGER, JOSEPH
Doctrine of the Mystical Body of Christ, 6:382

ANLER, LOUIS, O.F.M.
Pastoral companion, 4:384; 7:144

ANSON, PETER F.
Benedictines of Caldey, 14:429
Churches: their plan and furnishing, 23:234

ARCHER, PETER, S.J.
Christian calendar and the Gregorian reform, 16:333

ARENDZEN, J. P.
Holy Trinity, 12:141
Whom do you say? 16:95

ARINTERO, JOHN G., O.P.
Mystical evolution in the development and vitality of the Church (v.1) 24:93

ARMSTRONG, A. H.
Introduction to ancient philosophy, 24:282

ARNOLD, FRANZ XAVER
Die Messe in der Glaubensverkündigung, 26:222

ATSCH, LANCELOT G., O.S.B.
Survey of Christian life, 29:63

ATTWATER, DONALD
Catholic dictionary, 23:480
Catholic Eastern churches, 10:46

ATTWATER, DONALD *(continued)*
Catholic encyclopaedic dictionary, 5:344
Christian churches of the east, 22:383
Eastern Catholic worship, 19:475, 570
Golden book of eastern saints, 13:477
Modern Christian revolutionaries
St. John Chrysostom, 13:477
Saints westward, 27:577

AUBERT, ROGER
Problèmes de l'unité chrétienne, 28:81
La théologie catholique au milieu du XXe siècle, 29:601–4

AUCLAIR, MARCELLE
Saint Teresa of Avila, 27:484

AUGUSTINE, CHARLES
see Bachofen, Charles Augustine

AUGUSTINE, SAINT
Basic writings; W. Oates, ed., 24:140
Confessions; Sheed tr., 18:44
Der Gottesstaat, C. Perl, tr., 27:63
Greatness of the soul; the teacher; J. Colleran, tr., 24:380
Happy life, L. Schopp, tr., 13:427

BACHOFEN, CHARLES AUGUSTINE, O.S.B.
Liturgical law, 6:335

BALDWIN, MONICA
I leap over the wall, 24:286

BALTHASAR, HANS URS VON
Therese of Lisieux, 28:392

BANDAS, RUDOLPH G.
Catechetics in the New Testament, 10:190
Mass and the liturgical year, 14:332

BARBET, PIERRE
Doctor at Calvary, 28:266

BARRY, COLMAN J., O.S.B.
Catholic Church and German Americans, 27:481

BARTH, PAULINE
Psalm letters, 23:404

BAUMANN, FERDINAND, S.J.
So liebt der Herr! 7:528

BAUMANN, RICHARD
To see Peter, 27:575

BAUMEISTER, E. J., S.M.
New Missal Latin, 16:288

BAUMGAERTLER, JOHN
Die Erstkommunion der Kinder, 7:45

BAUR, BENEDICT, O.S.B.
Light of the world (v.1) 27:58

BAUR, BENEDICT, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Light of the world (v.2), 27:433
Werde Licht! 12:190

BAYART, PAUL
L'action liturgique, 9:427

BECK, HENRY G. J.
Pastoral care of souls in South-east France during the 6th century, 25:47

BECK, SISTER MARY BERENICE, O.S.F.
Nurse, handmaid of the divine physician, 19:335

BECKER, KARL
O truly blessed night, 30:546
Wahrhaft heilige Nacht, 27:223

BEEBE, CATHERINE
We know the Mass, 15:94

BEEVERS, JOHN
Storm of glory, 24:284
Sun her mantle, 28:55

BEEVOR, HUMPHRY
Peace and pacificism, 13:429

BELL, BERNARD IDDINGS
Catholic looks at his world, 10:430
Preface to religion, 10:208–12
Religion for living, 15:48

BELLOC, HILAIRE
Crusades, 12:93

BELLORD, JAMES
Meditations on Christian dogma, 22:528

BELORGEY, GODEFROID, O.S.C.O.
Practice of mental prayer, 26:382

BENIGAR, ALEXIUS, O.F.M.
Liturgia romana, 23:287

BENOIT, PAUL, O.S.B.
Fifty elevations, 22:480

BERBERICH, WILLIAM A.
Seeing God, 9:286

BERBUIR, EUCHARIUS, O.F.M.
Das Kirchenjahr in der Verkündigung, 26:218

BERGER, FLORENCE
Cooking for Christ, 24:91

BERNANOS, GEORGES
Plea for liberty, 18:432

BERNARD, ST.
On the love of God, 11:429

BERTHIER, J.
Compendium of theology, 6:384, 475; 7:380; 8:477

BERTRAM, ADOLF, CARDINAL
Charismes de vie sacerdotale, 12:527

BERTRAND. LOUIS
Der heilige Augustin, 4:576

BESTE, ULRIC, O.S.B.
Introductio in Codicem, 12:574

BETHUNE, ADE
see De Bethune, Ade

BÉVENOT, LAURENCE, O.S.B.
Organ book with accompaniment to the proper of the Mass, 23:143
Proper of the Mass, 23:143

BICHLMAIR, GEORGE, S.J.
Man Jesus, The, 28:269

BIERBAUM, ATHANASIUS, O.F.M.
Pusillum, 7:96; 8:142

BINCHY, DANIEL A.
Church and state in Fascist Italy, 17:313

BISHOP, CLAIRE HUCHET
All things common, 25:335

BISKUPEK, ALOYSIUS, S.V.D.
Deaconship, 18:526
Our sacrifice, 15:235
Priesthood, 19:288
Subdeaconship, 18:287

BIVER, PAUL
Pere Lamy, 26:495

BIVORT DE LA SAUDÉE, JACQUES DE
God, man and the universe, 29:173

BLAKELY, PAUL L., S.J.
Looking on Jesus, 13:476
Then Jesus said, 15:142
We wish to see Jesus, 17:143

BLIGH, JOHN, S.J.
Ordination to the priesthood, 30:665

BLOSIUS, LUDOVICUS
Book of spiritual instruction, 30:412

BLUNT, HUGH FRANCIS
Give this man place, 9:189
Life with the Holy Ghost, 18:191

BOESER, FIDELIS, O.S.B.
Mass-liturgy, 6:527

BOLTON, MOTHER MARGARET
Spiritual way, 4:331

BONNET, LEON
Our Lady speaks, 29:307

BONNIWELL, WILLIAM R., O.P.
History of the Dominican liturgy, 19:45
Interpreting the Sunday Mass, 23:573
Liturgical spirit of Lent, 17:238

BOPP, LINUS
In liturgischer Geborgenheit, 8:574

BOPP, LINUS *(continued)*
Liturgical education, 12:94
Liturgische Erziehung, 4:288

BORGMANN, HENRY, C.SS.R.
Libica, 4:430
New interpretation of the Mass, 8:335

BORIES, MARCEL
Life through the cross, 30:232

BOULOGNE, CHARLES DAMIAN, O.P.
My friends the senses, 28:113

BOURKE, VERNON J.
Augustine's quest of wisdom, 19:575

BOUVILLIERS, ADELARD, O.S.B.
Gregorian chant discography, 10:382
Medal-cross of St. Benedict, 7:332

BOUYER, LOUIS, CONGR. ORAT.
Liturgical piety, 29:184–89, 223–25
Meaning of the monastic life, 30:168
Paschal mystery, 24:235

BOYER, CHARLES, S.J.
One shepherd, 26:413, 28:81

BOYLAN, EUGENE, O.C.R.
Difficulties in mental prayer, 19:288
Mystical body, 23:141
Spiritual life of the priest, 24:280

BOYLAN, PATRICK
Sunday epistles and gospels, 16:192

BOYLE, GEORGE
Democracy's second chance, 15:478

BRADY, JOSHUA W.
Catholic colors art calendar for 1933, 7:238
How to use a daily missal in 1931, 5:199
How to use a daily missal in 1932, 6:96

BRADY, WILLIAM O.
Christian unity, 25:332

BRANNACH, FRANK
Church architecture, 7:188

BRAUER, THEODORE
Thomistic principles in a Catholic school, 17:336

BRENNAN, ROBERT E.
Pange lingua, 20:432

BRETON, VALENTIN, O.F.M.
Blessed Trinity, 10:429
Communion of saints, 10:190

BRICE, FATHER, C.P.
In spirit and in truth, 23:87

BRINKTRINE, JOHANNES
Die Heilige Messe, 6:573

BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B.
Church linen, 24:333

BRITT, MATTHEW, O.S.B. *(continued)*
Dictionary of the Psalter, 4:46
How to serve in simple, solemn, and pontifical functions, 8:236
Hymns of the breviary and missal, 23:378

BRODERICK, ROBERT C.
Concise Catholic dictionary, 18:240

BRODRICK, JAMES, S.J.
Procession of saints, 23:381
Saint Francis Xavier, 27:334
St. Peter Canisius, 25:189

BROU, ALEXANDRE, S.J.
Ignatian methods of prayer, 23:575

BROWN, STEPHEN J., S.J.
Survey of Catholic literature, 19:336

BRUCKBERGER, RAYMOND LEOPOLD, O.P.
Mary Magdalene, 27:372

BRUNO DE J. M., FATHER
Three mystics, 24:95

BUGNINI, ANNIBALE, C.M.
Documenta pontificia ad instaurationem liturgicam spectantia (1903-1953), 28:211
Simplification of the rubrics, 30:227

BURBACH, MAUR, O.S.B.
Our family book of life, 23:520

BURKE, JOHN J., C.S.P.
Lent and the Mass, 10:285

BURKE, SISTER MARY GABRIEL, O.S.F.
Liturgy at Holy Cross in church and school, 27:217

BURTON, KATHERINE
Great mantle, 24:336
Next thing, 23:384

BUSCH, JOSEPH F., BP.
Art of living with God, 7:379

BUSCH, WILLIAM
Mass-drama, 4:421; 8:336

BUSSARD, PAUL
Meaning of the Mass, 16:335
Sacrifice, 13:383
Three little hours, 5:530
Vernacular missal in religious education, 11:384

BUTLER, REUBEN, S.J.
Words of the Mass, 23:480

BYRNES, AQUINAS, O.P.
Hymns of the Dominican missal and breviary, 17:336

CABROL, FERNAND, ABBOT
Books of the Latin liturgy, 6:573
Holy Sacrifice, 12:46
Liturgical prayer, 24:475
Mass: its doctrine, its history, 5:582
Mass of the western rites, 9:93
My Missal, 6:240
Year's liturgy, 13:527

CADIOU, RENÉ
Origen, 18:576

CAFFERATA, H.
Catechism simply explained, 7:140

CALKINS, HUGH, O.S.M.
It's your Mass too, 13:574

CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P.
Psalms, 19:429
Sermon matter from St. Thomas, 25:399

CALLEWAERT, C.
S. Leon le Grand et les textes du Leonien, 23:45

CAMPBELL, FRANCIS STUART *(pseud)*
Menace of the herd, 17:505

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM E.
Easy notation for singing the proper of the Mass, 16:426

CAMPION, RAYMOND J.
Catholic action series, 6:287, 431

CANEVIN, REGIS, ABP.
Church year, 4:143

CANICE, FATHER, O.F.M.CAP.
Humility, 26:216

CAPELLE, BERNARD, ABBOT
New light on the Mass, 27:432
Pour une meilleur intelligence de la Messe, 21:186

CARAMAN, PHILIP, S.J.
Saints and ourselves, 28:56

CARLUCCIO, GERARD G., O.S.B.
Seven steps to spiritual perfection according to St. Gregory the Great, 24:141

CARONTI, E., O.S.B.
Il libro del Cristiano, 3:400

CARROLL, JAMES F., C.S.SP.
God the Holy Ghost, 14:478

CARROLL, MALACHY G.
Charred wood, 26:223

CASEL, ODO, O.S.B.
Das Christliche Kultmysterium, 7:44
Liturgie als Mysterienfeier, 3:31–32

CASSILLY, FRANCIS B., S.J.
Religion: doctrine and practice, 9:191

CATHERINE FREDERIC, SISTER, O.S.F.
Vade mecum for teachers of religion, 23:383

CAUSSADE, J. P. DE, S.J.
Abandonment to divine providence, 10:426–29

CAYRÉ, FULBERT, A.A.
Vital Christian, 25:384

CECIL, HUGH
Communion service as it might be, 9:571

CHAINE, J.
God's heralds, 29:434

CHAMINADE, WILLIAM JOSEPH
Our knowledge of Mary, 13:189

CHAPMAN, JOHN, O.S.B.
Four Gospels, 18:479

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL ANDREW
Heart of the Fathers, 5:535
Peregrinus goes abroad, 6:48
Wandering notes on the liturgy, 2:191

CHARBONNEAU, JOSEPH
Catholic action, 17:475

CHARLES, PIERRE, S.J.
Prayer for all times, 24:240

CHARLOT, JEAN
Art-making from Mexico to China, 25:240

CHARMOT, FRANÇOIS, S.J.
Sacred Heart and modern life, 27:63

CHERUBIM, SISTER MARY, O.S.F.
Laudemus Deum, 14:574

CHUDOBA, BOHDAN
Meaning of civilization, 26:544

CICOGNANI, AMLETO GIOVANNI, ABP.
Addresses and sermons, 12:428

CIRRINCIONE, JOSEPH A.
Church year projects, 18:528

CLARET DE LA TOUCHE, MOTHER LOUISE MARGARET
Sacred Heart and the priesthood, 23:142

CLARKE, ARTHUR J., C.SS.R.
Mass: from shadows to the truth, 18:334

CLAUDEL, PAUL
Corona benignitatis anni Dei (English translation), 18:107–13
Lord teach us to pray, 22:430

CLENDENIN, ANGELA A.
Altar and sanctuary, 7:378; 8:44

CLÉRISSAC, HUMBERT, O.P.
Mystery of the Church, 11:573

CODDINGTON, DOROTHY
Glory to God, 26:213

CODRINGTON, H. W.
Studies of the Syrian liturgies, 27:479

COLLINS, HAROLD E.
Church edifice and its appointments, 11:572; 15:188

COMBES, ANDRÉ
Heart of St. Therese, 26:224
St. Therese and suffering, 26:448

CONANT, KENNETH JOHN
Benedictine contributions to church architecture, 24:381

CONFREY, BURTON
Catholic action, 11:139
Following the liturgical year, 14:575
Readings for Catholic action, 11:139
Social studies, 8:430

CONGAR, YVES, O.P.
Jalons pour une théologie du laicat, 30:304–14

CONINCK, L. DE, S.J.
Problemes de l'adaptation en apostolat, 24:476

CONSIDINE, JOHN, M.M.
World Christianity, 20:144

CONSTANTINO, S. A.
Amen, Amen, 18:239, 330–32

CONVERSE, FLORENCE
Efficiency expert, 11:141

CONWAY, J. D.
What they ask about marriage, 29:617

CONWAY, JOSEPH P., S.J.
Chapter in the making of Chicago, 4:479

COOPER, JOHN M.
Catholic ideal of life, 11:189

COPLESTON, FREDERICK, S.J.
History of philosophy, v.3, 28:323

CORY, HERBERT ELSWORTH
Emancipation of a freethinker, 16:191

COVENTRY, JOHN, S.J.
Breaking of bread, 24:574

COX, RONALD, C.M.
Gospel story, 30:202

CREAN, PATRICK J.
Short life of Our Lord, 25:479

CREHAN, JOSEPH H., S.J.
Early Christian baptism and the creed, 25:93

CROEGAERT, AUGUST
La liturgie nuptiale, 3:399

CROEGAERT, AUGUST *(continued)*
Les rites et les prieres du s. sacrifice de la Messe, 13:431
Tractatus de rubricis Missalis romani, 11:191

CROFT, ALOYSIUS
With heart and lips, 7:384

CROKE, JOHN JOSEPH
Way of the Cross for the sick, 8:432

CRONIN, JOHN F., S.S.
Economics and society, 14:92

CUMMINS, PATRICK, O.S.B.
Dante theologian, 23:144

CZERNICJEWSKI, S.
The Mass, 6:527

DAL-GAL, HIERONYMO
Pius X, 28:387

DANIÉLOU, JEAN, S.J.
Advent, 25:380
Origen, 29:560
Salvation of nations, 24:238

DANIEL-ROPS, HENRI
Book of books, 30:512
Sacred history, 23:233
Saint Paul, apostle of nations, 27:530

DAWSON, CHRISTOPHER
Judgment of the nations, 16:525
Religion and culture, 23:380, 503
Religion and the rise of western culture, 24:331

DAY, DOROTHY
From Union Square to Rome, 13:185
House of hospitality, 14:285

DAY, MICHAEL, C. ORAT.
Christian simplicity in St. Therese, 27:532

DE ANGELIS, MICHAEL, C.R.M.
Correct pronunciation of Latin according to Roman usage, 12:333

DE BETHUNE, ADE
Work, 13:288

DECK, E. M.
Catechism for beginners, 6:239

DEDERICHS, WILLIAM
Sermon thoughts, 4:94

DE HUECK, CATHERINE
Dear sister, 27:482
Where God is, love is, 27:482

DE JAEGHER, PAUL
see Jaegher, P. de

DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL
Christianity in the market place, 19:190

DE LA BEDOYERE, MICHAEL *(continued)*
Layman in the Church, 29:587–91
Living Christianity, 28:371
No dreamers weak, 20:141

DELANEY, JOHN P., S.J.
We offer thee, 19:475

DELEHANTY, FRANCES W.
They go to Mass, 13:288

DEMPSEY, MARTIN
John Baptist de la Salle, 15:92

DEMURGER, ABBÉ
God in his infinite perfections, 9:44

DENNERLE, GEORGE M.
Leading the little ones to Christ, 7:95

DEPLOIGE, SIMON
Conflict between ethics and sociology, 12:428

DESPLANQUES, FRANÇOIS, S.J.
Living the Mass, 26:47

DESTEFANI, GASPARE
La Santa Messa nella liturgia romana, 12:47

DEUTSCH, ALCUIN, ABBOT
Manual for Oblates of St. Benedict, 12:44

DIAMOND, WILFRID
Liturgical Latin, 16:188

DILLERSBERGER, JOSEPH
Wer es fassen kann, 7:334

DIRKS, ILDEFONSE, O.S.B.
Les saintes icones, 7:142

DIRKSEN, ALOYS, C.PP.S.
Life of Christ, 27:532

DIX, GREGORY
Treatise on the apostolic tradition of St. Hippolytus of Rome, 13:94

DOERING, OSCAR
Christliche Symbole, 7:476

DOHERTY, JAMES J.
Manual of solemn ceremonies for altar boys, 25:480

DOLAN, ALBERT H.
Modern messenger of purity, 7:333

DOLD, ALBAN, O.S.B.
Die Zuercher und Peterlinger Messbuch-fragmente aus der Zeit der Jahrtausendwende im Bari-Schrifttyp mit eigenstaendiger Liturgie, 9:382

DOMS, HERBERT
Du sens et de la fin du mariage, 13:475

DONAGHY, WILLIAM A., S.J.
That we may have hope, 28:497

DONCOEUR, PAUL, S.J.
La naissance, le mariage, la mort, 26:590
DONDERS, ADOLF
Message of Christ, 24:429
DOOLAN, AEGIDIUS, O.P.
Revival of Thomism, 26:272
DOORNIK, N.G.M. VAN
Triptych of the kingdom, 28:449
DOUGLAS, WINFRED
Cantica Eucharistica, 30:539
Church music in history and practice, 12:237
Midnight Mass, 8:191
Monastic diurnal noted, 27:401
DRINKWATER, F. H.
Educational essays, 26:211
Readings and addresses, 23:96
Sermon notes on the Sunday propers, 24:527
Seven addresses on social justice, 12:129
Talks to teen-agers, 28:557
Twelve and after, 22:285
DUDLEY, OWEN FRANCIS
You and thousands like you, 23:336
DUDLI, NOTKER, O.S.B.
Das Segensbuch der heiligen Kirche, 12:47
DUENSER, JOSEPH V., C.PP.S.
Unto the altar, 24:187
DUESING, LUCIEN, O.S.B.
Mass of the litanies, 27:332
DUNNEY, JOSEPH A.
Mass for boys and girls, 23:189
DÜRR, LORENZ
Religiöse Lebenswerte des Alten Testamentes, 5:198

EBERDT, MARY LOIS, SISTER, C.H.M.
Industrialism and the popes, 27:579
EDER, KARL
On paths of holiness, 7:142
EGAN, HARVEY F.
Lord bless us, 26:216
EGGLESTON, F. W.
Search for social philosophy, 16:527
EHMANN, BENEDICT
Redemption, 15:240
EISENHOFER, LUDWIG
Handbuch der Katholischen Liturgik, 7:46
Handbuch der Liturgik, v.2, 7:525
EISENRING, C. J.
Gospels for Lent and the passion of Christ, 4:190
ELEANORE, SISTER, C.S.C.
Mary, 14:237
ELIZABETH OF THE TRINITY, SISTER
Reminiscences, 26:540
ELLARD, GERALD, S.J.
Christian life and worship, 7:549–52; 14:431; 25:377
Dialog Mass, 16:477
Mass of the future, 23:41
Master Alcuin, liturgist, 30:662
Men at work at worship, 14:431
Mystical Body and the American bishops, 13:382
Ordination anointings in the western church before 1000 A.D., 7:334
Service, 26:102
Story of the Mass, 18:191
ENGELBERT, OMER
Lives of the saints, 25:476
ERNEST, BROTHER, C.S.C.
Religion and living, 8:238
ESCRIVÁ, JOSEPH MARY
The way, 28:449
ESSER, GILBERT F., C.PP.S.
Correct serving at the altar, 2:191
ETTENSPERGER, HARIOLF, O.S.B.
Das Ministrantenbuch, 12:478
EUSTACE, C. J.
Mind and the mystery, 11:379

FAHERTY, WILLIAM B., S.J.
Destiny of modern woman, 25:333
FAHEY, DENIS, C.S.SP.
Mystical Body of Christ in the modern world, 11:236
FALQUE, FERDINAND C.
Catholic truth in survey, 12:332; 13:285
Companion to the Summa (v.4), 17:141
Looking glass, 26:110
Swift victory, 30:169
FARRELL, WALTER, O.P.
Companion to the Summa (v. 1), 16:47
FAULHABER, MICHAEL, CARDINAL
Women of the Bible, 14:191; 30:231
FECKES, CARL
Die Lehre vom christlichen Vollkommenheitsstreben, 26:104
FECKES, CHARLES
Mystery of the divine motherhood, 14:237
FEDETOV, GEORGE P.
Russian religious mind, 23:22
Treasury of Russian spirituality, 23:18

FELDER, HILARIN, O.M.CAP.
Jesus of Nazareth, 13:574

FELIX, RICHARD, O.S.B.
Apostles' creed, 9:428

FENTON, JOSEPH CLIFFORD
Concept of sacred theology, 16:142
Theology of prayer, 14:95

FICHTER, JOSEPH H., S.J.
Dynamics of a city parish, 25:271
Social relations in an urban parish, 29:558

FIELD, JUSTIN, O.P.
Simplicity of plainsong, 6:477

FILE, SISTER M. JEANNE, O.S.F.
Art in Christian education, 30:537

FITZPATRICK, JOHN, O.M.I.
(tr.) Breviary and Missal hymns, 6:94

FITZSIMONS, JOHN
Women today, 26:592

FOLEY, THEODOSIUS, O.F.M.CAP.
Religious life in Christ, 22:576

FORD, JOHN C., S.J.
New Eucharistic legislation, 28:53

FORESTIER, P., S.M.
Kingdom is yours, 28:322

FORREST, M. D., M.S.C.
Clean oblation, 20:285

FORTESCUE, ADRIAN
Ceremonies of the Roman rite described, 4:479; 23:528

FORTUNE, CHARLTON
Notes on art for Catholics, 19:143

FOSTER, RICHARD J.
Psalms and canticles of the breviary, 23:138

FOUARD, CONSTANT
Christ the Son of God, 18:479

FRANCIS DE SALES, SAINT
Introduction to the devout life; J. Ryan, tr., 24:190
Spiritual maxims, C. Kelley, ed., 28:214

FRANÇOIS, AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
Participation active a la Messe, 11:190

FRANK, HENRY
Guide for confession, 16:96
Holy hour, 15:188

FRANKE, HERMANN
Das Heil der Voelker, 11:331
Lent and Easter, 13:236
Oesterlicher Fruehling, 10:332
Salvation of nations, 12:575

FRANZ, JOHN B.
Parish priest's examen, 30:91

FRECKMANN, KARL
Kirchenbau, 6:286

FREMANTLE, ANNE
Treasury of early Christianity, 28:264

FRENAY, ADOLPH DOMINIC, O.P.
Spirituality of the Mass, 27:111

FREY, JOSEPH B.
My daily psalm book, 22:95

FROGER, JACQUES, O.S.B.
Les origines de Prime, 23:137

FROMMELT, HORACE A.
Church property and its management, 11:234

FROSSARD, ANDRÉ
Salt of the earth, 30:418

FUERST, A. N.
Systematic teaching of religion (v.2), 21:188

FURFEY, PAUL HANLY
Fire on the earth, 11:45
Mystery of iniquity, 19:144
This way to heaven, 14:142
Three theories of society, 12:189

GABRIEL OF ST. MARY MAGDALEN, O.D.C.
Visions and revelations in the spiritual life, 26:48

GAGERN, FREDERICK VON
Difficulties in married life, 28:271
Difficulties in sex education, 29:238

GAGNON, PLACIDE
Accompagnement du Kyriale, 16:238

GAILLARD, JEAN, O.S.B.
Holy Week and Easter, 28:206

GALES, L. A.
Best gift, 9:44

GARDEIL, H. D., O.P.
Holy Spirit in Christian life, 28:496

GARRIGOU-LAGRANGE, REGINALD, O.P.
Christ the Savior, 24:478
Christian perfection and contemplation, 12:393–96
God: his existence and his nature, 9:190
One God, 17:528
Priest in union with Christ, 27:159
Three ways of the spiritual life, 13:238

GASPAR, JOSEPH W., M.S.C.
Social ideas in the wisdom literature of the Old Testament, 22:335

GEANEY, DENNIS J., O.S.A.
You are not your own, 29:122

GEBLER, PETER
Der Katholische Opfergottesdienst, 4:480

GEIERMANN, PETER, C.SS.R.
Outline sermons for Sundays and feast days, 4:48

GELIN, ALBERT
Key concepts of the Old Testament, 30:45–47

GEOGHEGAN, ARTHUR T.
Attitude towards labor in early Christianity and ancient culture, 20:47

GERLIER, PETER
Return to the fountainhead, 27:333

GERTRUDE, SAINT
Life and revelations, 24:283

GERVASIUS, FATHER, O.M.CAP.
Eucharist and education, 9:476

GESER, FINTAN, O.S.B.
Canon law governing communities of sisters, 12:572

GILL, ERIC
It all goes together, 18:480
Letters, W. Shewring, ed., 23:239

GILLIS, J. H.
Our union in and with Christ, 26:490

GILSON, ETIENNE
Dante the philosopher, 24:42
Heloise and Abelard, 25:480
Moral values and the moral life, 6:96
Saint Bernard, 24:140

GINDELE, CORBINIAN, O.S.B.
Der Gregorianische Choral in Wesen und Ausführung, 11:285

GIORDANI, IGINO
Social message of Jesus, 18:142

GLAVIN, JOHN F.
Outline lessons on the missal and the Mass, 7:288

GLENN, PAUL J.
Sociology, 9:287

GLORIEUX, PALÉMON
Ars artium, 13:330
Le Christ et sa religion, 13:380
Pour mieux servir, 13:431

GOEB, CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
Funeral Mass and burial service for adults, 2:160

GOGGINS, RALPH DAMIAN, O.P.
Towards the clerical-religious life, 8:144

GOLDBRUNNER, JOSEF
Holiness is wholeness, 29:497

GONELLA, GUIDO
World to reconstruct, 19:95

GONNER, LAWRENCE J., S.M.
Outline for the study of the missal, 7:239

GOODIER, ALBAN, S.J.
Introduction to the study of ascetical and mystical theology, 13:237; 21:140

GORDON, W.
Liturgy and its meaning, 11:94

GRABMANN, MARTIN
Introduction to the theological Summa of St. Thomas, 6:95

GRAEF, HILDA C.
Case of Theresa Neumann, 25:329
God in our daily life, 26:214
Way of the mystics, 23:150

GRAF, ERNEST, O.S.B.
Church's daily prayer, 13:44

GRAHAM, AELRED, O.S.B.
Catholicism and the world today, 26:446
Christ of Catholicism, 22:143
Final victory, 17:576

GRAHAM, E. P.
Saints in the Canon of the Mass, 14:480

GRASHOFF, RAPHAEL, C.P.
Joys, sorrows and glories of the rosary, 28:556

GRAYSTONE, GEOFFREY, S.M.
Dead Sea scrolls and the originality of Christ, 30:455

GREEN, ANDREW, O.S.B.
Proper of the Mass, 24:142
Retreat for religious, 19:384

GREENSTOCK, DAVID L.
Christopher's talks to Catholic parents, 26:447; 28:393
Death, the glorious adventure, 30:664

GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE
Life and miracles of St. Benedict, O. Zimmermann, tr., 24:139
Pastoral care; H. Davis, tr., 25:429

GRENTE, GEORGE
Power of the sacraments, 26:209

GRIFFIN, JOHN J.
Dignity of Christian marriage, 23:527

GRIFFITHS, BEDE, O.S.B.
Golden string, 29:306

GRIGASSY, JULIUS
Epistles and Gospels, 17:190

GRIMAUD, CHARLES
My Mass, 4:332
One only Christ, 13:428

GROSS, JOSEPH
Tantum ergo sacramentum, 14:479

GROSSOUW, WILLIAM
In Christ, 27:220
Revelation and redemption, 30:137

GRUDEN, JOHN C.
Mystical Christ, 11:380

GUARDINI, ROMANO
Die christliche Liebe, 24:476
Church and the Catholic and The Spirit of the liturgy, 10:236
Faith and modern man, 27:109
Last things, 28:392
The Lord, 29:298
Meditations before Mass, 30:409
Rosary of Our Lady, 29:556
Sacred signs, 5:534; 30:534
Spirit of the liturgy, 5:581

GUÉRANGER, PROSPER, ABBOT
Liturgical year, 23:232

GUERRY, EMILE, BP.
God the Father, 22:382

GUILDAY, PETER
Life and times of John Carroll, 28:501

GURIAN, WALDEMAR
Catholic Church in world affairs, 28:395

HAERING, OTTO, O.S.B.
Das Leben mit der Kirche, 3:64

HAFFERT, JOHN MATHIAS
Mary in her scapular promise, 15:91

HALÉVY, DANIEL
Peguy, 22:288

HALL, A. W., O.M.I.
Layman's ritual, 19:239

HAMERLE, ANDRES, C.SS.R.
Priest's retreat, 6:191

HAMMENSTEDE, ALBERT, O.S.B.
Military service, 17:331

HANDREN, WALTER J., S.J.
No longer two, 29:436

HANSSENS, J. M., S.J.
Aux origines de la priere liturgique, 27:480

HANULYA, JOSEPH P.
Eastern ritual, 17:95

HARNEY, MARTIN P., S.J.
Jesuits in history, 16:239

HARRIS, TIMOTHY
Mary the blessed the beloved, 24:89

HARRISON, MARTIN, O.P.
Everyday Catholic, 22:428

HART, MOTHER ELIZABETH
Mary of the Magnificat, 16:575

HARTOG, JOH.
Sacrifice of the Church, 14:334

HARRINGTON, M.
Calvary and community, 26:210

HASSEVELDT, ROGER
Church: a divine mystery, 29:123

HAURET, CHARLES
Beginnings: Genesis and modern science, 30:511

HAUSMANN, BERNARD A., S.J.
Learning the breviary, 7:94
Let us pray for our dead, 14:140

HAWKINS, D. J. B.
Essentials of theism, 24:285

HAYES, CARLTON
Generation of materialism, 16:315

HEALY, KILIAN J., O.CARM
Walking with God, 23:328

HEBERT, A. G.
Liturgy and society, 11:92

HECKENLIVELY, LURA F.
Fundamentals of Gregorian chant, 25:331

HEDLEY, JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B.
Retreat, 26:336

HEENAN, JOHN CARMEL
Faith makes sense, 23:336
People's priest, 26:332

HEINISCH, PAUL
Geschichte des Alten Testamentes (v.1), 24:192
History of the Old Testament, W. Heidt, tr., 27:268, 363, 428
Theology of the Old Testament; W. Heidt, tr., 24:425
Die Totenklage im Alten Testament, 7:143

HEINTZ, P.
Im Geiste der Kirche, 3:398

HELFEN, MATHIAS
Sacred mysteries of the everlasting sacrifice, 7:527

HELLEU, CANON
Jeanne Jugan, 15:91

HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B.
Holy sacrifice of the Mass, 19:88

HELLRIEGEL, MARTIN B. *(continued)*
Our high Mass, 5:247
Vine and branches, 23:38, 191

HEMPHILL, BASIL, O.S.B.
Joy of serving God, 23:44

HENDRICHS, F., S.J.
Golden chain of truth, 6:526; 7:45

HENNRICH, KILIAN J., O.F.M.CAP.
Forming a Christian mentality, 20:280

HENRY, A. M., O.P.
Introduction to theology, v.1, 29:237

HENRY, P., S.M.
Liturgical year, 14:573

HERBST, WINFRID, S.D.S.
Divine Savior, 7:93
Follow the saints, 7:573

HÉRIS, C. V., O.P.
Mystery of Christ, 25:188

HERWEGEN, ILDEFONS, ABBOT
Art-principle of the liturgy, 5:581
Christliche Kunst und Mysterium, 3:255
Kirche und Seele, 3:32
Sinn und Geist der Benediktiner-Regel, 20:143
Von christlichen Sein und Leben, 6:237

HESBURGH, T. M., C.S.C.
World of man, 24:332

HESTON, EDWARD L., C.S.C.
Priest of the fathers, 20:96

HEURELDOP, SISTER HELEN I. C.
Leben und Wirken Bernard Overbergs, 8:575

HILDEBRAND, DIETRICH VON
Christian ethics, 27:477
Fundamental moral attitudes, 24:279
Liturgie und Persönlichkeit, 7:383
Liturgy and personality, 17:287
Marriage, 16:382
Transformation in Christ, 23:231

HILPISCH, STEPHANUS, O.S.B.
Geschichte des benediktinischen Moenchtums, 4:95

HINTGEN, VICTOR
Listen—it's God's word, 17:576
What the Mass means, 15:191

HIPPOLYTUS, ST.
Treatise on the apostolic tradition, G. Dix, ed., 13:94

HOARE, F. R.
Western Fathers, 29:234

HOEHN, MATTHEW, O.S.B.
Catholic authors, 22:574; 26:591

HOEVER, HUGO H., S.O.CIST.
I pray the Mass, 16:334

HOFFMANN, ALEXIUS, O.S.B.
Liturgical dictionary, 2:160

HOFMANN, FRITZ
Der Kirchenbegriff des Hl. Augustinus in seinen Grundlagen und in seiner Entwicklung, 8:285

HOGAN, JOHN G.
Heralds of the king, 8:479

HOLLAND, CORNELIUS J.
Shepherd and his flock, 27:434

HOLLIS, CHRISTOPHER
Erasmus, 8:189

HOLZNER, JOSEPH
Paul of Tarsus, 18:478

HOORNAERT, RODOLPHE
Le Breviaire aux mains des laics, 10:281

HOPE, WINGFIELD
Life together, 17:527

HORAN, ELLAMAY
My first missal, 26:413

HOTIN, PAUL J.
Boy choir investiture, 30:541

HOUCK, FREDERICK A.
Man's triumph with God in Christ, 13:92

HOUSELANDER, CARYLL
Passion of the infant Christ, 23:331
Reed of God, 18:383
Way of the cross, 29:298

HOUTRYVE, IDESBALD VAN, O.S.B.
Benedictine peace, 25:48
Dans l'esprit du Christ, 14:380
L'esprit de Dom Marmion, 14:139
La vie sacerdotale, 14:380

HOWELL, CLIFFORD, S.J.
Of sacraments and sacrifice, 27:155

HUBER, RAPHAEL M., O.F.M.CONV.
Our bishops speak, 26:269

HUEGLE, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Catechism of Gregorian chant, 2:318
Spotlight on church music, 9:527

HUF, OSCAR, S.J.
Holy Week and Easter week book, 7:573

HUGH OF ST. CHER
Tractatus super Missam seu speculum Ecclesiae, 15:335

HUGHES, ANSELM. O.S.B.
Liturgical terms for music students, 15:191

HUGHES, HENRY LOUIS
St. John Bosco, 8:384
HUGHES, PHILIP
Pope's new order, 18:239
HÜGLE, GREGORY
see Huegle, Gregory
HUGO, JOHN J.
In the vineyard, 17:142
HUONDER, A., S.J.
At the feet of the divine master, 6:572
HURRELL, GRACE
Church's play, 17:141
HUSSLEIN, JOSEPH, S.J.
Mass of the apostles, 6:95
HYNEK, R. W.
True likeness, 26:109

IMSCHOOT, P. VAN
Theologie de l'ancien testament, 29:435
ISWOLSKY, HELEN
Light before dusk, 16:334

JAEGHER, PAUL DE, S.J.
Anthology of mysticism, 25:192
Lord is my joy, 23:332
JAMART, FRANÇOIS, O.C.D.
Spirit and prayer of Carmel, 26:384
JAMES, FATHER, O.F.M.CAP.
see O'Mahony, J.
JAMES, RAYMOND
Origin and development of Roman liturgical vestments, 9:190
JAMES, STANLEY B.
Becoming a man, 20:95
JANE MARIE, SISTER, O.P.
Christ in his Church, 27:266
Living in Christ, 21:47
Our living faith, 27:160
Teacher's manual for Living in Christ, 22:286
JARRETT, BEDE, O.P.
Abiding presence of the Holy Ghost, 18:191
Medieval socialism, 10:140
JOHN CHRYSOSTOM, ST.
On the priesthood; P. Boyle, tr., 17:335
JOHN EUDES, SAINT
Life and kingdom of Jesus in Christian souls, 21:47
JOHN OF ST. THOMAS
Gifts of the Holy Ghost, 25:474
JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST.
Poems, 26:160
JOHNER, DOMINIC, O.S.B.
Chants of the Vatican Gradual, 15:333
JOHNSON, JOHN S.
Rosary in action, 28:556
JONES, ALEXANDER
Unless some man show me, 26:104
JONES, DAVID
Anathemata, 27:270
JOURNET, CHARLES
Wisdom of faith, 27:265
JUGIE, MARTIN, A.A.
Purgatory and the means to avoid it, 24:333
JUNGMANN, JOSEF ANDREAS, S.J.
Die Frohbotschaft unde unsere Glaubensverkündgung, 11:142–44
Liturgical worship, 16:314
Die liturgische Feier, 13:525
Mass of the Roman rite, v.2., 30:217–19
Missarum sollemnia, 23:122
JÜRGENSMEIER, FRIEDRICH
Mystical Body of Christ, 29:616
Mystical Body of Christ as the basic principle of the religious life, 14:94
Der mystische Leib Christi, 8:525

KAHLES, WILHELM
Radbert und Bernhard, 23:216
KAISER, KARL, C.SS.R.
Der heilige Klemens Maria Hofbauer, 5:152
KANE, GEORGE L.
Why I became a brother, 29:235
KANE, JOHN A.
School of love, 17:476
KASSIEPE, MAX, O.M.I.
Irrwege und Umwege in Frömmigkeitsleben der Gegenwart, 21:115–16
KAVANAGH, WILLIAM A.
Lay participation in Christ's priesthood, 10:94–96
KEARNEY, JOHN, C.S.SP.
Learn of me, 14:92
KELLER, DOMINIC J., O.S.B.
Fundamentals of Gregorian chant, 22:94
KELLER, JAMES, M.M.
You can change the world, 23:185
KELLY, BERNARD J., C.S.SP.
Armour of Christ, 23:427
Kingdom come, 18:476
Sacraments of daily life, 18:43
KENNEDY, VINCENT L., C.S.B.
Saints of the Canon of the Mass, 14:523

KEPPLER, WILHELM VON
The passion, 4:334

KERBY, WILLIAM J.
Considerate priest, 26:536

KETTER, PETER
Christ and womankind, 27:221

KIENBERGER, VINCENT F.
Way of the Blessed Christ, 17:96

KING, ARCHDALE A.
Rites of eastern Christendom, 24:474

KISSANE, EDWARD J.
Book of psalms, 28:387

KLARMANN, ANDREW F.
Gregorian chant, 20:383

KLAUSER, THEODOR
Brief history of the liturgy, 28:114

KLAVER, RICHARD, O.S.C.
Litany of Loreto, 28:556
When you pray, 30:547

KLEIN, FELIX
Doctrine of the Trinity, 15:139

KLEIST, JAMES A., S.J.
Great prayer now in time of war, 17:331
New Testament, 29:60
Psalms in rhythmic prose, 29:172

KLUG, J.
Die ewigen Dinge, 4:432
Der Gute Meister, 4:528
Les profondeurs de l'ame, 13:430

KNIEL, CORNELIUS, O.S.B.
Leben und Regel des heiligen Vaters Benediktus, 5:199

KNOX, RONALD A.
Creed in slow motion, 23:428
Gospel in slow motion, 25:92
Holy Bible, 30:456
Mass in slow motion, 23:90, 324, 477
Old Testament (v.1), 23:137
Psalms, 21:331
Retreat for priests, 21:476
Spiritual Aeneid, 23:234
St. Paul's gospel, 25:383

KOENKER, ERNEST B.
Liturgical renaissance in the Roman Catholic Church, 28:434

KOLOGRIWOF, IVAN VON, S.J.
God, man, and the universe, 12:429
Das Wort des Lebens, 13:432

KOROLEVSKIJ, CYRILLE
Liturgie en langue vivante, 30:166

KÖSSLER, CORNELIUS, O.S.B.
St. Benedicti regula monarchorum, 6:190

KÖSTERS, LUDWIG, S.J.
Believer's Christ, 13:426

KOTHEN, ROBERT
Marriage, the great mystery, 21:421
Priest and the proletariat, 23:48
La revolution verte, 14:285

KRAMP, JOSEPH, S.J.
Bete mit der Kirche, 12:383

KRECISZEWSKI, L. J.
Sunday Gospels for the layman, 9:96

KRECKEL, PHILIP G.
Melodia sacra, 16:526

KRENEK, ERNST
Johannes Ockeghem, 27:433

KUEHNELT-LEDDHIN, ERIK VON
Menace of the herd, 17:505

LaFARGE, JOHN, S.J.
Interracial justice, 11:332
No postponement, 24:431
Race question and the Negro, 18:46

LA GORCE, AGNES DE
St. Benedict Joseph Labre, 27:336

LAGRANGE, M. J., O.P.
Gospel of Jesus Christ, 13:332; 21:334

LALLOU, WILLIAM J.
Missal and Holy Mass, 7:48

LANG, HUGO, O.S.B.
Christus in unserer Mitte, 11:189

LAROS, MATTHIAS
Confirmation in the modern world, 12:572
Pfingstgeist über Uns, 10:140

LARSSON, RAYMOND E. F.
Saints at prayer, 16:382

LASANCE, F. X.
Road to happiness, 7:431

LA TAILLE, MAURICE DE, S.J.
Mystery of faith, 15:140

LATTEY, C., S.J.
Paul, 13:429

LAUX, JOHN JOSEPH
Introduction to the Bible, 7:46
Songs of Sion, 12:91

LAWLER, JUSTUS GEORGE
Christian imagination, 30:90

LAWRENCE, EMERIC, O.S.B.
Week with Christ. 25:190

LAWRENCE OF THE RESURRECTION, BROTHER
Practice of the presence of God, 20:288

LAWSON, WILLIAM, S.J.
For goodness' sake, 26:112
Good Christian men, rejoice, 30:413

LEBBE, BEDE, O.S.B.
Mass, 24:41, 187

LEBRET, LOUIS J., O.P.
Human ascent, 29:364

LECLERCQ, JACQUES
Marriage, 26:111
Marriage and the family, 16:329

LECLERCQ, JEAN, O.S.B.
La vie parfaite, 25:238

LEEN, EDWARD, C.S.SP.
Church before Pilate, 13:573
Holy Ghost, 12:239
In the likeness of Christ, 12:476
Progress through mental prayer, 13:334
True vine and its branches, 13:335
What is education? 18:384

LEEN, JAMES, C.S.SP.
By Jacob's well, 15:284

LEFÈBVRE, GASPAR, O.S.B.
Catholic liturgy, 12:45
Child's daily missal, 4:191
How to understand the Mass, 13:45
La Messe du souverain pontife, 4:333

LE FORT, GERTRUDE VON
Eternal woman, 29:302
Hymns to the Church, 12:430

LELOTTE, F., S.J.
Fundamental principles of Catholic action, 22:575

LERCHER, L., S.J.
Institutiones theologiae dogmaticae (IV/2), 24:576

LEWIS, C. S.
Screwtape letters, 17:477

LIESENBERG, KURT
Der Einfluss der Liturgie auf die Fruehchristliche Basilika, 4:144

LILLY, JOSEPH L., C.M.
New Testament, 29:60

LINDEMANN, HERBERT
Psalter, 16:46

LINDSAY, T. F.
Holy Rule for laymen, 23:92

LLOYD, TERESA
Jesus teaching, 23:430

LOENERTZ, RAYMOND JOSEPH, O.P.
Apocalypse of St. John, 22:190

LOEW, M. R., O.P.
Mission to the poorest, 24:572

LOHMANN, ARTHUR
Concentus organi, 12:335

LÖHR, AEMILIANA, SISTER, O.S.B.
Jahr des Herrn, 9:140
Year of Our Lord, 11:335

LORD, DANIEL A., S.J.
Our part in the Mystical Body, 10:381

LORTZ, JOSEPH
History of the Church, 12:382

LORTZING, J.
Die Augsburgische Konfession, 4:480
Der Katholische Gottesdienst, 4:384
Das Wesen der Katholischen Froemmigkeit, 4:384

LOUIS OF GRANADA, O.P.
Summa of the Christian life, v.1., 29:66

LOUVEL, FRANCIS, O.P.
Signs of life, 27:574

LOVASIK, LAWRENCE G., S.V.D.
Praying the Gospels, 28:324

LOWRIE, WALTER
Art in the early church, 22:524
Lord's Supper and the liturgy, 17:432

LUBAC, HENRI DE, S.J.
Catholicism, 25:142
Drama of atheist humanism, 24:383
Paradoxes, 23:43
Splendour of the Church, 30:487
Un-Marxian socialist, 22:478

LUNNEY, EDWARD, O.F.M.
Lenten service, 4:232

LUYKX, BONIFACE, O.PRAEM.
De oorsprong van het gewone der Mis., 30:544

LYNAM, THOMAS J., S.J.
Psalms in rhythmic prose, 29:172

LYNCH, E. K., O.CARM.
Whither goest thou? 24:283

MAAS, NICHOLAS
Treasure of the liturgy, 6:478

McARTHUR, A. ALLAN
Evolution of the Christian year, 28:320

McCABE, FRANCIS X.
Ecce homo, 7:382

McCANN, PAUL
Circle of sanctity, 13:523

McCLELLAN, WILLIAM H., S.J.
Psalms, 20:191

McCLOREY, JOHN A., S.J.
Making of a pulpit orator, 9:45

McCLOUD, HENRY J.
Clerical dress and insignia of the Roman Catholic Church, 23:379
Sacramentals of the Catholic Church, 15:432

McCONATHY, OSBOURNE
Music hour, 6:528

McCORRY, VINCENT P., S.J.
As we ought, 23:431

McDERMOTT, MARY E.
Six-year course in liturgy, 25:382

McDONNELL, KILIAN, O.S.B.
Nothing but Christ, 28:321

McEVOY, HUBERT, S.J.
Prayers of purpose, 26:379

McGARRY, J. C.
Sermon notes on the Sunday Gospels, 27:530

McGARRY, SISTER LORETTA
Holy Eucharist in Middle English homiletic and devotional verse, 11:378

McGARRY, WILLIAM J., S.J.
Paul and the crucified, 14:239
Unto the end, 15:479

McGOVERN, J. LEO
Happiness in marriage, 15:333

McGRATH, JOSEPH J.
Twenty-four divertimenti for organ, 23:528

McGUIRE, JOHN P.
Mass presented to non-Catholics, 17:476

McMAHON, FRANCIS E.
Catholic looks at the world, 20:192

McMAHON, JOHN T.
Bushies' scheme in western Australia, 9:189
Pray the Mass, 9:478

McMANUS, FREDERICK R.
Rites of Holy Week, 30:542

McNABB, VINCENT, O.P.
Akathistos hymn, 22:477
Craft of prayer, 26:447
An old apostle speaks, 21:288
Old principles and the new order, 17:191
Prayers, 30:350

McNEILL, CHARLES J.
Prayers, 14:188
Sacramentals, 13:382

McNEILL, LEON A.
Way of life, 11:285

McREAVY, L. L.
Modern Magdalen, Eve Lavalliere, 9:432

McSORLEY, JOSEPH, C.S.P.
Father Hecker and his friends, 27:481
Meditations for everyman, 22:573

MAINAGE, THEODORE, O.P.
Immortality, 4:334

MÂLE, EMILE
Religious art from the 12th to the 18th century, 24:140

MANNA, PAUL, P.I.M.E.
Forward with Christ, 29:64

MANY, VICTOR, S.S.
Marvels of grace, 10:139

MANZ, GEORG
Ausdrucksformen der lateinischen Liturgiesprache bis ins elfte Jahrhundert, 24:575

MARASCHI, VINCENZO
Le particolarita del rito ambrosiano, 13:480

MARCEL, GABRIEL
Mystery of being, 25:478; 26:159

MARIE CECILE, SISTER, C.S.C.
Art forms in sacred music, 6:190

MARIETTA, SISTER, S.N.J.M.
Singing the liturgy, 30:604

MARITAIN, JACQUES
Christianity and democracy, 19:47
Existence and the existent, 23:185
Living thoughts of St. Paul, 16:240
Man and the state, 25:431
Prayer and intelligence, 18:96
True humanism, 14:47; 17:272

MARITAIN, RAISSA
Adventures in grace, 19:479
Prince of this world, 8:238

MARMION, COLUMBA, ABBOT
Christ the ideal of the priest, 27:271
Paroles de vie en marge du missel, 13:287
Sayings of Dom Marmion, 12:479
Sponsa Verbi, 6:191
Suffering with Christ, 27:222
Trinity in our spiritual life, 28:496
Union with God, 26:220
Words of life on the margin of the Missal, 14:480

MARRON, W. R. A.
Rite of baptism of adults, 11:574

MARSHALL, BRUCE
World, the flesh, and Fr. Smith, 19:452

MARTINDALE, C. C., S.J.
Meaning of Fatima, 25:329
Our Blessed Lady, 13:189
Prayers of the missal, 12:175
Prayers of the missal, II, 12:432
Queen's daughters, 26:214
Towards loving the psalms, 14:574

MARUCCHI, ORAZIO
Manual of Christian archeology, 11:572

MARX, WALTER JOHN
Mechanization and culture, 16:287

MARX, WALTER JOHN *(continued)*
Twilight of capitalism and the war, 17:240

MARY DE LOURDES, SISTER
Baby grows in age and grace, 26:191

MARY OF ST. AUSTIN, MOTHER
Divine crucible of purgatory, 15:286

MASSE, BENJAMIN L., S.J.
Catholic Mind through fifty years, 27:372

MASURE, EUGENE
Christian sacrifice, 23:433–41
Parish priest, 30:416

MATHEWS, STANLEY G., S.M.
The promised woman, 28:558

MATTHEWS, JOHN V., S.J.
Life that is grace, 28:212

MAURIAC, FRANÇOIS
Eucharist, 18:238
Life of Jesus, 26:111

MAYER, H. SUSO, O.S.B.
Benediktinisches Ordensrecht, v.1, 4:287

MAYNARD, THEODORE
Apostle of charity, 14:236
Pillars of the Church, 19:576
Story of American Catholicism, 16:143

MENCZER, BÉLA
Catholic political thought 1789–1848, 27:335

MERCENIER, FEUILLEN, O.S.B.
La priere des Eglises de rite byzantin, 12:189; 13:575

MERSCH, EMILE, S.J.
Le corps mystique du Christ (v.1), 8:47; (v.2), 8:91
Morale et Corps mystique, 12:431
Morality and the Mystical Body, 14:188
Theology of the Mystical Body, 26:46

MERTON, THOMAS
Bread in the wilderness, 28:388
Living bread, 30:489
No man is an island, 29:495
Seeds of contemplation, 23:336
Seven storey mountain, 23:187
Waters of Siloe, 24:94
What are these wounds? 24:382

MESCHLER, MAURICE, S.J.
Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ in meditation, 24:287

MESSENGER, E. C.
Sunday collects simply explained, 14:383
Sunday Introits and graduals simply explained, 22:287
Two in one flesh, 23:569

MESSENGER, RUTH ELLIS
Medieval Latin hymn, 27:403

MESSNER, J.
Social ethics, 23:432

MEYER, BERNARD F., M.M.
Christian family in action, 23:526
Lend me your hands, 29:434
Mystical body in action, 21:472

MEYER, HANS
Philosophy of St. Thomas Aquinas, 18:526

MEYER, WENDELIN, O.F.M.
Konferenzen ueber die Lebensgrundsaetze des heiligen Kirchenlehrers Bonaventura, 8:236
Pastoral care of souls, 19:96

MICHAELS, PETER
This perverse generation, 23:430

MICHEL, VIRGIL, O.S.B.
Christian social reconstruction, 11:377
Life in Christ, 9:524
Liturgy of the Church, 12:60–64
Our life in Christ, 13:525

MICHELS, THOMAS, O.S.B.
Christwards, 18:329
Die Göttliche Gabe der Vollkommenheit, 13:237

MICHONNEAU, G.
Catholic action and the parish, 30:484
Missionary spirit in parish life, 26:380

MIDDLETON, JOHN S.
Living for God, 9:238

MILLER, ATHANASIUS, O.S.B.
Die Psalmen, 8:428

MOCQUEREAU, ANDRE, O.S.B.
Gregorian musical rhythm, 7:171

MOFFATT, J. E., S.J.
Thoughts on the heart of Jesus, 7:575

MONAHAN, WILLIAM B.
St. Thomas Aquinas on the Eucharist, 15:573

MONRO, MARGARET T.
Enjoying the New Testament, 19:335
Thinking about Genesis, 29:305

MONTCHEUIL, YVES DE
For men of action, 26:139

MONTESSORI, MARIA
Mass explained to boys and girls, 9:47

MOORE, THOMAS H., S.J.
Beyond the altar rail, 13:427

MOORE, THOMAS VERNER, O.S.B.
Prayer, 17:334

MOREY, CHARLES R.
Christian art, 9:475

MORIARTY, FREDERICK L., S.J.
Foreword to the Old Testament books, 28:555

MORIN, GERMAIN, O.S.B.
Ideal of the monastic life found in the apostolic age, 25:94

MORISON, STANLEY
English prayer books, 18:527

MORRISON, BAKEWELL, S.J.
In touch with God, 18:44

MOST, WILLIAM G., S.S.
Mary in our life, 28:448, 551

MOUNIER, EMMANUEL
Personalist manifesto, 13:47

MUCKERMANN, HERMANN
Von der Wiederkehr des Welterloesers, 12:95

MUELLER, FRANK JOHN
Christ's twelve, 13:573

MUELLER, FRANZ H.
Heinrich Pesch and his theory of Christian solidarism, 15:527

MUELLER, JOSEPH, S.J.
Fatherhood of St. Joseph, 26:542

MUELLER, THERESE
Christian home and art, 25:380
Our children's year of grace, 17:575; 18:288

MULDERS, ALPH.
Vocation to the priesthood, 6:479

MUNTSCH, ALBERT, S.J.
Social thought and action, 8:431

MURPHY, DENIS G.
Sacristan's manual, 25:431

MURPHY, FRANCIS X., C.SS.R.
Monument to St. Jerome, 26:492

MURPHY, JOHN L.
Living Christ, 26:489

MURRAY, DESMOND, O.P.
Tales of the Blessed Sacrament in devotion, figure and symbol, 12:143

MURRAY, GREGORY, O.S.B.
Short organ interludes, 12:46

MURRAY, ROSALIND
Forsaken fountain, 22:431
Good pagan's failure, 22:431

MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANCIS
Morning and night, 23:333

MYERS, RAWLEY
Greatest calling, 26:159

NASH, ROBERT, S.J.
Everyman at his prie-dieu, 28:497
Nun at her prie-dieu, 25:239

NASH, ROBERT, S.J. *(continued)*
Priest at his prie-dieu, 23:575
Thy light and thy truth, 23:88

NAUGHTON, JAMES W., S.J.
Pius XII on world problems, 18:141

NAVAGH, JAMES J.
Apostolic parish, 24:431

NEUGART, ALFONS, O.S.B.
Handbuch der Liturgie für Kanzel, 6:189

NEWLAND, MARY REED
We and our children, 29:64

NEWPORT, SISTER ESTHER, S.P.
Creative art, 29:499

NGIDI, ANDREW
Umasethule-offeramus, 7:143

NIELEN, JOSEF MARIA
Earliest Christian liturgy, 15:429

NIKOLUSSI, ALOIS
Der Vater-Gott, 7:95

NOPPEL, CONSTANTIN, S.J.
Aedificatio Corporis Christi, 12:334
Shepherd of souls, 14:141

NUESSE, C. J.
Sociology of the parish, 26:332

NURNBERG, WALTER
Hands at Mass, 26:269

O'BRIEN, JOHN A.
Modern psychology and the Mass, 6:384

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM A.
In sacristy and sanctuary, 8:140

O'CARROLL, MICHAEL C.S.SP.
Edward Leen, C.S.Sp., 28:324

O'CONNELL, JOHN BERTHRAM
Celebration of Mass (v.2), 15:285
Celebration of Mass (v.3), 16:189

O'CONNELL, LAURENCE J.
Book of ceremonies, 18:286

O'CONNOR, BERNARD
Altar server, 4:575

O'CONNOR, WILLIAM R.
Sermon outlines, 20:48

O'DONNELL, LUKE, O.S.B.
Weakness of God, 23:382

OESTERREICHER, JOHN M.
Seeds of hope, 25:362
Walls are crumbling, 26:268

OLDMEADOW, ERNEST
Layman's Christian year, 13:381

OLIVER, FATHER, O.C.S.O.
Failing wine, 29:307

O'MAHONY, JAMES, O.F.M.CAP.
As in a mirror, 24:48
Challenge of Christ, 11:47
Life and religion, 11:526
Mother of Jesus, 19:93
Person of Jesus, 16:478
Preface to life, 11:191
Secret of holiness, 26:495

O'NEILL, GEORGE, S.J.
Psalms and canticles of the divine office, 12:92
World's classic, Job, 12:527

OPPENHEIM, PHILIP, O.S.B.
Sacramentum regenerationis Christianae, 23:281

ORIGEN
Prayer; Exhortation to martyrdom, J. O'Meara, tr., 29:560

ORSENIGO, CESARE
Life of St. Charles Borromeo, 17:383

OSGNIACH, AUGUSTINE J., O.S.B.
Christian state, 18:192

O'SHEA, DENIS
Mary and Joseph, 23:576

OTT, LUDWIG
Fundamentals of Catholic dogma, 30:411

PALLEN, CONDE B.
New Catholic dictionary, 4:238–40

PALMER, PAUL F., S.J.
Mary in the documents of the Church, 27:62
Sources of Christian theology, v.1, 29:618

PARENTE, PASCAL P.
Ascetical life, 19:48
Mystical life, 20:384
Spiritual direction, 25:92
Well of living waters, 22:479

PARIS, P.
L'initiation chrétienne: leçons sur le baptême, 23:282

PARSCH, PIUS
Le Breviaire explique dans l'esprit du renouveau liturgique, 23:140
Breviary explained, 26:414
Church's year of grace, 27:154
Le guide dans l'annee liturgique, 12:237
Die Hl. Schrift des Neuen Bundes, 9:430
Das Jahr des Heiles, 8:190, 334; 12:431; 21:374; 22:329

PARSCH, PIUS *(continued)*
Laien-rituale: das Buch des Lebens, 7:189
Das Leben Jesu, v.1, 9:477
Die liturgische Predigt, 23:281
Die liturgische Predigt (v.2), 24:95
Liturgy of the Mass, 11:235
Messerklärung, 10:383
Study the Mass, 15:142
Der Wochenpsalter des römischen Breviers, 12:92

PARSONS, WILFRID, S.J.
First freedom, 22:429

PASTORAK, JOHN B.
Sermons for the Eucharistic devotions, 26:543
Sermons for the forty hours devotion, 24:240

PEGIS, ANTON C.
Wisdom of Catholicism, 23:572

PÉGUY, CHARLES
Basic verities, 18:45
Men and saints, 19:44
Mystery of the charity of Joan of Arc, 24:237

PERKINS, MARY (Mrs. J. J. Ryan)
Beginning at home, 29:553
Mind the baby! 24:90
Sacramental way, 22:570
Speaking of how to pray, 19:43
Your Catholic language, 14:335; 15:44

PERRIN, HENRI, S.J.
Priest-workman in Germany, 22:207

PERRIN, J. M., O.P.
Virginity, 30:663

PETERSON, ERIK
Das Buch von den Engeln, 9:236

PETITOT, HENRI, O.P.
True story of St. Bernadette, 25:329

PÉZERIL, DANIEL
Rue Notre Dame, 27:578

PFEIL, NICHOLAS
Victim of the seal of confession, 7:240

PFLIEGLER, MICHAEL
Heilige Bildung, 7:334
Le vrai chretien en face du monde reel, 13:95

PHILIPON, MARIE MICHEL, O.P.
Eternal purpose, 26:496
Mother of God, 28:55
Sacraments in the Christian life, 29:121

PHILIPPE, PAUL, O.P.
Blessed Virgin and the priesthood, 29:362

PHILIPS, GERARD
Role of the laity in the Church, 30:663

PIAT, STEPHANE J., O.F.M.
Militant life, 27:576

PICKL, JOSEF
Messias, 21:474

PIEPER, JOSEF
End of time, 29:176
Fortitude and temperance, 28:391
Leisure the basis of culture, 26:378
What Catholics believe, 26:108

PIERIK, MARIE
Gregorian chant analyzed and studied, 26:415
Song of the Church, 22:144
Spirit of Gregorian chant, 14:286

PIERRON, JOS. J.
Ave Maria hymnal, 4:143
Ave Maria hymnal, v.2, 6:572

PINSK, JOHN
Liturgische Zeitschrift, 8:93

PIUS X, SAINT, POPE
All things in Christ, 27:60

PIUS XI, POPE
On atheistic communism, 24:336

PIUS XII, POPE
Mind of Pius XII, R. Pollock, ed., 29:561

PLAQUEVENT, JEAN
Jesus and I, 25:96

PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M.
From Sunday to Sunday, 23:42
Upper room, 29:309

PLÉ, ALBERT, O.P.
Love of our neighbor, 30:413

PLUMPE, JOSEPH C.
Mater Ecclesia, 18:334; 19:26

PLUS, RAOUL, S.J.
Christ in our time, 28:269
Dust remember thou art splendor, 15:431
Folly of the cross, 23:334
How to pray always and How to pray well, 23:238
Living with God, 24:479

POELMAN, R.
Le Seigneur passe dans son peuple, 27:578

POPE, HUGH, O.P.
English versions of the Bible, 26:538
Saint Augustine of Hippo, 24:288

POUGET, WILLIAM, C.M.
Canticle of Canticles, 22:240

POURRAT, PIERRE, S.S.
Christian spirituality, v.1,–2, 27:404
Christian spirituality, v.4, 30:603

POWER, RICHARD E.
Collection of prayers and good works, 6:143
Marriage in Christ, 15:238

POWERS, FRANCIS J., C.S.V.
Papal pronouncements on the political order, 26:383

PRAT, FERDINAND, S.J.
Jesus Christ, 25:143

PREDMORE, GEORGE
Sacred music and the Catholic Church, 11:334

PRINCE, J. F. T.
Creative revolution, 12:142

PROHASZKA, OTTOKAR, BP.
Meditations on the gospels, 26:158

PRUDEN, DUNSTAN
Silversmithing, its principles and practices in small workshops, 8:239

PUETTER, WILLIAM, S.J.
Christian life calendar, 9:91; 10:91; 11:44; 16:95; 22:140
Mass chart, 6:335

QUASTEN, JOHANNES
Monumenta Eucharistica et liturgica vetustissima, 12:380; 19:182
Patrology (v.1), 25:475
Patrology (v.2), 27:574

RADERMACHER, HEINRICH J.
Psalmen und Liturgie, 12:575

RAMUZ, C. F.
End of all men, 19:192
What is man? 23:46

RATHGEBER, ALPHONS M.
Das heilige Messopfer, 9:477

RAYMOND, M., O.C.S.O.
Burnt out incense, 23:479

REA, JAMES EDWARD
Common priesthood of the members of the mystical body, 21:431

REBSTOCK, BONAVENTURE, O.S.B.
Vom Wort des Lebens, 14:384

REDLICH, VIRGIL, O.S.B.
Religiöse Lebensgestaltung, 7:288

RÉGAMEY, PIE-RAYMOND, O.P.
Poverty, 24:281

REINE, FRANCIS J.
Eucharistic doctrine and liturgy of the mystagogical catecheses of Theodore of Mopsuestia, 19:24

REINHARDT, K. F.
Realistic philosophy, 19:95

REINHOLD, H. A.
Soul afire, 19:237

REINHOLD, H. A. *(continued)*
Speaking of liturgical architecture, 27:264

REMBOLD, A., S.J.
Der Davidspsalter des römischen Breviers, 7:381

REMLER, F. J., C.M.
Supernatural merit, 8:576

RÉTIF, ANDRÉ
John the Baptist, 28:215

RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE
Life of Christ, 21:381

RICHSTAETTER, KARL, S.J.
Mater Salesia Schulten und ihre Psychologie der Mystik, 7:287

RICKERT, MARGARET
Reconstructed Carmelite missal, 27:531

ROBBINS, HAROLD
Sun of justice, 13:384

ROBERTS, THOMAS D., ABP.
Black popes, 28:499

ROBERTSON, ALEC
Interpretation of plainchant, 11:525
Sacred music, 26:107

ROCHE, ALOYSIUS
Fear and religion, 13:236

ROCHE, W., S.J.
Mysteries of the Mass in reasoned prayers, 13:286

ROCK, AUGUSTINE, O.P.
Unless they be sent, 27:403

ROETZER, WUNIBALD, O.S.B.
Des heiligen Augustinus Schriften als Liturgie-geschichtliche Quelle, 7:44

ROGUET, A. M., O.P.
La Messe, 26:416

ROMMEN, HEINRICH A.
State in Catholic thought, 20:142

RONAN, J. E.
Catholic Church music, practical means to reform, 1:412

ROONEY, GERARD, C.P.
Preface to the Bible, 23:576

ROPER, HAROLD, S.J.
Jesus in his own words, 25:332

ROSS, EVA J.
American democracy, 18:333
Belgian rural cooperation, 14:528
Fundamental sociology, 14:92
Sound social living, 16:96
What is economics? 14:287

ROSS, JOHN ELLIOT, C.S.P.
Cooperative plenty, 15:574
Five minute sermons, 8:478
Sanctity and social service, 9:479

ROSS, LOUISE DORAN
Eternal sacrifice, 6:476

ROSSINI, CARLO
Adoremus Dominum, 14:284
Gregorian Kyriale, 16:287
Jubilemus Deo, 14:284
Laus et jubilatio, 16:526
Liturgical organist, 12:335
Parochial hymnal, 11:286
Plainchant for elementary schools, 13:575
Priest's chants and recitatives at the altar, 16:576
Wedding music, 17:143

ROUGEMONT, DENIS DE
Devil's share, 19:285
Love in the Western world, 16:313

ROULIN, EUGÈNE AUGUSTIN, O.S.B.
Modern church architecture, 21:574
Vestments and vesture, 24:473

ROUSSEAU, OLIVIER, O.S.B.
Progress of the liturgy, 26:180

RUGGLES, ELEANOR
Gerard Manley Hopkins, 19:47

RULAND, LUDWIG
Pastoral medicine, 9:142

RUPPRECHT, PLACIDUS, O.S.B.
Das Opfer als Gabendarbringung, 7:48

RUSH, ALFRED C., C.SS.R.
Death and burial in Christian antiquity, 19:20

RUSSELL, ROBERT P., O.S.A.
Divine providence and the problem of evil (St. Augustine), 17:144

RUSSELL, WILLIAM HENRY
Christ the leader, 12:283
Teaching the Christian virtues, 27:268
What Catholics do at Mass, 14:143

RUST, PAUL R., O.M.I.
First of the Puritans and the Book of common prayer, 24:138

RUTLEDGE, DENYS, O.S.B.
Catechism through the liturgy, 24:286; 25:144

RYAN, EDWIN
Candles in the Roman rite, 8:287

RYAN, JOHN JULIAN
Idea of a Catholic college, 19:429

RYAN, JOHN K., MSGR.
Armor of faith, 26:416
Holy Trinity book of prayers, 27:158

RYAN, MARY
Our Lady's hours, 21:382
Out of the depths, 17:471

RYAN, MARY PERKINS
see Perkins, M.

RYDER, JOHN H., S.J.
Eastern rite prayers to the Mother of God, 30:350

RYELANDT, I., O.S.B.
Mass and the interior life, 27:60

SAINT JOHN, HENRY, O.P.
Essays in Christian unity, 29:431

SAINT PAUL, MOTHER
Spiritual readings, 17:47

SALIÈGE, JULES GERARD, CARDINAL
Who shall bear the blame? 23:574

SAUNDERS, DANIEL J., S.J.
Reason to revelation, 24:92

SAUSE, BERNARD A., O.S.B.
And amend my life, 30:417
Dignity of the parishioner, 15:47
I have sinned, 27:218
Parish apostles for converts, 16:144
School of the Lord's service, 23:94; 24:188; 25:430
Why Catholic marriage is different, 12:287

SAUSEN, ALPHONSE, O.S.B.
Illustrated catechism for little children, 7:575
Pray always, 11:190

SAUVEBOEUF, ALAIN DE
Nos enfants et la Messe, 27:484
Our children and the Mass, 30:486

SCANLON, CORA CARROLL
Latin grammar, 18:288
Second Latin, 23:238

SCHACHINGER, NORBERT
Lay apostle after the heart of St. Benedict, 5:583

SCHAEFER, CHARLES
Précis d'introduction au Nouveau Testament, 13:477

SCHAEFERS, WILLIAM
Keepers of the Eucharist, 21:142

SCHÄFER, JAKOB
Die Apokalypse oder die Offenbarung des heiligen Johannes, 7:525

SCHEEBEN, MATTHIAS JOSEPH
Maria Schutzherrin der Kirche, 12:240
Mariology, 20:479
Mysteries of Christianity, 20:378

SCHEUBER, J. K., O.S.B.
Nazareth, 23:278

SCHLARMAN, JOSEPH H., BP.
Catechetical sermon-aids, 16:432
Why six instructions? 14:287
With the blessing of the Church, 22:96

SCHMID, MAX, S.J.
Priesterkonferenzen, 9:335

SCHMIDT, CLEMENS
Liturgical symbols, 26:331

SCHMIDT, HERMAN A. P.
Liturgie et langue vulgaire, 25:300

SCHMIDT, WILHELM, S.V.D.
Primitive religion, 14:479

SCHMIEDELER, EDGAR J., O.S.B.
Child and problems of today, 29:178
Mother the heart of the home, 30:92
Your child's world, 26:335

SCHMITZ, PHILIBERT, O.S.B.
Histoire de l'Ordre de saint Benoit, (v.3–6), 24:45, 381

SCHMITZ, WALTER J., S.S.
Holy Week manual for priests, 30:542

SCHNEWEIS, EMIL, O.F.M.CAP.
Angels and demons according to Lactantius, 19:25

SCHNITZLER, THEODOR
Die Messe in der Betrachtung, 29:620

SCHNOK, JOHN
Die Priestersorge, 5:199

SCHOLASTICA, SISTER, I.H.M.
Treasury of sacred polyphony, 23:237

SCHORLEMMER, PAUL
Die Kollektengebete, 7:141

SCHOTT, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Schott Messbuch der heiligen Kirche, 9:480

SCHREMBS, JOSEPH
Gregorian chant manual of the Catholic music hour, 10:138

SCHROEDER, H. J., O.P.
Disciplinary decrees of the general councils, 12:188

SCHROLL, SISTER ALFRED, O.S.B.
Benedictine monasticism, 15:575

SCHRYVERS, JOSEPH, C.SS.R.
Gift of oneself, 8:523

SCHUMACHER, M. A.
Congregation prays, 15:139
How to teach the catechism, 8:45, 333
Learning my religion, 10:238

SCHWAKE, GREGOR, O.S.B.
Das Volk lernt gregorianischen Choral, 6:576
Volks-hochamt in Grundlegender liturgischer Form, 7:432

SCHWER, WILHELM
Catholic social theory, 14:430

SCHWIND, GALLUS, O.S.B.
P. Desiderius Lenz, 6:575

SCOTT, MARTIN J.
Jesus as men saw him, 15:140

SEIPEL, IGNAZ
Mensch, Christ, Priester, 8:46

SELLMAIR, JOSEF
Priest in the world, 29:365

SEMBRATOVICH, LEO I.
Divine liturgy of our father among the saints John Chrysostom, 7:477
Strangers within our gates, 12:286

SERENT, ANTOINE DE, O.F.M.
Life of the soul in the liturgy, 10:192

SERT, JOSE LUIS
Can our cities survive? 18:217

SERTILLANGES, ANTONIN GILBERT, O.P.
Foundations of Thomistic philosophy, 6:336
Rectitude, 27:371

SFEIR, PETER F.
Syrian Maronite Mass in English, 12:286

SHARP, JOHN K.
Aims and methods in teaching religion, 3:252

SHEED, F. J.
Mary book, 25:95
Society and sanity, 27:370
Theology and sanity, 21:332

SHEEDY, C. E., C.S.C.
Christian virtues, 24:332

SHEEHAN, M., ABP.
Sacrifice of the Mass, 7:239

SHEEN, FULTON J., BP.
Calvary and the Mass, 10:477
Eternal Galilean, 8:478
Mystical Body of Christ, 10:281–85
Way of inner peace, 29:500

SHEPPARD, LANCELOT C.
Barbe Acarie, 27:332
English Carmelites, 18:47

SHERMAN, JAMES EDWARD
Nature of martyrdom, 17:144

SHEWRING, WALTER
Rich and poor in Christian tradition, 23:329
Royal Sion, 24:380

SIDERMAN, E. A.
Saint in Hyde Park, 25:190

SIMLER, JOSEPH, S.M.
Guide in mental prayer, 24:143

SIMON, A., O.M.I.
Fruitful confessions, 28:394

SIMON, G. A.
Commentary for Benedictine Oblates on the rule of St. Benedict, 25:477

SIMON, PAUL
Human element in the Church of Christ, 28:372

SIMONITSCH, ROLAND G., C.S.C.
Religious instruction in Catholic colleges for men, 26:493

SIMSON, OTTO G. VON
Sacred fortress, 23:190

SIWEK, PAUL, S.J.
Une stigmatisee de nos jours, 25:329

SKARGA, PETER, S.J.
Eucharist, 13:478

SKILLIN, EDWARD S.
Commonweal treasury, 30:485

SMITH, EDWARD F.
Baptismal and confirmation names, 9:429

SMITH, GEORGE D.
Mary's part in our redemption, 12:477

SMITH, GREGORY
Apostles' creed, 15:574
Divine love story; the sacraments, 18:48

SOEHNGEN, GOTTLIEB
Symbol und Wirklichkeit im Kultmysterium, 15:145–51
Wesensaufbau des Mysteriums, 15:145–51

SOLOVYEV, VLADIMIR
God, man and the Church, 12:573

SONTAG, P. J., S.J.
Meditations for every day, 26:106

SORG, REMBERT, O.S.B.
Hesed and Hasid in the psalms, 29:232
Towards a Benedictine theology of manual labor, 26:270

SPEYR, ADRIENNE VON
The word, 28:52

SPICQ, CESLAUS, O.P.
Mystery of Godliness, 28:552

SPRIGLER, A. J.
Jesus with us, 23:43

STAPPEN, J. F. VAN DER
Caeremoniale, 11:191; 20:240, 431

STAPPER, RICHARD
Catholic liturgics, 11:140; 14:430

STEDMAN, JOSEPH F.
My daily reading from the four Gospels, 15:526
My lenten missal, 15:238
My Sunday Missal, 13:186; 15:47; 17:46

STEINMUELLER, JOHN E.
Catholic biblical encyclopedia, 24:526
Companion to the New Testament, 19:334
Gospel harmony, 17:46

STERN, KARL
Third revolution, 30:88

STEUART, ROBERT HENRY JOSEPH, S.J.
Four first things, 14:382
Our Father, 30:170
Spiritual teaching, K. Kendall, ed., 27:336

STEWART, H. F.
Pascal's pensees, 25:96

STIEGELE, PAUL
Retreats for Catholic girls and women, 4:576

STIEGLITZ, HEINRICH
Church year, 4:47

STOCKUMS, WILHELM
Priesthood, 13:287
Spirituality in the priesthood, 15:93

STOLZ, ANSELM, O.S.B.
Doctrine of spiritual perfection, 14:381
Theologie der Mystik, 11:300–4

STONNER, ANTON
Briefe an Priester, 7:334
Religiöse Einkehr, 7:430

STRAELEN, H. VAN, S.V.D.
Through Eastern eyes, 25:334

STRASSER, BERNARD, O.S.B.
Family blessings, 27:112
With Christ through the year, 22:95

STRITTMATTER, BASIL, O.S.B.
Sacred Latin hymns, 23:47

STRUB, CELESTINE, O.F.M.
Christian home, 8:381

STUART, MOTHER JANET ERSKINE
Prayer in faith, 27:111

STURZO, LUIGI
Inner laws of society, 19:191
Spiritual problems of our times, 20:94
True life, 17:383

STÜTZLE, IGNATIUS, O.S.B.
(Three booklets), 3:431

SUHARD, EMMANUEL CÉLESTIN, CARDINAL
Church today, 27:373–77

SULLIVAN, JOHN F.
Externals of the Catholic Church, 26:212

SULLIVAN, WALTER, O.S.B.
Family sacramentals, 27:112

SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND F., S.J.
Old Testament and the future life, 22:192

TALBOT, C. H.
Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany, 29:234

TAVARD, GEORGE H., A.A.
Catholic approach to Protestantism, 30:415

TEMPLE, WILLIAM, ABP.
Christianity and social order, 17:76

TEMPLEGATE, V. G. L.
Manners at Mass, 30:170

TERESA OF AVILA, SAINT
Letters, E. Peers, ed., 26:542

THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, SAINT
Collected letters, 24:284
Story of a soul, 26:448

THIBAUT, RAYMUND
Abbot Columba Marmion, 26:220

THIBON, GUSTAVE
What God has joined together, 27:158

THILS, G.
L'Enseignement de Saint Pierre, 21:73

THIRY, PAUL
Churches and temples, 28:446

THOMAS AQUINAS, ST.
Basic writings; A. Pegis, ed., 19:334
Of God and his creatures, 24:336
On the governance of rulers, 9:527
Religious state, the episcopate, and the priestly office, 24:528

THOMPSON, NEWTON
Concordance to the Bible, 16:479
Harmony of the Gospels, 17:47

THOROLD, ANTHONY
Conversation with God, 15:189
Mass and the life of prayer, 14:140

THOULESS, ROBERT H.
Authority and freedom, 28:498

THUIS, STEPHEN, O.S.B.
Gregorian chant, 5:439

THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J.
Familiar prayers, 28:55
Holy year of Jubilee, 24:189

TISSOT, HENRI, O.S.B.
Les pères vous parlent de l'evangile, 27:435

TIXERONT, JOSEPH
Holy orders and ordination, 3:254

TODD, JOHN M.
We are men, 29:587–91

TOTH, TIHAMER
Belief in God, 13:92
Catholic Church, 14:573
Christian family, 15:526
Dans la belle nature de Dieu, 14:189
Great Redeemer, 12:188
Great teacher, 11:430
Life everlasting, 15:141
Our Father, 17:190
Risen Christ, 13:334

TRAPP, MARIA AUGUSTA
Around the year with the Trapp family, 30:165
Yesterday today and forever, 27:160

TRAVERS, JEAN C.-M., O.P.
Valeur sociale de la liturgie, d'apres saint Thomas d'Aquin, 23:285

TRESE, LEO J.
Man approved, 27:330
Many are one, 26:331
Tenders of the flock, 29:363
Vessel of clay, 24:335
Wisdom shall enter, 28:267

TREVELYAN, G. P.
Meditations on the Revelation of St. John, 9:382

TUFTS, REV.
Introduction to the singing of psalm-tunes in a plain and easy method, 30:539

TUNINK, WILFRID, O.S.B.
Our family book of life, 23:520

TURMEZEI, FRANCIS
My little missal in pictures, 25:381

TYCIAK, JULIUS
Christus und die Kirche, 11:525
Die Liturgie als Quelle Oestlicher Frömmigkeit, 13:333
Erlöste Schöpfung, 14:190
Life in Christ, 11:479

UNDERHILL, EVELYN
Collected papers, 20:431
Eucharistic prayers from the ancient liturgies, 14:236
Worship, 11:397–400

VAGAGGINI, JEAN, O.S.B.
Riches of the missal, 24:89

VALENTINE, FERDINAND, O.P.
Apostolate of chastity, 29:233
Art of preaching, 26:541
Reading between the lines, 22:478

VAN DER STAPPEN, J.
see Stappen, J.

VANDERVELDT, JAMES H., O.F.M.
Psychiatry and Catholicism, 26:491

VANDEUR, EUGENE, O.S.B.
Adoro te, 13:474
Hail Mary, 29:307
Trinity whom I adore, 28:322

VANN, GERALD, O.P.
Awake in heaven, 23:186
Divine pity, 20:380
Eve and the gryphon, 21:187
Heart of man, 19:206–10, 330, 524–25
High green hill, 25:331
Of his fulness, 14:238
Seven swords, 25:335

VAN ZELLER, HUBERT, O.S.B.
Daniel man of desires, 16:191
Famine of the spirit, 24:473
Giving to God, 30:170
Gospel priesthood, 30:606
Liturgical asides, 14:383
Moments of light, 24:473
Old Testament stories, 24:190
Outspoken ones, 30:330
Praying while you work, 26:107
We die standing up, 23:380
We work while the light lasts, 26:48

VAWTER, BRUCE F., C.M.
Does science prove the bible wrong? 30:511
Popular explanation of the four gospels, 30:202

VERHEYLEZOON, LOUIS, S.J.
Devotion to the Sacred Heart, 30:410

VICTOR, FATHER, C.P.
Retreat souvenir, 23:142

VILLENEUVE, CARDINAL
Introduction to the liturgical year, 21:142

VITRY, ERMIN, O.S.B.
Hymns of the Church, 18:431

VOILLAUME, RENÉ
Seeds of the desert, 30:75

VONIER, ANSCAR, ABBOT
Collected works, 26:494
Collected works, (v.2), 27:576
Key to the doctrine of the Eucharist, 21:14
People of God, 12:380
Sketches and studies in theology, 15:92
Spirit and the bride, 10:333
Victory of Christ, 9:239

WACHTER, PETER, O.S.B.
Holy sacrifice, 19:528

WAGNER, JOHANNES
Eucharistiefeier am Sonntag, 27:483

WALCHER, JAMES
I offer holy Mass, 7:574

WALSH, LEO M.
Memory aids, 8:237

WALSH, MARY ELIZABETH
Saints and social work, 11:335

WALTER, EUGEN
Die Herrlichkeiten des Christlichen Sterbens, 13:188
Sakrament und Christliches Leben, 15:141
Zu den Herrlichkeiten der Taufe, 13:188

WARD, JUSTIN B.
Melodic recitation of the propers, 6:269–72
Music: first year, 8:94
Music second year, 10:285
Thomas Edward Shields, 21:473
Sunday Mass set to simple Gregorian formulae, 7:127

WARD, LEO R., C.S.C.
American apostolate, 26:381
Blueprint for a Catholic university, 23:429
Christian ethics, 27:331
God in an Irish kitchen, 14:190
Nova Scotia, 17:142
Ourselves, Inc., 19:479

WARD, MAISIE
Be not solicitous, 27:370
France pagan? 23:345
Return to Chesterton, 26:537
They saw his glory, 30:509

WATKIN, AELRED, O.S.B.
Heart of the world, 28:389

WATKIN, E. I.
Balance of truth, 18:575
Catholic art and culture, 16:574
Philosophy of form, 25:310
Praise of glory, 16:383

WATTEROTT, IGNAZ, O.M.I.
Religious life and spirit, 25:382

WATTS, ALAN W.
Myth and ritual in Christianity, 28:553

WAYNE, T. G.
Morals and marriage, 17:527

WEBB, BRUNO, O.S.B.
Why does God permit evil? 17:48

WEBB, GEOFFREY
Liturgical altar, 8:141; 13:479

WEBER, GERARD P.
CFM chaplains' manual, 27:218

WEISER, F. X., S.J.
Christmas book, 29:235
Easter book, 29:235

WEITZEL, WILHELM
Fuehrer durch die katholische Kirchenmusik, 6:479

WELLER, PHILIP T.
Forty hours devotion, 30:543
Holy hour, 30:543
Roman ritual (v.1), 24:430
Roman ritual (v.3), 22:45

WELLS, HENRY W.
Representative medieval and Tudor plays, 17:96

WESSELING, THEODORE, O.S.B.
Cleansing of the temple, 19:239
Liturgy and life, 15:106–8

WHELAN, JOHN A., O.S.A.
Sermons for the high Mass, 4:575

WIKENHAUSER, ALFRED
Die Kirche als der Mystische Leib Christi nach dem Apostel Paulus, 14:333

WILL, JOSEPH, S.J.
Handbuch der Katholischen Aktion, 11:235

WILLAM, FRANZ MICHEL
Life of Jesus Christ in the land of Israel and among its people, 11:45
Mary the mother of Jesus, 13:189

WILLGING, EUGENE P.
Index to American Catholic pamphlets, 11:379

WILLIAM OF ST. THIERRY
Meditations, 29:309

WILLIAMS, MICHAEL
Catholic Church in action, 10:478

WILLIAMSON, BENEDICT
How to build a church, 10:238

WILMOT, CHRISTOPHER J., S.J.
Priest's prayer book, 17:95; 24:288

WINDEATT, MARY FABYAN
David and his songs, 22:336

WINDHAM, JOAN
Sixty saints for boys, 23:89

WINZEN, DAMASUS, O.S.B.
Pathways to Holy Scripture, 21:276
Pathways II, 22:189
Symbols of Christ, 18:526; 23:236

WOLFF, E. O.
Kirchliche und geistliche Musik auf Schallplatten, 7:430

WOODGATE, M. V.
Charles de Condren, 24:479
Pere Lacordaire, 14:191

WOODS, RALPH L.
Catholic companion to the Bible, 30:509

WOOLEN, C. J.
Christ in his Mystical Body, 23:89

WRIGHT, JOHN J., BP.
National patriotism in papal teaching, 18:382

WU, JOHN C. H.
Beyond east and west, 26:109

WUEST, JOSEPH, C.SS.R.
Matters liturgical, 30:411

WYKEHAM-GEORGE, KENNETH, O.P.
Bede Jarrett of the Order of Preachers, 27:478; 28:270

WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J.
New Catholic dictionary, 4:238–40

YELVERTON, ERIC E.
Manual of Olavus Petri, 27:479

YOUNG, CECILIA MAY
Lourdes in the high Pyrenees, 7:190

YOUNG, JOSEPH A.
Old St. Mary's new assistant, 4:287

ZACHARIAS, H. C. E.
Human personality, 24:573

ZANDER, L. A.
Vision and action, 26:570

ZELL, ALBERT
Der Kreuzweg des modernen Menschen, 7:47

ZIMMERMANN, FRANZ
Maennliche Froemmigkeit, 13:46

ZIZZAMIA, ALBA I.
Social message of the early church fathers, 19:286

ZOLLI, EUGENIO
Nazarene, 24:527

ZUNDEL, MAURICE
Splendour of the liturgy, 14:46; 30:537

ZVEGINTZOV, C.
Our mother church: her worship and offices, 23:478

Book Review Title Index

Abandonment to divine providence: (J. P. de Caussade), 10:426
Abbot Columba Marmion: (R. Thibault), 26:220
Abbot Marmion; an Irish tribute, 23:571
Abiding presence of the Holy Ghost: (B. Jarrett), 18:191
Accept, almighty Father, 24:143
Achievement of a century, 23:186
L'action liturgique (P. Bayart), 9:427
Adoro te, contemplation of the most holy Eucharist (E. Vandeur), 13:474
Advent (J. Daniélou), 25:380
Adventures in grace (R. Maritain), 19:479
Aedificatio Corporis Christi (C. Noppel), 12:334
Aids to Catholic action, 8:188
Aims and methods in teaching religion (J. Sharp), 3:252
Akademische Bonifatius-Korrespondenz, 7:477
Akathistos hymn (V. McNabb), 22:477
All things common (C. Bishop), 25:335
All things in Christ (Pius X), 27:60
Altar and sanctuary (A. Clendenin), 7:378; 8:44
Altar echoes, 24:191
Altar prayers, 7:428
Altar server (B. O'Connor), 4:575
Amen, Amen (Constantino), 18:239, 330–32
American apostolate (L. Ward), 26:381
American Catholic Who's Who, 1934–1935, 8:189
American democracy (E. Ross), 18:333
Analecta Mohlberg, 23:363
Anathemata (D. Jones), 27:270
And amend my life (B. Sause), 30:417
Angel teacher (F. Reuter), 12:383
Anglo-Saxon missionaries in Germany (C. Talbot), 29:234
Anthology of mysticism (P. de Jaegher) 25:192
Antiphons of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 27:401
Apocalypse of St. John (R. Loenertz), 22:190
Apostle of charity (T. Maynard), 14:236
Apostles' creed (R. Felix), 9:428
Apostles' creed (G. Smith), 15:574
Apostolate of chastity (F. Valentine), 29:233
Apostolic parish (J. Navagh), 24:431
Approved list of church music for the Archdiocese of Dubuque, 13:43
Armor of faith (J. Ryan), 26:416
Armour of Christ (B. Kelly), 23:427
Around the year with the Trapp family (M. Trapp), 30:165
Ars artium (P. Glorieux), 13:330
Art forms in sacred music (Sr. Marie Cecile), 6:190
Art in Christian education (Sr. J. File) 30:537
Art in the early church (W. Lowrie), 22:524
Art-making from Mexico to China (J. Charlot), 25:240
Art of living with God (J. Busch), 7:379
Art of preaching (F. Valentine), 26:541
Art-principle of the liturgy (I. Herwegen), 5:581
Artisan liturgique, 3:431
As in a mirror (James), 24:48
As we ought (V. McCorry) 23:431
Ascetical life (P. Parente), 19:48
At the feet of the divine Master (A. Huonder), 6:572
Attitude towards labor in early Christianity and ancient culture (A. Geoghegan), 20:47

Augustine's quest of wisdom (V. Bourke), 19:575
Australian liturgical week, 30:483
Authority and freedom (R. Thouless), 28:498
Ave Maria hymnal (J. Pierron), 4:143
Ave Maria hymnal, v.2 (J. Pierron), 6:572
Awake in heaven (G. Vann), 23:186

Baby grows in age and grace (Sr. Mary de Lourdes), 26:191–93
Balance of truth (E. Watkin), 18:575
Baptismal and confirmation names (E. Smith), 9:429
Baptismal ritual, 9:429
Barbe Acarie: wife and mystic (L. Sheppard), 27:332
Basic verities (C. Péguy), 18:45
Be not solicitous (M. Ward), 27:370
Becoming a man (S. James), 20:95
Bede Jarrett of the Order of Preachers (K. Wykeham-George), 27:478; 28:270
Before the Sunday, 24:44
Beginnings: Genesis and modern science (C. Hauret), 30:511
Belgian rural cooperation (E. Ross), 14:528
Belief in God (T. Toth), 13:92
Believer's Christ (L. Koesters), 13:426
Benedictine contributions to church architecture (K. Conant), 24:381
Benedictine hours, 8:573
Benedictine monasticism (Sr. A. Schroll), 15:575
Benedictine peace (I. van Houtryve), 25:48
Benedictine theology of manual labor (R. Borg), 26:270
Benedictines of Caldey (P. Anson), 14:429
Benediktinisches Ordensrecht, v.1 (H. Mayer), 4:287
Benediktinisches Klosterleben in Deutschland, 4:95
Best gift; Mass prayers for children (L. Gales), 9:44
Die Betende Kirche, 2:24–27
Better men for better times, 21:48
Beyond east and west (J. Wu), 26:109
Beyond the altar rail (T. Moore), 13:427
Bilingual ministry (G. Cabana), 7:140
Black popes (Abp. Roberts), 28:499
Blessed Trinity (V. Breton), 10:429
Blessed Virgin and the priesthood (P. Philippe), 29:362
Blueprint for a Catholic university, 23:429
Book of books (Daniel-Rops), 30:512
Book of ceremonies (L. O'Connell), 18:286
Book of Psalms (E. Kissane), 28:387
Book of spiritual instruction (Blosius), 30:412
Books of the Latin liturgy (Cabrol), 6:573
Boy choir investiture (P. Hotin), 30:541
Bread in the wilderness (T. Merton), 28:388
Breaking of bread (J. Coventry), 24:574
Le Breviaire aux mains des laics (R. Hoornaert), 10:281
Breviary and Missal hymns, J. Fitzpatrick, tr., 6:94
Breviary explained (P. Parsch), 26:414
Bridge, The. Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian studies, v.1, 30:230
Brief history of the liturgy (T. Klauser), 28:114
Brother Petroc's return, 12:141
Burnt out incense (Raymond), 23:479
Bushies' scheme in western Australia (J. McMahon), 9:189
Butler's lives of the saints, 30:545, 661
By Jacob's well (J. Leen), 15:284
Byzantine liturgy, 27:434

Caeremoniale (J. F. van der Stappen), 20:240, 431
Call on God (missal), 12:141
Calvary and community (M. Harrington), 26:210
Calvary and the Mass (F. J. Sheen), 10:477
Cana conference, 24:429
Cana Conference proceedings, 25:329
Cana Conference proceedings (v.2), 27:272
Candles in the Roman rite (E. Ryan), 8:287
Canon law governing communities of sisters (F. Geser), 12:572
Cantate Domino (Rushworth & Dreaper), 7:428
Canticle of Canticles (W. Pouget), 22:240
Carthusian foundation in America, 27:61
Carthusians, 27:61
Case of Theresa Neumann (H. Graef), 25:329
Catechetical sermon-aids (J. Schlarman), 16:432
Catechetics in the New Testament (R. Bandas), 10:190
Catechism for beginners (E. Deck), 6:239
Catechism simply explained (H. Cafferata), 2:140
Catechism through the liturgy (D. Rutledge), 24:286; 25:144
Catholic action (J. Charbonneau), 17:475
Catholic action (B. Confrey), 11:139

Catholic action and the parish (G. Michonneau), 30:484
Catholic action leaflets, 14:188; 15:90
Catholic action series (R. Campion), 6:287, 431
Catholic approach to Protestantism (G. Tavard), 30:415
Catholic art, 9:380
Catholic art and culture (E. Watkin), 16:574
Catholic authors (M. Hoehn), 22:574; 26:591
Catholic biblical encyclopedia: New Testament (J. Steinmueller), 24:526
Catholic Church (T. Toth), 14:573
Catholic Church and German Americans (C. Barry), 27:481
Catholic Church in action (M. Williams), 10:478
Catholic Church in world affairs (W. Gurian), 28:395
Catholic colors art calendar for 1933 (J. Brady, 7:238
Catholic companion to the Bible (R. Woods), 30:509
Catholic dictionary (D. Attwater), 23:480
Catholic Eastern churches (D. Attwater), 10:46
Catholic elementary art guide, 26:522
Catholic encyclopaedic dictionary (D. Attwater), 5:344
Catholic home (Aloysius), 26:217
Catholic ideal of life (J. Cooper), 11:189
Catholic Library Association Reading list for Catholics, 15:239
Catholic liturgics (R. Stapper), 11:140 14:430
Catholic liturgy (G. Lefèbvre), 12:45
Catholic looks at his world (B. Bell), 10:430
Catholic looks at the world (F. McMahon), 20:192
Catholic medical mission manual, 7:380
Catholic Mind through fifty years 1903–1953 (B. Masse), 27:372
Catholic missal (Callan and McHugh), 9:138
Catholic periodical index, 5:534
Catholic political thought 1789–1848, (B. Menczer), 27:335
Catholic social theory (W. Schwer), 14:430
Catholic Sunday Missal (Callan and McHugh), 10:235
Catholic truth in survey (F. Falque), 12:332; 13:285
Catholicism (H. de Lubac), 25:142
Catholicism and the progress of science (W. Agar), 15:334
Catholicism and the world today (A. Graham), 26:446
Celebration of Mass (J. O'Connell), 15:285; 16:189
Ceremonies of the Roman rite described (A. Fortescue), 4:479; 23:528
CFM chaplains' manual (G. Weber), 27:218
Challenge of Christ (Fr. James), 11:47
Challenge to action (Cardijn), 30:557
Chant (by V.G.L.), 24:478
Chant of the Church (pamphlet), 4:278
Chants of the Vatican Gradual (D. Johner), 15:18, 333
Charismes de vie sacerdotale (Bertram), 12:527
Charred wood (M. Carroll), 26:223
Chastity (L. Sheppard, tr.), 29:557
Child and problems of today (E. Schmiedeler), 29:178
Child's daily missal (G. Lefebvre), 4:191
Christ and womankind (P. Ketter), 27:221
Christ in his Church (Sr. Jane Marie), 27:266
Christ in his mystical body (C. Woolen), 23:89
Christ in our time (R. Plus), 28:269
Christ in the Gospel, 23:570
Christ of Catholicism (A. Graham), 22:143
Christ the ideal of the priest (C. Marmion), 27:271
Christ the leader (W. Russell), 12:283
Christ the life of the soul (Marmion), 15:9
Christ the Savior (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 24:478
Christ the Son of God (C. Fouard), 18:479
Christian art (C. Morey), 9:475
Christian calendar and the Gregorian reform (P. Archer), 16:333
Christian churches of the east (D. Attwater), 22:383
Christian ethics (D. von Hildebrand), 27:477
Christian ethics (L. Ward), 27:331
Christian family (T. Toth), 15:526
Christian family in action (B. Meyer), 23:526
Christian home (C. Strub), 8:381
Christian home and art (T. Mueller), 25:380
Christian imagination (J. Lawler), 30:90
Christian in action in the home, 26:335
Christian in the world, The, 11:476
Christian life and worship (G. Ellard), 7:549–52; 14:431; 25:377
Christian life calendar, 9:91; 10:91; 11:44; 16:95; 22:140
Christian observance of Candlemas, 24:282

Christian perfection and contemplation (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 12:393–96
Christian religion series, 13:110
Christian sacrifice (E. Masure), 23:433–41
Christian simplicity in St. Therese (M. Day), 27:532
Christian social reconstruction (V. Michel), 11:377
Christian spirituality (P. Pourrat), 27:404; 30:603
Christian state (A. Osgniach), 18:192
Christian unity (W. Brady), 25:332
Christian virtues (C. Sheedy), 24:332
Christianity and democracy (J. Maritain), 19:47
Christianity and social order (W. Temple), 17:76
Christianity in the market place (M. de la Bedoyere), 19:190
Christliche Kunst und Mysterium (Abbot Herwegen), 3:255
Christliche Symbole (O. Doering), 7:476
Christ-life liturgical calendar, 11:44
Christ-life series in religion, 7:309–12, 320; 8:178, 216–21, 253–60, 302–9; 9:282, 524; 10:92–94; 25:574
Christmas book (F. Weiser), 29:235
Christopher's talks to Catholic parents (D. Greenstock), 26:447; 28:393
Christ's sacrifice and ours, 23:91
Christ's twelve (F. Mueller), 13:573
Christus und die Kirche (J. Tyciak), 11:525
Christwards (T. Michels), 18:329
Church: a divine mystery (R. Hasseveldt), 29:123
Church and state in Fascist Italy (D. Binchy), 17:313
Church and the Catholic (R. Guardini), 10:236
Church architecture: building for a living faith (F. Brannach), 7:188
Church before Pilate (E. Leen), 13:573
Church, community and state: a world issue (J. Oldham), 10:478
Church edifice and its appointments (H. Collins), 11:572; 15:188
Church linen (M. Britt), 24:333
Church music in history and practice (W. Douglas), 12:237
Church property and its management (H. Frommelt), 11:234
Church teaches; documents (Jesuit Fathers of St. Mary's College), 30:538
Church today (Card. Suhard), 27:373–77
Church year (Abp. Canevin), 4:143
Church year (for children) (H. Stieglitz), 4:47
Church year in a city parish, 30:535
Church year projects (J. Cirrincione), 18:528
Churches and temples (P. Thiry), 28:446
Churches: their plan and furnishing (P. Anson), 23:234
Church's daily prayer (E. Graf), 13:44
Church's play (G. Hurrell), 17:141
Church's year of grace (P. Parsch), 27:154
Circle of sanctity (P. McCann), 13:523
Circondiamo di fanciulli l'altare, 11:283
City and the cathedral (R. Anderson), 23:90
Clean oblation (M. Forrest), 20:285
Cleansing the temple (T. Wesseling), 19:239
Clerical dress and insignia of the Roman Catholic Church (H. McCloud), 23:379
Collection of prayers and good works (R. Power), 6:143
Come and see (I. Ryan), 3:191
Come to Jesus (Fr. Aloysius), 7:141
Common priesthood of the members of the mystical body (J. Rea), 21:431
Commonweal treasury (E. Skillin, ed.), 30:485
Communion of saints (V. Breton), 10:190
Communion service as it might be (H. Cecil), 9:571
Companion to the New Testament (J. Steinmueller), 19:334
Companion to the Summa (v.1) (W. Farrell), 16:47
Companion to the Summa, v.4 (W. Farrell), 17:141
Compendium of theology (J. Berthier), 6:384, 475; 7:380; 8:477
Compline (pamphlet), 15:90
Concentus organi (A. Lohmann), 12:335
Concept of sacred theology (J. Fenton), 16:142
Concise Catholic dictionary (R. Broderick), 18:240
Concordance to the Bible (N. Thompson), 16:479
Conferences for religious (W. Meyer), 6:432
Confirmation in the modern world (M. Laros), 12:572
Conflict between ethics and sociology (S. Deploige), 12:428
Congregation prays (M. Schumacher), 15:139
Considerate priest (W. Kerby), 26:536
Consuetudines liturgicae in funtionibus anni ecclesiastici papalibus observandae, J. Brinktrine, ed., 11:284
Conversation with God (A. Thorold), 15:189
Cooking for Christ (F. Berger), 23:550; 24:91
Cooperative plenty (J. Ross), 15:574
Le corps mystique du Christ (E. Mersch), 8:47; 8:91

Correct pronunciation of Latin according to Roman usage (M. de Angelis), 12:333
Correct serving at the altar (G. Esser), 2:191
Craft of prayer (V. McNabb), 26:447
Creative art (Sister E. Newport), 29:499
Creative revolution (J. Prince), 12:142
Creed in slow motion (R. Knox), 23:428
Crusades (H. Belloc), 12:93

Daniel man of desires (H. van Zeller), 16:191
Dante the philosopher (E. Gilson), 24:42
Dante theologian (P. Cummins), 23:144
David and his songs (M. Windeatt), 22:336
Deaconship (A. Biskupek), 18:526
Dead Sea scrolls and the originality of Christ (G. Graystone), 30:455
Dear Sister (C. de Hueck), 27:482
Death and burial in Christian antiquity (A. Rush), 19:20
Death, the glorious adventure (D. Greenstock), 30:664
Democracy's second chance (G. Boyle), 15:478
Destiny of modern woman (W. Faherty), 25:333
Deus meus et omnia; St. Bonaventure Seminary Yearbook, 13:523
Devil's share (D. de Rougemont), 19:285
Devotion to the Sacred Heart (L. Verheylezoon), 30:410
Dialog Mass (G. Ellard), 16:477
Dictionary of the Psalter (M. Britt), 4:46
Difficulties in married life (F. von Gagern), 28:271
Difficulties in mental prayer (E. Boylan), 19:288
Difficulties in sex education (F. von Gagern), 29:238
Dignity of Christian marriage (J. Griffin), 23:527
Dignity of the parishioner (B. Sause), 15:47
Disciplinary decrees of the general councils (H. Schroeder), 12:188
Divine crucible of purgatory, 15:286
La divine liturgie (Gogol), 8:381
Divine love story; the sacraments (G. Smith), 18:48
Divine office; how to say it devoutly, 14:574
Divine pity (G. Vann), 20:380
Divine providence and the problem of evil (R. Russell), 17:144
Divine Savior (W. Herbst), 7:93
Doctor at Calvary (P. Barbet), 28:266
Doctrine of spiritual perfection (A. Stolz), 14:381
Doctrine of the Mystical Body of Christ (Abbé Anger), 6:382
Doctrine of the Trinity (F. Klein), 15:139
Documenta pontificia ad instaurationem liturgicam spectantia, 1903–1953 (A. Bugnini), 28:211
Does science prove the bible wrong? (B. Vawter), 30:511
Drama of atheistic humanism (H. de Lubac), 24:383
Dust remember thou art splendor (R. Plus), 15:431
Dynamics of a city parish (J. Fichter), 26:271

Each hour remains, 26:591
Earliest Christian liturgy (J. Nielen), 15:429
Early Christian baptism and the creed (J. Crehan), 25:93
Easter book (F. Weiser), 29:235
Easter vigil, 27:263
Eastern branches of the Catholic Church, 12:475
Eastern Catholic worship (D. Attwater), 19:570
Eastern Churches (pamphlet), 14:285
Eastern rite prayers to the Mother of God (J. Ryder), 30:350
Eastern ritual (J. Hanulya), 17:95
Ecce homo (F. McCabe), 7:382
Economics and society (J. Cronin), 14:92
Educational essays (F. Drinkwater), 26:211
Edward Leen, C.S.Sp. (M. O'Carroll), 28:324
Der Einfluss der Liturgie auf die Fruehchristliche Basilika (K. Liesenberg), 4:144
Emancipation of a freethinker (H. Cory), 16:191
End of all men (C. Ramuz), 19:192
End of time (J. Pieper), 29:176
English Carmelites (L. Sheppard), 18:47
English prayer books (S. Morison), 18:527
English versions of the Bible (H. Pope), 26:538
Enjoying the new testament (M. Monro), 19:335
Epistles and Gospels (J. Grigassy), 17:190
Erasmus (C. Hollis), 8:189
Espana Sacro Musical (periodical), 4:283
Essays in Christian unity (H. St. John), 29:431
Essentials of theism (D. Hawkins), 24:285
Eternal Galilean (F. J. Sheen), 8:478
Eternal purpose (M. Philipon), 26:496
Eternal sacrifice (L. Ross), 6:476
Eternal woman (G. von le Fort), 29:302
Ethics (P. Glenn), 6:239
Eucharist (F. Mauriac), 18:238
Eucharist and education (Fr. Gervasius), 9:476

Eucharist: sacrifice and sacrament (P. Skarga), 13:478
Eucharistic day, 3:126
Eucharistic education (Kramp), 4:136
Eucharistic hymnal, 9:528
Eucharistic prayers from the ancient liturgies (E. Underhill), 14:236
Eve and the gryphon (G. Vann), 21:187
Every man at his prie-dieu (R. Nash), 28:497
Everybody calls me father (Father X), 25:240
Everyday Catholic (M. Harrison), 22:428
Evolution of the Christian year (A. McArthur), 28:320
Excerpta ex ordinibus Germanicis de summis anni ecclesiastici festivitatibus, 11:284
Existence and the existent (J. Maritain), 23:185
Externals of the Catholic Church (J. Sullivan), 26:212

Fabiola (Card. Wiseman), 6:575
Failing wine (Fr. Oliver), 29:307
Faith and modern man (R. Guardini) 27:109
Familiar prayers (H. Thurston), 28:55
Family blessings (B. Strasser), 27:112
Family faces forward, 19:432
Family sacramentals (W. Sullivan), 27:112
Famine of the spirit (H. Van Zeller), 24:473
Father Hecker and his friends (J. McSorley), 27:481
Fatherhood of St. Joseph (J. Mueller), 26:542
Fear and religion (A. Roche), 13:236
Fifty elevations (P. Benoit), 22:480
Final victory (A. Graham), 17:576
Fire on the earth (P. Furfey), 11:45
First freedom (W. Parsons), 22:429
First of the Puritans and the book of common prayer (P. Rust), 24:138
Five minute sermons (J. Ross), 8:478
Follow the saints (W. Herbst), 7:573
Following the liturgical year (B. Confrey), 14:575
Folly of the Cross (R. Plus), 23:334
For goodness' sake (W. Lawson), 26:112
For happier families, 23:526
For men of action (Y. de Montcheuil), 26:139
For pastors and people, 26:209
Foreword to the Old Testament books (F. Moriarty), 28:555
Forming a Christian mentality (K. Hennrich), 20:280
Forsaken fountain (R. Murray), 22:431
Fortitude and temperance (J. Pieper), 28:391
Forward with Christ (P. Manna), 29:64
Foundations of Thomistic philosophy (A. Sertillanges), 6:336
Four first things (H. Steuart), 14:382
Four Gospels (J. Chapman), 18:479
Fourteen stations of the cross (H. Frank), 15:188
France pagan? (M. Ward), 23:345
Franciscan almanac (1933), 7:239
Frequent journeys to Calvary (P. Buissink), 9:336
From an abundant spring, 27:219
From Sunday to Sunday (T. Plassman), 23:42
From Union Square to Rome (D. Day), 13:185
Fruitful confessions (A. Simon), 28:394
Fundamental moral attitudes (D. von Hildebrand), 24:279
Fundamental principles of Catholic action (F. Lelotte), 22:575
Fundamental sociology (E. Ross), 14:92
Fundamentals of Catholic dogma (L. Ott), 30:411
Fundamentals of Gregorian chant (L. Heckenlively), 25:331
Fundamentals of Gregorian chant (D. Keller), 22:94

Garden of the soul (Bp. Challoner), 25:213–19
Generation of materialism (C. Hayes), 16:315
Gerard Manley Hopkins (E. Ruggles), 19:47
Geschichte des benediktinischen Moenchtums (S. Hilpisch), 4:95
Gift of oneself (J. Schryvers), 8:523
Gifts of the Holy Ghost (John of St. Thomas), 25:474
Give this man place (H. Blunt), 9:189
Giving to God (H. Van Zeller), 30:170
Glories of divine grace (Scheeben), 20:574
Glory to God (D. Coddington), 26:213
God: his existence and his nature (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 9:190
God in an Irish kitchen (L. Ward), 14:190
God in his infinite perfections (Demurger), 9:44
God in our daily life (H. Graef), 26:214
God, man and the Church (Solovyev), 12:573
God, man and the universe (J. de Bivort de la Saudée), 29:173
God, man, and the universe (I. Kologriwof), 12:429
God the Father (E. Guerry), 22:382
God the Holy Ghost (J. Carroll), 14:478

Godparents at baptism, 7:575
God's healing; new tr. of the Last Rites, 13:524
God's heralds; the prophets (J. Chaine), 29:434
God's ways (Sr. Marie Paula), 9:573
Going to Mass; pamphlet (F. Drinkwater), 18:144
Golden book of Eastern saints (D. Attwater), 13:477
Golden chain of truth (F. Hendrichs), 6:526
Golden legend (J. de Voraigne), 16:182
Golden string (B. Griffiths), 29:306
Good Christian men, rejoice (W. Lawson), 30:413
Good pagan's failure (R. Murray), 22:431
Gospel harmony (J. Steinmueller), 17:46
Gospel in slow motion (R. Knox), 25:92
Gospel of Jesus Christ (M. Lagrange), 13:332; 21:334
Gospel priesthood (H. Van Zeller), 30:606
Gospel story (R. Cox), 30:202
Gospels for Lent and the passion of Christ (C. Eisenring), 4:190
Grammar of plainsong, 3d ed., 9:92
Great mantle (K. Burton), 24:336
Great prayer now in time of war (J. Kleist), 17:331
Great Redeemer (T. Toth), 12:188
Great teacher (T. Toth), 11:430
Greatest calling (R. Myers), 26:159
Greatest prayer: the Mass, 9:237
Gregorian chant (A. Klarmann), 20:383
Gregorian chant (S. Thuis), 5:439
Gregorian chant analyzed and studied, (M. Pierik), 26:415
Gregorian chant discography (A. Bouvilliers), 10:382
Gregorian chant manual of the Catholic music hour (J. Schrembs), 10:138
Gregorian Kyriale (C. Rossini), 16:287
Gregorian musical rhythm (A. Mocquereau), 7:171
Das Grosse Volksmessbuch, 7:189
Guide in mental prayer (J. Simler), 24:143
Guide to the Bible (G. Blumenthal, tr.), 28:268
Guide to the Bible (A. Robert), 26:538
Guide to the Roman Missal, 1930, 4:89
Guiding growth in Christian social living, 21:48

Hail Mary (E. Vandeur), 29:307
Handbook of Cana family action, 28:558
Hands at Mass (W. Nurnberg), 26:269
Happiness in marriage (J. McGovern), 15:333
Harmony of the Gospels (N. Thompson), 17:47
Heart o' the rule (M. Habig), 6:575
Heart of man (G. Vann), 19:206–10
Heart of St. Therese (A. Combes), 26:224
Heart of the fathers (M. Chapman), 5:535
Heart of the Mass (F. Donnelly), 15:90
Heart of the world (A. Watkin), 28:389
Heart to heart (J. H. Newman), 13:92
Das Heil der Voelker (H. Franke), 11:331
Die Heilige Messe (J. Brinktrine), 6:573
Das heilige Messopfer (A. Rathgeber), 9:477
Die Heilige Schrift des Alten Bundes, v.1, 8:333
Heinrich Pesch and his theory of Christian solidarism (F. Mueller), 15:527
Heloise and Abelard (E. Gilson), 25:480
Henry Suso; mystic and poet, 27:224
Heralds of the king (J. Hogan), 8:479
Herders Laien-Bibel zur Einführung ins Bibellesen, 13:524
Hesed and Hasid in the psalms (R. Sorg), 29:232
High green hill (G. Vann), 25:331
History of philosophy, v.3 (F. Copleston), 28:323
History of the Church (J. Lortz), 12:382
History of the Old Testament (Heinisch-Heidt), 27:268, 363, 428
Holiness is wholeness (J. Goldbrunner), 29:497
Holy Bible (Knox tr.), 30:456
Holy Eucharist in art (C. Wirz), 4:92
Holy Eucharist in Middle English homiletic and devotional verse (L. McGarry), 11:378
Holy Ghost (E. Leen), 12:239
Holy Hour (H. Frank), 15:188
Holy Mass (W. Herbst), 6:432
Holy orders and ordination (Tixeront), 3:254
Holy Rule for laymen (T. Lindsay), 23:92
Holy Rule of our most holy father Benedict; tr. by B. Verheyen, 8:44
Holy Sacrifice (F. Cabrol), 12:46
Holy sacrifice (P. Wachter), 19:528
Holy sacrifice of the Mass, 14:332
Holy sacrifice of the Mass (M. Hellriegel), 19:88
Holy Spirit in Christian life (H. Gardeil), 28:496
Holy Trinity (J. Arendzen), 12:141
Holy Trinity book of prayers (J. Ryan), 27:158
Holy Week and Easter (J. Gaillard), 28:206
Holy Week and Easter week book (O. Huf), 7:573
Holy Week book (Knox), 26:265
Holy Week manual for priests (W. Schmitz), 30:542

Holy year of jubilee (H. Thurston), 24:189
Home and its inner spiritual life, 26:539
House of hospitality (D. Day), 14:285
How to build a church (B. Williamson), 10:238
How to organize and conduct study circles (pamphlet), 12:90
How to pray always and How to pray well (R. Plus), 23:238
How to serve in simple, solemn, and pontifical functions (M. Britt), 8:236
How to teach the catechism (M. Schumacher), 8:45, 333
How to understand the Mass (G. Lefebvre), 13:45
How to use a daily missal in 1935, 9:92
Human ascent (L. Lebret), 29:364
Human element in the Church of Christ (P. Simon), 28:372
Human personality (H. Zacharias), 24:573
Human relations in modern business, 24:441
Humility (Canice), 26:216
Hymns for children, 13:428
Hymns of the breviary and missal (M. Britt), 23:378
Hymns of the Church (E. Vitry), 18:431
Hymns of the Dominican missal and breviary (A. Byrnes), 17:336
Hymns to the Church (G. von le Fort), 12:430; 17:5–12

I go to Mass (Sr. Alphonsus), 4:286
I have sinned (B. Sause), 27:218
I leap over the wall (M. Baldwin), 24:286
I offer holy Mass (J. Walcher), 7:574
I pray the Mass (H. Hoever), 16:334
Idea of a Catholic college (J. Ryan), 19:429
Ideal of the monastic life found in the apostolic age (G. Morin), 25:94
Ignatian methods of prayer (A. Brou), 23:575
Illustrated way of the cross according to St. Alphonsus Liguori, 9:286
Im Geiste der Kirche (P. Heintz), 3:398
Imitation of Christ (E. Klein, ed.), 15:526
Imitation of Christ (J. McCann, tr.), 27:436
Immortality (T. Mainage), 4:334
In Christ (W. Grossouw), 27:220
In sacristy and sanctuary (W. O'Brien), 8:140
In spirit and in truth (Brice), 23:87
In the likeness of Christ (E. Leen), 12:476
In the vineyard (J. Hugo), 17:142
In touch with God (B. Morrison), 18:44
Index breviarii romani, 14:576
Index to American Catholic pamphlets (E. Willging), 11:379
Industrialism and the popes (M. Eberdt), 27:579
Inner laws of society (L. Sturzo), 19:191
L'intelligence de la prière liturgique, 12:92
Interpretation of plainchant (A. Robertson), 11:525
Interpreting the Sunday Mass (W. Bonniwell), 23:573
Interracial justice (J. LaFarge), 11:332
Introduction to the Bible (J. Laux), 7:46
Introduction to the theological Summa of St. Thomas (M. Grabmann), 6:95
Introduction to theology (A. Henry), 29:237
It all goes together (E. Gill), 18:480
It's your Mass too (H. Calkins), 13:574

Das Jahr des Heiles (P. Parsch), 2:128; 8:190, 334
Jahr des Herrn (A. Loehr), 9:140
Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft, v. 13, 11:333
Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft, v. XIV, 12:381
Jeanne Jugan (Helleu), 15:91
Jesuits in history (M. Harney), 16:239
Jesus and I (J. Plaquevent), 25:96
Jesus as men saw him (M. Scott), 15:140
Jesus Christ (F. Prat), 25:143
Jesus Christus (K. Adam), 7:429
Jesus in his own words (H. Roper), 25:332
Jesus live in me through Mary in the spirit of St. Teresa (Fr. Marian), 6:573
Jesus of Nazareth (H. Felder), 13:574
Jesus teaching (T. Lloyd), 23:430
Jesus with us (A. Sprigler), 23:43
John Baptist de la Salle (M. Dempsey), 15:92
John the Baptist (A. Rétif), 28:215
Joy of serving God (B. Hemphill), 23:44
Joys, sorrows and glories of the Rosary (R. Grashoff), 28:556
Judgment of the nations (C. Dawson), 16:525

Der Katholische Gedanke (periodical), 7:478
Keepers of the Eucharist (W. Schaefers), 21:142
Key concepts of the Old Testament (A. Gelin), 30:45–47
Kingdom come (B. Kelly), 18:476
Kingdom is yours (P. Forestier), 28:322
Kirchenbau (K. Freckmann), 6:286
Knox missal, 24:70–75

Laity and the loss of the liturgy, 10:43
Last things (R. Guardini), 28:392
Latin grammar (C. Scanlon), 18:288
Laudemus Deum (Sr. Cherubin), 14:574
Lay apostle after the heart of St. Benedict (N. Schachinger), 5:583

Lay apostolate and the priest, 22:575
Lay participation in Christ's priesthood (W. Kavanagh), 10:94
Lay people in the Church (Congar), 30:304–14
Layman in the Church (de la Bedoyere), 29:587–91
Layman's Christian year (E. Oldmeadow), 13:381
Layman's ritual (A. Hall), 19:239
Leading the little ones to Christ (G. Dennerle), 7:95
Leaflet missal, 4:85, 88, 133, 235; 5:390; 7:124; 8:181; 10:44; 22:272; 25:506
Learn of me (J. Kearney), 14:92
Learning my religion, (M. Schumacher), 10:238
Learning the Breviary (B. Hausmann), 7:94
Das Leben mit der Kirche (O. Haering), 3:64
Leben und Wirken Bernard Overbergs (Sr. H. Heureldop), 8:575
Die lebendige Pfarrgemeinde, 8:427
Legendo; Latin of the liturgy, 18:95
Leisure the basis of culture (J. Pieper), 26:378
Lend me your hands (B. Meyer), 29:434
Lent and Easter: the Church's spring (H. Franke), 13:236
Lent and the Mass (J. Burke), 10:285
Lenten service (E. Lunney), 4:232
Let us pray for our dead (B. Hausmann), 14:140
Liber brevior, 29:500
Liber usualis, 10:477
Libica (H. Borgmann), 4:430
Il libro del Cristiano (E. Caronti), 3:400
Life and kingdom of Jesus in Christian souls (St. John Eudes), 21:47
Life and religion (Fr. James), 11:526
Life and times of John Carroll (P. Guilday), 28:501
Life everlasting (T. Toth), 15:141
Life in Christ (J. Tyciak), 11:479
Life in Christ (v.3 of the Christ-life series), 11:257–62
Life of Christ (A. Dirksen), 27:532
Life of Christ (G. Ricciotti), 21:381
Life of Jesus (F. Mauriac), 26:111
Life of Jesus Christ in Israel (F. Willam), 11:45
Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ in meditation (M. Meschler), 24:287
Life of St. Charles Borromeo (C. Orsenigo), 17:383
Life of the soul in the liturgy (A. de Serent), 10:192
Life that is grace (J. Matthews), 28:212
Life through the cross (M. Bories), 30:232
Life together (W. Hope), 17:527
Life with the Holy Ghost (H. Blunt), 18:191
Light before dusk (H. Iswolsky), 16:334
Light of the world, v.1 (B. Baur), 27:58
Light of the world, v.2 (B. Baur), 27:433
Listen — it's God's word (V. Hintgen), 17:576
Litany of Loreto (R. Klaver), 28:556
Little Lord (Sr. Caterina, O.P.), 6:239
Little manual of liturgy (P. Morrisroe), 1:319
Liturgia romana (A. Benigar), 23:287
Liturgical altar (G. Webb), 8:141; 13:479
Liturgical asides (H. Van Zeller), 14:383
Liturgical catechism (M. MacMahon), 1:320
Liturgical dictionary (A. Hoffmann), 2:160
Liturgical education (L. Bopp), 12:94
Liturgical Latin (W. Diamond), 16:188
Liturgical law (C. Augustine), 6:335
Liturgical meditations for the entire year, 23:382, 476
Liturgical movement (pamphlet), 4:278
Liturgical organist (C. Rossini), 12:335; 15:91
Liturgical piety (L. Bouyer), 28:184–89, 223–25
Liturgical prayer (F. Cabrol), 24:475
Liturgical readings (Grail press), 18:280
Liturgical renaissance in the Roman Catholic Church (E. Koenker), 28:434
Liturgical spirit of Lent (W. Bonniwell), 17:238
Liturgical symbols (C. Schmidt), 26:331
Liturgical terms for music students: a dictionary (A. Hughes), 15:191
Liturgical worship (J. Jungmann), 16:314
Liturgical year (Guéranger), 23:232
Liturgical year (P. Henry), 14:573
Liturgical year (pamphlet), 11:34
Liturgie en langue vivante (C. Korolevskij), 30:166
Liturgie et langue vulgaire (H. Schmidt), 25:300
La liturgie nuptiale (A. Croegaert), 3:399
Liturgie und Persönlichkeit (D. v. Hildebrand), 7:383
Liturgische Erziehung (L. Bopp), 4:288
Liturgische Zeitschrift (J. Pinsk), 8:93
Liturgy and education (Maritime liturgical week), 24:43
Liturgy and its meaning (W. Gordon), 11:94
Liturgy and life (T. Wesseling), 15:106–8
Liturgy and personality (D. von Hildebrand), 17:287
Liturgy and society (A. Hebert), 11:92
Liturgy and the layman (pamphlet), 4:278
Liturgy and the liturgical movement (study club outline), 8:335

Liturgy at Holy Cross in church and school (M. Burke), 27:217
Liturgy of the Church (V. Michel), 12:60–64
Liturgy of the Mass (P. Parsch), 11:235
Liturgy the life of the Church, 4:132
Lives of the saints (Butler), 30:545, 661
Lives of the saints (O. Engelbert), 25:476
Living bread (T. Merton), 30:489
Living Christ (J. Murphy), 26:489
Living Christianity (M. de la Bedoyere), 28:371
Living for God (J. Middleton), 9:238
Living in Christ, 17:422–24
Living in Christ (Sr. Jane Marie), 17:574; 20:573; 21:47
Living the Mass (F. Desplanques), 26:47
Living thoughts of St. Paul (J. Maritain), 16:240
Living with Christ, 25:479
Living with God (R. Plus), 24:479
Living with the Church (Haering), 4:278
Looking glass (W. Farrell), 26:110
Looking on Jesus (P. Blakely), 13:476
The Lord (R. Guardini), 29:298
Lord bless us (H. Egan), 26:216
Lord is my joy (P. de Jaegher), 23:332
Lord teach us to pray (P. Claudel), 22:430
Lord's Supper and the liturgy (W. Lowrie), 17:432
Lourdes in the high Pyrenees (C. Young), 7:190
Love in the Western world (D. de Rougemont), 16:313
Love of our neighbor (A. Plé), 30:413
Lucent clay, 7:287

Making of a pulpit orator (J. McClorey), 9:45
Man and modern secularism, 15:237
Man and the state (J. Maritain), 25:431
Man approved (L. Trese), 27:330
Man Jesus, The (G. Bichlmair), 28:269
Manifesto on rural life (NCRLC), 14:93
Manner of serving at low Mass, 15:479
Manners at Mass (V. Templegate), 30:170
Man's triumph with God in Christ (F. Houck), 13:92
Manual for Oblates of St. Benedict (A. Deutsch), 12:44
Manual of Christian archeology (O. Marucchi), 11:572
Manual of Olavus Petri (E. Yelverton), 27:479
Manual of prayers; for children in Catholic grade and high schools, 24:31
Manual of religious vocation schools, 7:476
Manual of social sermons, 25:477
Manual of solemn ceremonies for altar boys (J. Doherty), 25:480
Manuale del Cristiano, 3:400
Manuale precum Sancti Joannis Gualberti, 8:383
Many are one (L. Trese), 26:331
Mariology (M. Scheeben), 20:479
Mariology of St. John Damascene (V. Mitchel), 5:440
Maritime Liturgical Week Proceedings (1st and 2nd), 21:95; 24:43
Marriage (Fides album), 26:216
Marriage (D. von Hildebrand), 16:382
Marriage, a great sacrament (J. Leclercq), 26:111
Marriage and the family (J. Leclercq), 16:329
Marriage in Christ, 3:429
Marriage in Christ (R. Power), 15:238
Marriage, the great mystery (R. Kothen), 21:421
Martyrologium romanum, 23:480
Marvels of grace (V. Many), 10:139
Mary book (F. Sheed), 25:95
Mary in our life (W. Most), 28:448, 551
Mary in the documents of the Church (P. Palmer), 27:62
Meaning of civilization (B. Chudoba), 26:544
Meaning of Fatima (C. Martindale), 25:329
Meaning of the Mass (P. Bussard), 16:335
Meaning of the monastic life (L. Bouyer), 30:168
Mary in the liturgy (National Liturgical Week), 30:483
Mary Magdalene (R. Bruckberger), 27:372
Mary of the Magnificat (E. Hart), 16:575
Mary the blessed the beloved (T. Harris), 24:89
Mary the mother of Jesus (F. Willam), 13:189
Mary's part in our redemption (G. Smith), 12:477
Mass (B. Lebbe), 24:41
Mass (Fides albums), 25:379
Mass (textbook for schools) (S. Czernicjewski), 6:527
Mass and the interior life (I. Ryelandt), 27:60
Mass and the life of prayer (A. Thorold), 14:140
Mass and the liturgical year (R. Bandas), 14:332
Mass and the liturgical year; discussion club manual, 18:48
Mass chart (W. Puetter), 6:335
Mass-drama (W. Busch), 4:421; 8:336
Mass explained to boys and girls (M. Montessori and E. Horan), 9:47

Mass for boys and girls (J. Dunney), 23:189
Mass for everyman (J. Anderson), 29:615
Mass: from shadows to the truth (A. Clarke), 18:334
Mass in slow motion (R. Knox), 23:90
Mass: its doctrine, its history (F. Cabrol), 5:582
Mass-liturgy (F. Boeser), 6:527
Mass of the apostles (J. Husslein), 6:95
Mass of the future (G. Ellard), 23:41
Mass of the litanies (L. Duesing), 27:332
Mass of the Roman rite, v.2 (J. Jungmann), 30:217–19
Mass of the western rite (F. Cabrol), 9:93
Mass prayers for the first grade, 9:141
Mass presented to non-Catholics (J. McGuire), 17:476
Mass year (St. Meinrad's Abbey), 16:180
Master Alcuin, liturgist (G. Ellard), 30:662
Mater ecclesia (J. Plumpe), 18:334
Matters liturgical (J. Wuest), 30:411
Mechanization and culture (W. Marx), 16:287
Medal-cross of St. Benedict (A. Bouvilliers), 7:332
Medieval Latin hymn (R. Messenger), 27:403
Mediaeval mystical tradition and St. John of the Cross, 29:179
Medieval socialism (B. Jarrett), 10:140
Meditations (William of St. Thierry), 29:309
Meditations before Mass (R. Guardini), 30:409
Meditations for every day (P. Sontag), 26:106
Meditations for everyman, v.2 (J. McSorley), 22:573
Meditations of Guigo, 26:158
Meditations on Christian dogma (J. Bellord), 22:528
Meditations on the gospel (O. Prohaszka), 26:158
Meditations on the Revelation of St. John (G. Trevelyan), 9:382
Les Melodies gregoriennes (Pothier), 10:582
Men and saints (C. Péguy), 19:44
Men at work at worship (G. Ellard), 14:431
Menace of the herd (F. S. Campbell), 17:505
Mensch, Christ, Priester (I. Seipel), 8:46
Mental prayer and modern life, 24:474
Mère Ignace Goethals, 9:431
Message of Christ (A. Donders), 24:429
La messe et sa catéchèse, 23:282
Messerklärung (P. Parsch), 10:383
Messias (J. Pickl), 21:474
Midnight Mass (W. Douglas), 8:191
Militant life (S. Piat), 27:576
Military service (A. Hammenstede), 17:331
Mind and the mystery (C. Eustace), 11:379
Mind of Pius XII, R. Pollock, ed., 29:561
Mind the baby (M. Perkins), 24:90
Mirror of the B. V. Mary and the Psalter of Our Lady (St. Bonaventure), 6:477
Missal (Latin and English, Knox), 24:39
Missal according to the Carmelite rite, 28:264
Missal and Holy Mass (W. Lallou), 7:48
Missale Romanum (Maria Laach, ed.), 6:142
Missarum sollemnia (J. Jungmann), 23:122
Mission to the poorest (M. Loew), 24:572
Missionary spirit in parish life (G. Michonneau), 26:380
Modern Christian revolutionaries (D. Attwater, ed.), 21:285
Modern church architecture (E. Roulin), 21:574
Modern Magdalen, Eve Lavalliere (L. McReavy), 9:432
Modern messenger of purity (A. Dolan), 7:333
Modern psychology and the Mass (J. O'Brien), 6:384
Moments of light (H. van Zeller), 24:473
Monastic diurnal noted (W. Douglas), 27:401
Monument to St. Jerome (F. Murphy), 26:492
Monumenta Eucharistica et liturgica vetustissima (J. Quasten), 12:380
Monumenta polyphoniae italicae, 5:529
Moral values and the moral life (E. Gilson), 6:96
Morale et Corps mystique (E. Mersch), 12:431
Morality and the mystical body (E. Mersch), 14:188
Morals and marriage (T. Wayne), 17:527
More about Dom Marmion, 24:480
Morning and night (B. Musser), 23:333
Mother of God (M. Philipon), 28:55
Mother of Jesus (Fr. James), 19:93
Mother the heart of the home (E. Schmiedeler), 30:92
Music: first year (J. Ward), 8:94
Music hour (O. McConathy), 6:528
Music second year (J. Ward), 10:285
My daily psalm book (J. Frey), 22:95; 27:328–30
My daily reading from the four Gospels (J. Stedman), 15:526
My first missal (E. Horan), 26:413

My friends the senses (C. Boulogne), 28:113
My lenten missal (J. Stedman), 15:238
My Mass (C. Grimaud), 4:332
My Missal (F. Cabrol), 6:240; 11:511
My retreat master (W. Herbst), 6:477
My Sunday Missal (J. Stedman), 13:186; 15:47; 17:46
Mysteries of Christianity (Scheeben), 20:378
Mysteries of the Mass in reasoned prayers (W. Roche), 13:286
Mysteries of the rosary and other poems (J. Rauscher), 9:95
Mystery of being (G. Marcel), 25:478; 26:159
Mystery of Christ (C. Héris), 25:188
Mystery of faith (M. de la Taille), 15:140
Mystery of Godliness (C. Spicq), 28:552
Mystery of iniquity (P. Furfey), 19:144
Mystery of the charity of Joan of Arc (C. Péguy), 24:237
Mystery of the Church (H. Clerissac), 11:573
Mystery of the divine motherhood (C. Feckes), 14:237
Mystical body (E. Boylan), 23:141
Mystical body and social justice, 13:93
Mystical Body and the American bishops (G. Ellard), 13:382
Mystical body in action (B. Meyer), 21:472
Mystical Body of Christ (F. Jürgensmeier), 29:616
Mystical Body of Christ (F. J. Sheen), 10:281–85
Mystical Body of Christ as the basic principle of the religious life (F. Jüergensmeier), 14:94
Mystical Body of Christ in the modern world (D. Fahey), 11:236
Mystical Christ (J. Gruden), 11:380
Mystical evolution in the development and vitality of the Church (J. Arintero), 24:93
Mystical life (P. Parente), 20:384
Der mystische Leib Christi (F. Jüergensmeier), 8:525
Myth and ritual in Christianity (A. Watts), 28:553

National Catholic almanac (1943), 17:240
National Liturgical Week
Proceedings (1940), 15:287
Proceedings (1941), 16:336
Proceedings (1943), 18:333
Proceedings (1944), 19:430
Proceedings (1945), 21:96
Proceedings (1947), 23:91
Proceedings (1948), 23:573
Proceedings (1949), 24:278
Proceedings (1950), 26:209
Proceedings (1951), 27:157
Proceedings (1952), 27:263
Proceedings (1953), 28:495
Proceedings (1954), 30:483
National patriotism in papal teaching (J. Wright), 18:382
Nature of martyrdom (J. Sherman), 17:144
Nazareth (J. Scheuber), 23:278
Nazarene (E. Zolli), 24:527
New Catholic dictionary (C. Pallen), 4:238
New Eucharistic legislation (J. Ford), 28:53
New interpretation of the Mass (H. Borgmann), 8:335
New light on the Mass (B. Capelle), 27:432
New man in Christ, 23:573
New Missal Latin (E. Baumeister), 16:288
New Roman missal (Lasance and Walsh), 12:283
New Testament (Confraternity), 24:189
New Testament, Kleist-Lilly tr., 29:60
Newman book of religion (A. Ambruzzi), 11:383
Newman treasury (C. Harrold, ed.), 17:478
Next thing (K. Burton), 23:384
No dreamers weak (M. de la Bedoyere), 20:141
No greater service (Sr. Rosalita), 23:186
No longer two (W. Handren), 29:436
No man is an island (T. Merton), 29:495
No postponement (J. LaFarge), 24:431
Notes on art for Catholics (C. Fortune), 19:143
Nothing but Christ (K. McDonnell), 28:321
Nova Scotia (L. Ward), 17:142
Nun at her prie-dieu (R. Nash), 25:239
Nurse, handmaid of the divine physician (M. Beck), 19:335

O truly blessed night (K. Becker), 30:546
Obedience, 27:579
Oesterlicher Fruehling (H. Franke), 10:332
Of his fulness (G. Vann), 14:238
Old principles and the new order (V. McNabb), 17:191
Old St. Mary's new assistant (J. Young), 4:287
Old Testament (R. Knox, tr.), 23:137
Old Testament and the future life (E. Sutcliffe), 22:192
Old Testament stories (H. van Zeller), 24:190
On paths of holiness (K. Eder), 7:142
Once in Cornwall, 18:383

One God (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 17:528
One only Christ (C. Grimaud), 13:428
One shepherd (C. Boyer), 26:413; 28:81
Ordination anointings in the western church before 1000 A.D. (G. Ellard), 7:334
Ordination to the priesthood (J. Bligh), 30:665
Les Ordines romani du haut moyen age; les textes, 25:294
Organ book with accompaniment to the proper of the Mass (L. Bévenot), 23:143
Origen (J. Danielou), 29:560
Origen; his life at Alexandria (R. Cadiou), 18:576
Origin and development of Roman liturgical vestments (R. James), 9:190
Orthodox spirituality, 20:333
Our bishops speak (R. Huber), 26:269
Our Blessed Lady (C. Martindale), 13:189
Our children and the Mass (A. de Sauveboeuf), 30:486
Our children's year of grace (T. Mueller), 17:575; 18:288
Our eternal vocation, 23:431
Our family book of life (Tunink and Burbach), 23:426, 520
Our Father (R. Steuart), 30:170
Our Father (T. Toth), 17:190
Our high Mass (M. Hellriegel), 5:247
Our knowledge of Mary (W. Chaminade), 13:189
Our Lady speaks (L. Bonnet), 29:307
Our Lady's hours (M. Ryan), 21:382
Our life in Christ (V. Michel), 13:525
Our living faith (Sr. Jane Marie), 27:160
Our mother church: her worship and offices (C. Zvegintzov), 23:478
Our part in the Mystical Body (D. Lord), 10:381
Our sacrifice (A. Biskupek), 15:235
Our union in and with Christ (J. Gillis), 26:490
Ourselves, Inc. (L. Ward), 19:479
Outline sermons for Sundays and feast days (P. Geierman), 4:48
Outspoken ones (H. Van Zeller), 30:330

Paddy the cope, 16:365
Pageant of the beads, 7:526
Pange lingua (R. Brennan), 20:432
Papal pronouncements on the political order (F. Powers), 26:383
Paradoxes (H. de Lubac), 23:43
Parce Domine; booklet (M. Hellriegel), 22:139
Parish apostles for converts (B. Sause), 16:144
Parish Kyriale, 9:570, 574
Parish priest (E. Masure), 30:416
Parish priest's examen (J. Franz), 30:91
Parochial hymnal (C. Rossini), 11:286
Participation active a la Messe (A. François), 11:190
Pascal's pensees (H. Stewart), 25:96
Paschal mystery (L. Bouyer), 24:235
The passion (W. v. Keppler), 4:334
Passion flower of our time (Sr. Annella), 5:295
Passion of the infant Christ (C. Houselander), 23:331
Pastoral care (St. Gregory), 25:429
Pastoral care of souls (W. Meyer), 19:96
Pastoral care of souls in South-east France during the 6th century (H. Beck), 25:47
Pastoral companion (L. Anler), 4:384; 6:191; 7:144
Pastoral medicine (L. Ruland), 9:142
Paternoster series, 28:266
Pathways to Holy Scripture (D. Winzen), 21:276; 27:475
Patrology (J. Quasten), 25:475; 27:574
Paul (C. Lattey), 13:429
Paul and the crucified (W. McGarry), 14:239
Paul of Tarsus (J. Holzner), 18:478
Pax aeterna (pamphlet), 18:144
Peace and pacificism (H. Beevor), 13:429
Peace and the clergy, 11:334
Péguy (D. Halévy), 22:288
Penitence et penitences, 29:236
People of God (A. Vonier), 12:380
People's priest (J. Heenan), 26:332
Père Lacordaire (M. Woodgate), 14:191
Père Lamy (P. Biver), 26:495
Peregrinus goes abroad (M. Chapman), 6:48
Person of Jesus (Fr. James), 16:478
Personalist manifesto (E. Mounier), 13:47
Pfingstgeist über uns (M. Laros), 10:140
Philosophy of Catholic higher education (Workshop Proceedings), 22:527
Philosophy of form (E. Watkin), 25:310
Pillars of the Church (T. Maynard), 19:576
Pius X (H. Dal-Gal), 28:387
Pius X hymnal, 28:112
Pius XII on world problems (J. Naughton), 18:141
Plainchant for elementary schools (C. Rossini), 13:575
Plea for liberty (G. Bernanos), 18:432
Pocket Missal (Fr. Aloysius), 4:144
Pope's new order (P. Hughes), 18:239
Popular explanation of the four gospels (B. Vawter), 30:202
Poverty (P. Régamey), 24:281
Power of the sacraments (G. Grente), 26:209

Practice of mental prayer (G. Belorgey), 26:382
Practice of the presence of God, 20:288
Praise of glory (E. Watkin), 16:383
Pray always (A. Sausen), 11:190
Pray the Mass (J. McMahon), 9:478
Prayer (T. Moore), 17:334
Prayer and intelligence (J. Maritain), 18:96
Prayer for all times (P. Charles), 24:240
Prayer in faith (J. Stuart), 27:111
Prayers: a study of prayers in common use in the Church (C. McNeill), 14:188
Prayers of purpose (H. McEvoy), 26:379
Prayers of the missal (C. Martindale), 12:175
Prayers of the Missal, II (C. Martindale), 12:432
Praying the Gospels (L. Lovasik), 28:324
Praying the Mass (J. Butler), 9:143
Praying while you work (H. van Zeller), 26:107
Preface to life (Fr. James), 11:191
Preface to religion (B. Bell), 10:208–12
I prefazi ambrosiani, 12:479
La prière des Eglises de rite byzantin (F. Mercenier and F. Paris), 12:189
Prière liturgique et vie chrétienne, 7:190
Priest and the proletariat (R. Kothen), 23:48
Priest at his prie-dieu (R. Nash), 23:575
Priest in the world (J. Sellmair), 29:365
Priest in union with Christ (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 27:159
Priest of the fathers (E. Heston), 20:96
Priesthood (A. Biskupek), 19:288
Priesthood (W. Stockums), 13:287
Priesthood of Christ, 27:157
Priest's prayer book (C. Wilmot), 17:95; 24:288
Priest's retreat (A. Hamerle), 6:191
Priest-workman in Germany (H. Perrin), 22:207
Primitive religion (W. Schmidt), 14:479
Procession of saints (J. Brodrick), 23:381
Processions. Their origin, nature and place in the liturgy (W. Gaul), 6:192
Program of action (Grailville), 21:44
Progress of the liturgy (O. Rousseau), 26:180
Progress through mental prayer (E. Leen), 13:334
Promised woman (S. Mathews), 28:558
Proper of the Mass (L. Bévenot), 23:143
Proper of the Mass (chant) (S. Rossini), 8:95
Proper of the Mass set to Gregorian themes (A. Green), 24:142
Psalm letters (P. Barth), 23:404
Die Psalmen (A. Miller), 8:428
Psalms (C. Callan), 19:429
Psalms: Fides tr., 30:48–50
Psalms (Knox), 21:331
Psalms; Latin ed., Benziger, 19:528
Psalms (W. McClellan), 20:191
Psalms and canticles of the Breviary (R. Foster), 23:138
Psalms and canticles of the divine office (G. O'Neill), 12:92
Psalms in rhythmic prose (J. Kleist), 29:172
Psalter (H. Lindemann), 16:46
Psychiatry and Catholicism (J. Vander-Veldt), 26:491
Purgatory and the means to avoid it (M. Jugie), 24:333
Pusillum (A. Bierbaum), 7:96; 8:142

Queen's daughters (C. Martindale), 26:214
Les questions liturgiques et paroissiales, 8:143

Race question and the Negro (J. La-Farge), 18:46
Reading between the lines (F. Valentine), 22:478
Reading list for Catholics (C.L.A.), 15:239
Readings for Catholic action (B. Confrey), 11:139
Realistic philosophy (K. Reinhardt), 19:95
Reason to revelation (D. Saunders), 24:92
Reconstructed Carmelite missal (M. Rickert), 27:531
Rectitude (A. Sertillanges), 27:371
Redemption (B. Ehmann), 15:240
Reed of God (C. Houselander), 18:383
Religion and culture (C. Dawson), 23:380, 503
Religion and the rise of western culture (C. Dawson), 24:331
Religion: doctrine and practice (F. Cassilly), 9:191
Religion for living (B. Bell), 15:48
Religiöse Quellenschriften, 3:431
Religious and Catholic action, The (S. Anderl), 21:472
Religious art from the 12th to the 18th century (E. Mâle), 24:140
Religious instruction in Catholic colleges for men (R. Simonitsch), 26:493
Religious life and spirit (I. Watterott), 25:382
Religious life in Christ (T. Foley), 22:576
Religious state, the episcopate, and the priestly office (Thomas Aquinas), 24:528
Religious training of young children, 23:142

Responsive holy hour, 7:478
Retreat (J. Hedley), 26:336
Retreat for priests (R. Knox), 21:476
Retreat for religious (A. Green), 19:384
Retreat souvenir (Victor), 23:142
Retreats for Catholic girls and women (P. Stiegele), 4:576
Return to Chesterton (M. Ward), 26:537
Return to the fountainhead (P. Gerlier), 27:333
Revelation and redemption (W. Grossouw), 30:137
Revival of Thomism (A. Doolan), 26:272
Rich and the poor: Biblical anthology, 13:478
Rich and poor in Christian tradition, 23:329
Riches of the missal (J. Vagaggini), 24:89
Risen Christ (T. Toth), 13:334
Rite of baptism of adults (W. Marron), 11:574
Les rites et les prieres du s. sacrifice de la Messe (A. Croegaert), 13:431
Rites of eastern Christendom (A. King), 24:474
Rites of Holy Week (F. McManus), 30:542
Rituale parvum (J. O'Connell, ed.), 4:191
Road to happiness (F. Lasance), 7:431
Role of the laity in the Church (G. Philips), 30:663
Roman Breviary (C. F. Brown, ed), 11:237
Roman Breviary in English (Nelson), 27:139
Roman Ritual (P. Weller), 22:45; 24:430
Rosary in action (J. Johnson), 28:556
Rosary of Our Lady (R. Guardini), 29:556
Rose of China (Marie Therese Wang), 9:94
Royal Sion (W. Shewring), 24:380
Rue Notre Dame (D. Pézeril), 27:578
Russian religious mind (G. Fedetov), 23:22

Sacrae psalmodiae praestantia et qualitates ejusdemque regulae cum sine cantu persolvitur (O. Andegavensis), 8:480
Sacrament of Catholic action (D. Lord), 11:191
Sacramental liturgy (outline), 8:527
Sacramentals (C. McNeill), 13:382
Sacramentals of the Catholic Church (H. McCloud), 15:432
Sacraments in the Christian life (M. Philipon), 29:121
Sacraments of daily life (B. Kelly), 18:43
Sacramentum regenerationis Christianae (P. Oppenheim), 23:281
Sacred fortress (O. von Simson), 23:190
Sacred Heart and modern life (F. Charmot), 27:63
Sacred Heart and the priesthood, 23:142
Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. John Eudes), 21:47
Sacred history (Daniel-Rops), 23:233
Sacred Latin hymns (B. Strittmatter), 23:47
Sacred music (A. Robertson), 26:107
Sacred music and the Catholic Church (G. Predmore), 11:334
Sacred mysteries of the everlasting sacrifice (M. Helfen), 7:527
Sacred signs (R. Guardini), 5:534
Sacrifice (P. Bussard), 13:383
Sacrifice of the Church (J. Hartog), 14:334
Sacrifice of the Mass (Bp. Sheehan), 1:319
Sacristan's manual (D. Murphy), 25:431
St. Andrew daily missal, 11:238
St. Anthony of Padua (A. Curtayne), 6:336
Saint Augustine of Hippo (H. Pope), 24:288
St. Benedict Joseph Labre (A. de la Gorce), 27:336
St. Bernard on the love of God, 11:429
St. Bonaventure seminary year book 1934, 8:527
Saint Francis Xavier (J. Brodrick), 27:334
Saint in Hyde Park (E. Siderman), 25:190
St. John Bosco (H. Hughes), 8:384
St. John Chrysostom (D. Attwater), 13:477
Saint Paul, apostle of nations (Daniel-Rops), 27:530
Saint Paul's gospel (R. Knox), 25:383
Saint Peter Canisius (J. Brodrick), 25:189
St. Pius X and social worship, 28:495
Saint Teresa of Avila (M. Auclair), 27:484
St. Theresa Margaret of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Anna Maria Redi), 9:94
St. Therese and suffering (A. Combes), 26:448
Saint Thomas Aquinas on the Eucharist (W. Monahan), 15:573
Saints and ourselves (P. Caraman), 28:56
Saints and social work (M. Walsh), 11:335
Saints at prayer (R. Larsson), 16:382
Saints of the Canon of the Mass (V. Kennedy), 14:523
Saints westward (D. Attwater), 27:577

Salt of the earth (A. Frossard), 30:418
Salvation of nations (J. Daniélou), 24:238
Salvation of nations (H. Franke), 12:575
Sanctification of Sunday (National Liturgical Week, 1940), 24:278
Sanctity and social service (J. Ross), 9:479
La Santa Messa nella liturgia romana (G. Destefani), 12:47
School of love (J. Kane), 17:476
School of the Lord's service (B. Sause), 23:94; 24:188; 25:430
Screwtape letters (C. Lewis), 17:477
Search for a social philosophy (F. Eggleston), 16:527
Secret of holiness (James), 26:495
Seeds of contemplation (T. Merton), 23:336
Seeds of hope (J. Oesterreicher), 25:362
Seeds of the desert (R. Voillaume), 30:75
Seeing God (W. Berberich), 9:286
Die Seelsorge, 7:479
Selection II, 29:437
Separated Christians of the Orient, 10:475
Sermon matter from St. Thomas (C. Callan), 25:399
Sermon notes on the Sunday Gospels (J. McGarry), 27:530
Sermon notes on the Sunday propers (F. Drinkwater), 24:527
Sermon outlines (W. O'Connor), 20:48
Sermon thoughts (W. Dederichs), 4:94
Sermons for the Eucharistic devotions (J. Pastorak), 26:543
Sermons for the forty hours devotion (J. Pastorak), 24:240
Sermons for the high Mass (J. Whelan), 4:575
Service (G. Ellard), 26:102
Seven addresses on social justice (F. Drinkwater), 12:129
Seven steps to spiritual perfection according to St. Gregory the Great (G. Carluccio), 24:141
Seven storey mountain (T. Merton), 23:187
Seven swords (G. Vann), 25:335
Sex psychology in education (R. Allers), 12:285
Shepherd and his flock (C. Holland), 27:434
Shepherd of souls (C. Noppel), 14:141
Short Breviary, 15:564; 16:423, 566–68; 18:187
Short life of Our Lord (P. Crean), 25:479
Signs of life (F. Louvel), 27:574
Simple explanation of low Mass, 8:429
Simple Mass prayers (pamphlet), 12:232
Simplicity of plainsong (J. Field), 6:477
Simplification of the rubrics (A. Bugnini), 30:227
Singing the liturgy (Sister Marietta), 30:604
Sisters' Institute of Spirituality Proceedings (1953), 29:61
Sixty saints for boys (J. Windham), 23:89
Small liturgical catechism, 2:128
Social ethics, natural law in the modern world (J. Messner), 23:432
Social forum (periodical), 13:29
Social ideas in the wisdom literature of the Old Testament (J. Gaspar), 22:335
Social message of Jesus (I. Giordani), 18:142
Social message of the early church fathers (A. Zizzamia), 19:286
Social relations in an urban parish (J. Fichter), 29:558
Social studies (B. Confrey), 8:430
Social thought and action (A. Muntsch), 8:431
Society and sanity (F. Sheed), 27:370
Sociology (P. Glenn), 9:287
Sociology of the parish (C. Nuesse), 26:332
Song of the Church (M. Pierik), 22:144
Songs of Sion (J. Laux), 12:91
Songs of the rood, 15:191
Soul afire (H. Reinhold), 19:237
Sound social living (E. Ross), 16:96
Sources of Christian theology (P. Palmer, ed.), 29:618
Speaking of how to pray (M. Perkins), 19:43
Speaking of liturgical architecture (H. Reinhold), 27:264
Spirit and prayer of Carmel (F. Jamart), 26:384
Spirit and the bride (A. Vonier), 10:333
Spirit of Catholicism (K. Adam), 3:410
Spirit of Gregorian chant (M. Pierik), 14:286
Spirit of St. Benedict (B. Aldridge), 23:96
Spirit of the liturgy (R. Guardini), 5:581; 10:237
Spirit of unity, 24:427
Spiritual Aeneid (R. Knox), 23:234
Spiritual direction (P. Parente), 25:92
Spiritual doctrine of Father Louis Lallemant, 20:431
Spiritual life of the priest (E. Boylan), 24:280
Spiritual maxims of St. François de Sales (C. Kelley, ed.), 28:214
Spiritual problems of our times (L. Sturzo), 20:94
Spiritual teaching of Father Steuart, S.J., 27:336
Spiritual way; grades 3 to 6 (Mother Bolton), 4:331
Spirituality in the priesthood (W. Stockums), 15:93
Spirituality of the Mass (A. Frenay), 27:111

Splendour of the liturgy (M. Zundel), 14:46; 30:537
Splendour of the Church (H. de Lubac), 30:487
Sponsa Verbi (C. Marmion), 6:191
Spotlight on church music (G. Hügle), 9:527
State in Catholic thought (H. Rommen), 20:142
Storm of glory (J. Beevers), 24:284
Story of a soul (St. Therese), 26:448
Story of American Catholicism (T. Maynard), 16:143
Story of the Mass (G. Ellard), 18:191
Studies in Christian antiquity, 19:18–28
Studies in praise of our Blessed Mother (J. Fenton, ed.), 27:402
Studies of the Syrian liturgies (H. Codrington), 27:479
Study the Mass (P. Parsch), 15:142
Subdeaconship (A. Biskupek), 18:287
Suffering with Christ (C. Marmion), 27:222
Summa of the Christian life, v. 1 (Louis of Granada), 29:66
Sun her mantle, The (J. Beevers), 28:55
Sun of justice (H. Robbins), 13:384
Sunday collects simply explained (E. Messenger), 14:383
Sunday epistles and gospels (P. Boylan), 16:192
Sunday Gospels for the layman (L. Kreciszewski), 9:96
Sunday Introits, Graduals, Collects, Epistles simply explained (E. Messenger), (3 v.), 22:287
Sunday Mass set to simple Gregorian formulae (J. Ward), 7:127
Supernatural merit (F. Remlet), 8:576
Survey of Catholic literature (S. Brown), 19:336
Survey of Christian life (L. Atsch), 29:63
Swift victory (W. Farrell), 30:169
Symbols of Christ (D. Winzen), 18:526; 23:236
Syrian Maronite Mass in English (P. Sfeir), 12:286
Systematic teaching of religion (A. Fuerst), 21:188

Tales of the Blessed Sacrament in devotion, figure and symbol (D. Murray), 12:143
Talks to teen-agers (F. Drinkwater), 28:557
Tantum ergo sacramentum (J. Gross), 14:479
Teaching the Christian virtues (W. Russell), 27:268
Teamwork does it (J. Anderson), 27:435
Tenders of the flock (L. Trese), 29:363
That we may have hope (W. Donaghy), 28:497
Then Jesus said (P. Blakely), 15:142
Theologie de l'ancien testament (P. van Imschoot), 29:435
Theologie der Mystik (A. Stolz), 11:300–4
Theology and sanity (F. Sheed), 21:332
Theology of prayer (J. Fenton), 14:95
Theology of the Mystical Body (E. Mersch), 26:46
Theology of the Old Testament (P. Heinisch), 24:425
Therese of Lisieux (H. Balthasar), 28:392
They go to Mass (F. Delehanty), 13:288
They saw his glory (M. Ward), 30:509
Thinking about Genesis (M. Monro), 29:305
Third revolution (K. Stern), 30:88
This perverse generation (P. Michaels), 23:430
This way to heaven (P. Furfey), 14:142
Thomistic principles in a Catholic school (T. Brauer), 17:336
Three little hours (P. Bussard), 5:530
Three little hours; Terce, Sext and None for the children, 6:478
Three mystics (Bruno), 24:95
Three theories of society (P. Furfey), 12:189
Three ways of the spiritual life (R. Garrigou-Lagrange), 13:238
Through Eastern eyes (H. van Straelen), 25:334
Thy light and thy truth (R. Nash), 23:88
To see Peter (R. Baumann), 27:575
Tolerance and the Catholic, 29:498
Towards a Christian Sunday, 24:44
Towards loving the psalms (C. Martindale), 14:574
Towards the clerical-religious life (R. Goggins), 8:144
Transformation in Christ (D. von Hildebrand), 23:231
Treasure of the liturgy (N. Maas), 6:478
Treasury of early Christianity (A. Fremantle), 28:264
Treasury of Russian spirituality, 23:18
Treasury of sacred polyphony, 23:237
Trinity in our spiritual life (C. Marmion), 28:496
Trinity whom I adore (E. Vandeur), 28:322
Triptych of the kingdom (N. Doornik), 28:449
True humanism (J. Maritain), 14:47; 17:272
True life (L. Sturzo), 17:383
True likeness (R. Hynek), 26:109
True vine and its branches (E. Leen), 13:335

Twelve and after (F. Drinkwater), 22:285; 28:372
Twilight of capitalism and the war (W. Marx), 17:240
Two in one flesh (E. Messenger), 23:569

Union with God (R. Thibaut), 26:220
Unless some man show me (A. Jones), 26:104
Unless they be sent (A. Rock), 27:403
Un-Marxian socialist (H. de Lubac), 22:478
Unto the altar (J. Duenser), 24:187
Unto the end (W. McGarry), 15:479
Upper room (T. Plassmann), 29:309

Vade mecum for teachers of religion, 23:383
Die Vaeterlesungen des Breviers, v.4., 11:96
Valeur sociale de la liturgie, d'apres saint Thomas d'Aquin (Travers), 23:285
Vernacular missal in religious education (P. Bussard), 11:384
Vessel of clay (L. Trese), 24:335
Vestments and vesture (E. Roulin), 24:473
Victory of Christ (A. Vonier), 9:239
La vie eucharistique de l'Eglise, 11:95
Vigilate et orate, 3:125
Vine and branches (M. Hellriegel), 23:191
Vineyard, 17:476
Virginity (J. Perrin), 30:663
Vision and action (L. Zander), 26:570
Visions and revelations in the spiritual life, 26:48
Vital Christian (F. Cayré), 25:384
Vocation Institute Proceedings (1949), 26:215
Vocation to the priesthood (A. Mulders), 6:479
Voice of the Church, 1:319
Volksbrevier (4th ed.), 11:287
Vom Geist des christlichen Ostens, 7:191
Von christlichen Sein und Leben (I. Herwegen), 6:237
La Vrai visage de la liturgie, 13:239

Walking with God (K. Healy), 23:328
Walls are crumbling (J. Oesterreicher), 26:268
Waters of Siloe (T. Merton), 24:94
Way, The (J. Escrivá), 28:449
Way of inner peace (F. Sheen), 29:500
Way of life (L. McNeill), 11:285
Way of the Blessed Christ (V. Kienberger), 17:96
Way of the cross (C. Houselander), 29:298
Way of the Cross for the sick (J. Croke), 8:432
Way of the mystics (H. Graef), 23:150
We and our children (M. Newland), 29:64
We are men (J. Todd), 29:587–91
We die standing up (H. van Zeller), 23:380
We know the Mass (C. Beebe), 15:94
We wish to see Jesus (P. Blakely), 17:143
Weakness of God (L. O'Donnell), 23:382
Wedding music (C. Rossini), 17:143
Week with Christ (E. Lawrence), 25:190
Well of living waters (P. Parente), 22:479
Werde Licht! (B. Baur), 12:190
Western Fathers (F. Hoare), 29:234
What are these wounds? (T. Merton), 24:382
What Catholics believe (J. Pieper), 26:108
What God has joined together (G. Thibon), 27:158
What is economics? (E. Ross), 14:287
What is education? (E. Leen), 18:384
What is man? (C. Ramuz), 23:46
What is the liturgical movement? (pamphlet), 30:423
What the Mass means (V. Hintgen), 15:191
What they ask about marriage (J. Conway), 29:617
When you pray (R. Klaver), 30:547
Where God is, love is (C. de Hueck), 27:482
Where is thy God? (Fr. James), 4:479
White Fathers (P. van der Meer de Walcheren), 27:61
White list of the Society of St. Gregory of America, 13:526; 21:382
Whither goest thou? (E. Lynch), 24:283
Who shall bear the flame? (J. Saliège), 23:574
Whom do you say? (J. Arendzen), 26:95
Why Catholic marriage is different (B. Sause), 12:287
Why does God permit evil? (B. Webb), 17:48
Why I became a brother (G. Kane), 29:235
Why six instructions? (Bp. Schlarman), 14:287
Wisdom of Catholicism (A. Pegis), 23:572
Wisdom of faith (C. Journet), 27:265
Wisdom shall enter (L. Trese), 28:267
With Christ through the year (B. Strasser), 22:95
With harp and lute (B. Thompson), 9:335
With heart and lips (A. Croft), 7:384
With Mother Church, 3:398; 4:44; 5:67
With the blessing of the Church (J. Schlarman), 22:96
Women of the Bible (Card. Faulhaber), 14:191; 30:231
Women today (J. Fitzsimons), 26:592

Wonder-world of the soul, 15:143
Word, The (A. Speyr), 28:52
Words of life on the margin of the Missal (C. Marmion), 14:480
Words of the Mass (R. Butler), 23:480
Work (A. de Bethune), 13:288
World Christianity (J. Considine), 20:144
World of man (T. Hesburgh), 24:332
World, the flesh, and Fr. Smith (B. Marshall), 19:452
World to reconstruct (G. Gonella), 19:95
Worship (E. Underhill), 11:397–400
Year of Our Lord (E. Löhr), 11:335
Year's liturgy (F. Cabrol), 13:527
Yesterday today and forever (M. Trapp), 27:160
You are not your own (D. Geaney), 29:122
You can change the world (J. Keller), 23:185
Young Christian Students, 24:574
Your Catholic language (M. Perkins), 14:335
Your child's world (E. Schmiedeler), 26:335

Daprato Library
of Ecclesiastical Art